THE FAMILIES OF

WILLIAMS

KENOYER

NEW

MOTLEY

LUCA BERNICE FRAKES

Gc
929.2
W67126f
1857047

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01398 6507

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/familiesofwillia00frak

The Families of

WILLIAMS
KENOYER
NEW
MOTLEY

By

Lola Bernice Frakes
1828 Barry Ave.
Los Angeles, California

Published by
J. Grant Stevenson
230 West 1230 North
Provo, Utah 84601

1857047

FOREWORD

Genealogical knowledge of one's ancestry is a birthright. The dictionary says it is a pedigree. To me it is a science and feel the importance of setting it down and getting it into book form, so that as many of my kinfolk as feel the same as I, will be able to have it for themselves and their descendants.

Many thousands of letters have been written, much data accumulated from various sources; from which these pages have resulted. The many interested kinfolk who have contributed, have given of their time and knowledge with a hearty and generous recognition of its importance, their lively interest and appreciation of the work making it a joy for me to record.

For their contributions in helping to bring the various lineages down to date and keeping up to date by adding each succeeding generation; I give to them my undying gratitude and will hold no one responsible for its inadequacies or mistakes. We have all done the very best we could to make it a worthwhile thing, so let us enjoy it without recriminations.

Genealogy is a fascinating subject, requiring diligence, perseverance and imagination. But to many it would be dull reading without the stories, the family traditions, and the memories; these help to color the statistical data.

Collecting this data was like putting together a jig-saw puzzle. Data and facts, names and dates, found here and there, gradually fit together and fall into place to make a picture of the family, its members and branches and their lives. Not only the main lines, but also the collateral lines, help to build the puzzle and make it complete.

#14,70 - P.O. 3407 - 5-6-75 Stevens

PROLOGUE

Ancestry is defined by Webster as one from whom descent is derived.

Genealogy as a list of ancestors and their descendants.

Pedigree as a list or table of descent.

Pedigreed as having a pedigree; of notable ancestry.

Generation a step or degree in natural descent, usually taken at 30 years in humans.

Genealogy would be from the beginning. The beginning here on earth i.e., Adam and Eve.

If we began with Adam that would be approximately 4000 years BC and 1961 years AD or 5961 years. Figuring 30 years to a generation, that would be approximately 200 generations.

We have our Biblical genealogy already written for us.

Taking us through the "Dark Ages", Ancient, Medieval and Modern.

Genealogy - From you back through 200 generations to Adam.

Each generation doubling itself--you, your father and mother, your father's father and mother - your mother's father and mother, etc. adfinem. And that without the progeny of each pair of parents to say nothing of the progeny of each of the parents children, their grandchildren and their children, etc.

But the "end" cannot be, as long as children are born.

Mushrooming from the "you" to the greatest of the doubling process and then back down to the singular again -- Adam.

We can collect but an infinitesimal portion; even that is an incalculable task.

To each and all of you who have in any way contributed to this collection of our ancestors and their descendants, we give our sincere and heartfelt thanks; hoping that it will give us all a greater bond for truly we are all "brothers and sisters under the skin."

THE WILLIAMS FAMILY

Biographical Sketch of One of Pike County's Prominent Families

One of the prominent families of this and adjoining counties is the WILLIAMS family of Hartford Township. William Williams was a native of the bluegrass region of Kentucky and sprung from a hardy, intelligent race of people, who were noted far and wide for their liberal views on all questions and for their innate courtesy and hospitality. The older Williams was married to a Miss Ashley, a close relative of the Hon. William Henry Ashley, one of the pioneer statesmen who settled in St. Louis at an early date and became quite noted in the early politics of the state. He served one term as Lt. Governor and two terms as a member of congress in 1832 and 1834. The town of Ashley and a prominent street in St. Louis are named in his honor. He is buried in Cooper County near the Missouri River on a grant of land donated to him for services rendered the government.

Mr. Williams and family emigrated from Logan Co., Ky. to this state in 1814, when Missouri was yet a territory, settling in what is now Hartford Township, near the line of Lincoln Co., where he bought several hundred acres of land paying the government price per acre. He was a large slave owner and soon had a nice residence erected and a good farm under cultivation.

When he settled in the county it was a perfect wilderness, and roving bands of Indians were numerous, but friendly. The forests were filled with all manner of wild animals, such as bear, elk, panther, wild cats and immense herds of deer and flocks of wild turkeys and ducks; a perfect paradise for hunters.

Thousands of birds made the trees melodious with song by day and when darkness settled over

the land, the wolves asserted themselves and their dismal howl could be heard through the night.

Mr. Williams was a great hunter and one of his sons, Elijah, became quite noted as a hunter and trapper.

When Mr. Williams came to Pike Co. his family consisted of a wife, three sons and five daughters; two daughters remaining in Kentucky.

WILLIAMS

In searching out the data and folklore, obtaining pictures of the Williams family, both past and present; I have had to badger my relatives, dig into the memories of the oldsters, travel about visiting many whom I had never known and some whom I had not known existed. I have visited cemeteries, libraries, court houses, etc., searching for records.

Since the Williams name is such a common one, and since the family line from which I came, seemed to be rather close-mouthed, it has been particularly difficult to obtain a great deal from the older generations. Therefore, I shall have to content myself with giving what I know to be true and write of the ones who were generous enough to cooperate by giving their lineages and stories and data about their own families.

While visiting with a distant cousin, Roxie Williams Wright, who lives near New Hartford, Mo., she and her kind husband drove me about the neighborhood searching for records from the living relatives as well as to the various graveyards in the vicinity. One of them was the private graveyard of the William Williams family and many of his ancestors, which we had to practically unearth; as it was in a neighbor's hog pasture, overgrown with shrubs and wild grasses. Many of the tombstones had been used for fence posts, but the inscriptions were still legible on most of them. There we obtained much data, but in some cases were unable to ascertain from the inscriptions on the stones, from what family of Williams they came.

Another cemetery near the Baptist Church, which had been the family church of my father, we found more of the Williams graves, as well as in the Louisville, Mo. cemetery. It is very frustrating to find right next to a Williams grave, which you know is your kinfolk, another marker which is inscribed, "Mary, daughter of John Williams," and not be able to find said John or how said Mary is connected to the other Williams nearby. That's when I sit right down and cry because no one cared enough to keep records of themselves much less of their forefathers!

In the Old Williams Cemetery where I was stooping down to read an inscription, Roxie's husband Floyd grabbed me and pulled me away, just as I noticed a huge rattler coiled up on the center of the grave. He killed the snake and I continued my search, nothing daunted. As we went from one cemetery to another, Floyd told of how they had to hold the funerals outside in the churchyard in the summertime, since they had no embalming in those days. We also came across a grave of a fellow he had known. This fellow had gone berserk and slit another young fellow's throat for no apparent reason. He told me he had subsequently served fourteen years in the penitentiary, then when released, had spent the balance of his life right there in the neighborhood. Ugh!

We went to see an old fellow who had married into the Williams family. He was ninety years of age and said that he had "piles and piles" of pictures out in a shed in the back of his house, and that anyone could have them if they wanted them, as he no longer had any use for them. This news threw me into a dither and it was difficult for me to sit and listen to him reminisce, while I waited for an opportunity to tell him that indeed I wanted them; but unfortunately his mind wandered and by the time he had finished telling of how they were using the gravestones for fence posts and that his father's grandmother's name was Moxley, he forgot all about the pictures and when I reminded him of what he had said, he couldn't remember a thing about pictures!

But speaking of pictures, I did have a most

interesting and rewarding experience on one of my trips to Ashley, Mo. The place was just a dusty spot in the road, but I had heard my father speak of Ashley when I was a little girl as he talked of some of his boyhood experiences; so I went there to try to look up an old colored fellow who had purportedly been a slave in the Williams family. I went to the only place of business I could find which was an old shack of a general department, grocery and hardware store. Upon inquiring if they knew the old fellow, they advised me that he had passed away and that his children and grandchildren no longer resided in the neighborhood, although they verified the report that he had indeed been a slave in the Williams family. As we conversed, a lady came into the store with a piece of birthday cake for the owner of the store, standing, listening to our conversation regarding the Williams; spoke up and said that she had an old scrapbook left in her attic by an aunt of hers, which she said contained many of the Williams obituaries, as collecting them had been her aunt's hobby. That, if I cared to, I could go with her and she would allow me to look through them and take whatever seemed to be my relatives. She had been giving them away to whoever mentioned wanting them.

Since I was depending upon others for transportation and didn't want to impose on them by spending too much time there, I hurriedly went through them and picked out all of them which had the name Williams on them; finding later that much information could be gleaned from them and was exceedingly sorry not to have asked for the whole book, as many of the names were of families who had married into the Williams family.

Another distant cousin, Sidney Moss, gave me an old newspaper clipping written by his great aunt, Margaret Williams Davis, which had been taken from the attic of his old home. The story I quote here and from it, after searching records and corresponding with various relatives, I have pieced together a family tree, stemming from the William Williams of the newspaper article. There are many more lines which I have been unable to authenticate, but I do hope some day to find some

data which will give me a connecting link with the Williams line in Wales, as well as ascertaining for a certainty where the line actually came from.

William Williams (1)

William Williams, the first known of this branch of the family, was a native of the bluegrass region of Kentucky and sprung from a hardy, intelligent race of people, who were noted far and wide for their liberal views on all questions and for their innate courtesy and hospitality. He was born in 1770 in Logan Co., Ky., married Nancy Ashley and sired three sons and five daughters.

In 1814 the family emigrated to Missouri when it was yet a territory, settling in what is now Hartford Township, near the line of Lincoln Co. Mr. Williams bought several hundred acres of land paying the government price per acre. He was a large slave owner and soon had a nice residence erected and a good farm under cultivation.

When he settled in the county it was a perfect wilderness, and roving bands of Indians were numerous, but friendly. The forests were filled with all manner of wild animals, such as bear, elk, panther, wild cats and immense herds of deer and flocks of wild turkeys and ducks; a perfect paradise for hunters. Thousands of birds made the trees melodious with song by day and when darkness settled over the land, the wolves asserted themselves and their dismal howl could be heard through the night.

Hunting and trapping were not only good sport but extremely profitable as well. Two of his sons, Nathaniel and Elijah, became quite noted as hunters and trappers.

Two of his daughters remained in Kentucky when the family emigrated to Missouri.

William died 19 Apr. 1829, his wife 23 Aug. 1852. Both buried in Williams family graveyard near Ashley, Mo.

Nathaniel Williams (2)

Nathaniel was the oldest of the boys, was born in Kentucky 23 Dec. 1791, married a wealthy lady there, had a large family which he also brought to Hartford Township in Mo. and settled on a farm near his father's home. He was a large slave owner and farmed extensively. His sons, William and N. B. followed in their father's footsteps in that they followed the agricultural line, while James chose a musical career.

Nathaniel died 17 Mar. 1859 and was buried with Masonic honors in the Louisville Cemetery in Louisville, Mo.

James Williams (3)

James was born in Kentucky 27 Jan. 1811 and was sent back to Kentucky to be educated as a voice teacher, and for several years taught voice in and around Louisville, Ky. In 1851 he married Eliza Ellen Motley, who was born 23 Feb. 1830 and to them were born three boys and four girls: Mary Ellen, Samuel Edward, Jefferson Davis, Rosalee and Dr. James Williams; (the others must have died young as there is no record of them.) James died 5 Jan. 1894, his wife 24 Oct. 1899. Both are buried in the Indian Creek Cemetery near Ashley, Mo.

Mary Ellen Williams (4)

Mary was born in Bowling Green, Mo. 25 June, 1858, married Charles Rosser Burnette 14 Dec. 1926. To them was born 14 children, 12 of whom lived to adulthood. Her life was lived with two great passions--her church and her children. The great devotion she showed to her many children has made them all a living epitaph to her memory. Her husband passed away 14 Dec. 1926 and she spent the remainder of her days with her children, passing away at the home of her only son, Richard Gordon of Stafford, Kans. 30 Apr. 1934.

Leaetta Burnette (5)

Leaetta, the eldest of Mary Ellen's children, was born 11 Feb. 1877 in Louisville, Mo. She married Thos. Sterling Maupin 18 Feb. 1894 and like her mother raised a large family of 12; the oldest son, Nathaniel, has married a wealthy lady in Kentucky and settled near his father's farm. He was at one time the owner of 40 slaves. He raised a large family and one son, William, now lives near Olney at the age of 82 yrs. He has a son, N. B. at Eolia.

James resided on his father's farm and married Miss Eliza Motley. They raised a family of three boys and four girls, four of whom are still living.

Elijah settled on a farm near Louisville where he resided until his death. He possessed many slaves. When the Black Hawk War broke out he volunteered under Col. Armstrong. When his regiment reached the scene of hostility, the Indians appeared in force and the line of battle was drawn up when the soldiers were informed that the Governor had made a secret treaty with the Indians and that the battle was called off. Col. Armstrong, who was highly indignant, challenged one of the Indian chiefs to a personal encounter without arms. The chief accepted the challenge and the two men took their respective positions. The contrast between Col. Armstrong, who was a man of small stature, and the stalwart Indian chief afforded much amusement to both the white and Indian soldiers; but when the word was given to commence the fight, Col. Armstrong lowered his head, made a run and butted the noble chief squarely in the pit of the stomach, completely knocking his breath out. This ended the battle and amid the cheers of the white soldiers, the chief sneaked away forever disgraced in the eyes of his people.

Samuel died recently; Claudi married Thomas Cope; Olive married Fred Davis and lives in the state of Washington; Arthur is in business in St. Louis; James A. and W. E. are farmers near

Mt. Carmel; Ruby married Wm. Ferguson of Nadine; Ruey married Dr. Ferguson of St. Louis; Miss Merlin is a student in the Vandalia High School; Lucy married Jerry Baker. Their children are: Mrs. Annie Bershears, of near this city; Allen, Elijah and Joe, who reside with their parents, north of this city. Another daughter, Mrs. Eva Heim, is now in Alaska and recently made a successful trip alone to join her husband in that distant land. The eldest daughter, Mrs. Margaret Davis, of whom a biographical sketch appeared in this paper some time ago.

The Williams family and descendants are an intelligent and refined class of citizens who have aided much in upbuilding the present high standard of society.

MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS

Mary Ellen Williams was born 25 June 1858 Bowling Green, Mo. She was united in marriage to Charles Rosser Burnette 10 Feb. 1876 Bowling Green, Mo. She departed from this life 30 Apr 1934 at the home of her only son, Gordon Burnette, of Stafford, Kans. She was 75 years, 10 months and five days of age at the time of her parting.

When she was 18 years of age she was baptized into the fellowship of the Indian Creek Baptist Church of Pike Co., Mo. When the family moved to St. John, Kans., she united with the First Baptist Church of St. John and she was a member of that church at the time of her death. She lived a consistent Christian life and took seriously her covenant pledge "to religiously educate her children."

Mr. and Mrs. Burnette moved from Pike Co., Mo., in 1887, and located at St. John, Kans., where they lived until 1909, at which time they moved to the city of Stafford, Kans. Mrs. Burnette during the latter part of her life made her home with her children who so much appreciated her quiet peaceful attitude of mind and spirit.

Twelve children were born to the Burnette union. They are all living and with the exception of two daughters, who on account of serious illness

in their homes, could not be with her during her last illness, were present to minister to her. The children are: Mrs. Lee Etta Maupin, Stafford, Kans., Mrs. Katherine Virgin, Cashmere, Wash., Mrs. Ella Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. Gertrude Curtis, St. John, Kans., Mrs. Clyde Hume, Walsh, Colo., Gordon Burnette, Stafford, Kans., Mrs. Blanche Boone, Coffeyville, Kans., Mrs. Opal Akers, Coffeyville, Kans., Mrs. Mae Connelly, Columbia, Mo., Mrs. Tina Wilson, Johnson, Kans., Mrs. Helen McKibben, Stafford, Kans. and Mrs. Ruth Field, Manter, Kans.

She also reared a granddaughter, Mrs. Velma Beisley, of Coffeyville, Kans. She is also survived by one brother, Samuel E. Williams, of Los Angeles, Calif., and one sister, Mrs. Rosa Young, of Bowling Green, Mo. She also leaves to mourn their loss, fifty-three grandchildren, twenty-eight great grandchildren, and many, many friends and neighbors.

Her husband preceded her in death seven and a half years ago.

Mrs. Burnette was the type of Pioneer Mother that we all like to think in terms of. She was devoted to her family; they were her life. During her last days and when she knew that she was facing death she had no fears relative to the future. She was confident in her trust in God and again and again reaffirmed her faith. Her devotion to her children was partially expressed in her unwillingness to leave them for she still felt that they needed her.

The funeral services were conducted at the First Baptist Church of Stafford, by the pastor, Rev. Harry C. Elema, at 2 p.m. Wednesday May 2nd. Interment was made in the cemetery at St. John where her husband and other relatives are buried.

Mother

"It's lonesome here without you, mother,
This sad and weary way,
For life is not the same, mother,
Since you were called away.

But peaceful be your sleep, dear mother;
It's sweet to breathe your name,
We loved you very dear in life;
In death we do the same."

James Williams b 27 Jan 1811 Ky. d 5 Jan 1894 Louisville, Lincoln, Mo. md 1851 Eliza Ellen Motley (dau of Samuel Motley and Susan Motley, 1st cousins) b 23 Feb 1830 d 24 Oct 1899. Ch: (5 known, understand there were 4 others)

1. Mary Ellen Williams b 25 Jun 1858 Bowling Green, Pike, Mo. d 30 Apr 1934 md 10 Feb 1876 Charles Rosser Burnette (son of Catherine & Charles T. Burnette) b 1 Jun 1848 Richmond, Henrico, Va. d 14 Dec 1926. Ch: (14)

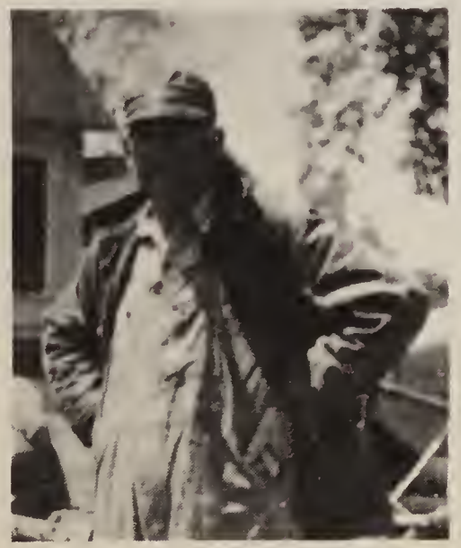
   a. Leaetta Burnette b 11 Feb 1877 Louisville, Lincoln, Mo. d 5 Oct 1935 md 18 Feb 1894 Thomas Sterling Maupin (son of Fleming Fobb Maupin & Mary Brown) b 16 May 1868 d 28 Feb 1957 Stafford, Kans. Ch: (12) all b. Stafford, Kans.

      (1) Laura Etta Maupin b 20 Nov 1894 md Dr. Samuel Norris Myers b 1887 St. Louis, Ill d Aug 1950
      (2) George Dabney Maupin b 2 Aug 1896 md Margaret Filbeck
      (3) James Brown Maupin b 26 Mar 1898 d 5 Oct 1903
      (4) William Thomas Maupin b 12 Aug 1899 d 24 Mar 1955 md 7 Jun 1921 Veda Ruth Rumford (son of Lew Rumford & Stella McCune) b 24 Nov 1901 d 13 Jan 1959 Hugoton, Kans. Ch: (2)
         (a) Jacqueline Marie Maupin b 17 Dec 1921 Pawnee Rock, Kans. md 21 Nov 1940 Little Rock, Ark. Clarence Green Robinson, Jr. b 26 Feb 1921 Tucumcari, N. Mex (son of Clarence Green Robinson & Hattie Elizabeth Routh). Ch: (3)
            I. Robert Lee Robinson b 13 Feb 1943 Stafford, Kans
            II. Josette Jean Robinson b 3 Oct 1946 Nuremburg, Germany
            III. Kerry Robinson b 21 Sep 1954 Hugoton, Kans

Mary (Williams) & Chas. Burnette

J T Williams

Margaret Williams
with
family history



Sidney Juit Moss

Noma Jean & J T Williams Jr.

(b) Ruth Lenore Maupin b 16 Sep 1928 Bison, Kans md 22 Jul 1947 Morgan Orville Betsworth (son of Leo Betsworth & Leota Morgan) b 19 Nov 1923 Wichita, Kans. Ch: (3)

I. Michael Morgan Betsworth b 23 May 1948 Liberal, Kans

II. Wm. Leo Betsworth b 3 Jan 1951 Hugoton, Kans

III. Brent Alan Betsworth b 4 May 1960 Hugoton, Kans

(5) Harry De Witt Maupin b 22 Nov 1900 md Nina Crump

(6) Marie Ada Maupin b 17 Jul 1902 md 3 Jan 1921 Rolla D. Warner. Ch: (2)

(a) Drew Edwin Warner b 2 Dec 1921 unmd

(b) Gerald Keith Warner b 9 Jan 1924

(7) Richard Wayne "Bunk" Maupin b 25 Jan 1909 md Dorothy Slade

(8) Anabel Maupin b 2 Jun 1911 md (1) Ralph McKibben md (2) Wayne Foster

(9) Pauline Maupin b 1 Feb 1914 unmd

(10) Carl Edwin Maupin b 1 May 1915 unmd

(11) Lucille Maupin b 22 Aug 1916 unmd

(12) Evelyn Margaret Maupin b 21 Aug 1918 md J. W. Smith. Ch: (2)

(a) Richard Lee Smith b 7 Jan 1945

(b) James Sterling Smith b 12 Oct 1947 d 10 Dec 1957

b. Katherine Matilda Burnette b 21 Jul 1879 Louisville, Mo. d 12 Jan 1958 Wenatchee, Wash md 13 Dec 1896 St John, Kans Levi Durham Virgin (son of Absalom Abner Virgin & Sarah I. Tucker) b 19 Sep 1864 Bardstown, Ky d 25 Sep 1929 Cashmere, Wash. Ch: (4)

(1) Howard Williams Tucker Virgin b 3 Oct 1897 St John, Kans md (1) Aug 1925 Hazel Irene Duffy of Redmond, Wash. Ch: (1)

(a) William Duffy Virgin "Bud" b 3 Feb 1927 md 3 Jul 1947 Seattle, Wash. Constance Joyce Modlin (dau of Charles Edward Modlin & Leona Maxine Switzer) b 1 May 1930 Seattle Wash. Ch: (3)

I. Charles William Virgin b 19 Nov 1948 Seattle, Wash.

II. Stephen Wayne Virgin b 12 Aug 1950 Seattle, Wash.

III. Rorey Dean Virgin b 16 Jun 1955 Kirkland, Wash.

Howard Williams Tucker Virgin md (2) Jul 1928 Gladys (Mottler) Hinshaw of Leavenworth, Wash. (She had two children: Joseph "Joe" Oliver & Mary Jane who were adopted by and took the name of their step-father, Howard. W. T. Virgin) Ch: (3)

I. Dr. Joseph "Joe" Oliver Virgin b 20 Dec 1920 Calgary, Canada md 26 Aug 1951 Seattle, Wash Evelyn Ann Nieradzik (dau of Joseph Nieradzik & Flora Strom) b 8 Apr 1922 Aberdeen, Wash. Ch: (4) All b Seattle, Wash.

A. Ann Elizabeth Virgin b 19 Oct 1953
B. Thomas Joseph Virgin b 25 Apr 1955
C. John Joseph Virgin b 14 Mar 1957
D. James Joseph Virgin b 17 Nov 1960

II. Mary Jane Virgin md (1) Rodney Lee Ward b 30 Dec 1945. Ch: (son Ward b 6 Sep 1960) md (2) Charles Atnig of Moses Lake, Wash.

III. Patricia Louise Virgin b 4 May 1932 Chelan, Wash md 22 July 1949 Coeur D'Alene, Ida Gerald "Jerry" Theodore Trinkle (son of Theodore "Ted" J. Trinkle & Nelle Pearl Balcom) b 20 Jul 1931 Wenatchee, Wash. Ch: (4)

A. Gerri Lynne Trinkle b 16 Mar 1950
B. Debbie Ann Trinkle b 29 Nov 1951
C. Carol Jean Trinkle b 25 Sep 1953
D. Richard "Ricky" Howard Trinkle b 8 Nov 1954

(2) Helen Marie Virgin b 7 Jul 1902 St John, Kans d 23 Mar 1959 md 19 Dec 1923 Cashmere, Wash Acie John Hughes (son of Taylor Hughes & Fannie Burgess) b 27 Jul 1896 Cashmere, Wash d 4 Dec 1962 Cashmere, Wash. Ch: (1)

(a) Cosa Mae Hughes b 24 Dec 1927 Wenatchee, Wash md (1) Lloyd Gildow. Ch: (2)

I. Frances Marie Gildow b 30 Apr 1947 Wenatchee, Wash

II. Mary Anne Gildow b 14 Sep 1948 Wenatchee, Wash

Cosa Mae Hughes md (2) Sep 1951 Elmer J. Yenter, who adopted the two Gildow

Ella (Burnette) &
Stephen Thomas

Ella Thomas & some of her family

Ella Lee Thomas

Robt. G., Katherine, Gladys & Howard Virgin

Gerri L., Debbie A., Carol J., & Ricky Trinkle

Helen Marie Hughes
Katherine Virgin

Rose M. Virgin

Frances M. Brown

Cosa M. & Katherine

children and had their names legally changed to Yenter.

(3) Frances Mildred Virgin b 4 Oct 1903 St John, Stafford, Kans. md 26 Nov 1931 Richard L. Brown.

(4) Robert Gordon Virgin b 29 May 1920 Cashmere, Wash md 27 Dec 1959 Chelan, Wash. Rose Marie Weeks (dau of John Wm. Weeks & Grace Amanda Jones) b 28 Dec 1927 Dewar, Okla.

c. Ella C. Burnette (twin to Katherine Matilda) b 21 Jul 1878 Louisville, Mo. d 3 Oct 1956 md 10 May 1878 Wm. W. Thomas (son of Eva & Levi Thomas) b 6 Jan 1866 St Louis, Mo d 27 Feb 1935 St Louis, Mo. Ch: (1)

(1) Stephen Lee Thomas b 10 Oct 1902 St Louis, Mo d 20 Jun 1954 md 18 Aug 1944 New Orleans, La. Ella Lee Brown (dau of Walter Hulan Brown & Dora McLendon) b 10 Dec 1903 Mendenhall, Miss. No ch.

d. Gertrude Burnette b 10 Mar 1881 Louisville, Mo. md 28 Mar 1900 St John, Kans Charles S. Curtis (son of Thomas Curtis & Evelyn Twidwell) b 3 Mar 1878 McComb, Ill d 10 Oct 1951 St John, Kans. Ch: (8) All b St John, Kans

(1) Randall Lee Curtis b 28 Jul 1901 md 28 May 1928 St John, Kans Augusta Doerschech. Ch: (2) Both b St John, Kans

(a) Lee Eldean Curtis b 17 Nov 1930 md 7 July 1957 Roberta Monroe (Science teacher) of Lyons, Kans. Ch: (1)

I. Mary Jill b 15 Aug 1962

(b) Philip Leon Curtis (speech teacher) b 7 Jul 1937 md 7 Jun 1959 Marilyn Thomas of Plainville, Kans. Ch: (2)

I. Steven Craig Curtis b 6 Apr 1960

II. Scott Thomas Curtis b 4 Aug 1962

(2) Anna Merle Curtis b 20 Jul 1903 unmd

(3) Charles Raymond Curtis b 8 Mar 1908 md 15 Aug 1931 Ellsworth, Kans. Verona Scheuch (dau of Bertha Neinke). Ch: (5)

(a) Nancy Carol Curtis b Ellsworth, Kans md 12 Oct 1951 Chauncey J. Gundelfinger. Ch: (4)

I. Jan Gundelfinger b 15 May 1953

II. Bill Gundelfinger b 4 Jun 1954
III. James Gundelfinger b 4 Jun 1957
IV. Mathew Gundelfinger b 24 Aug 1959
(b) Barbara Jean Curtis b 18 Dec 1933
(c) Mary Joan Curtis b 13 Nov 1935 Kingman, Kans md Harve J. Newlin of Wellington, Kans. Ch: (1)
I. Jennifer Newlin b 13 Jun 1957
(d) Charles Lynn Curtis b 12 Feb 1937/8 Mankato, Kans md Nancy Sollentrop of Great Bend, Kans
(e) Thomas Henry "Tommy" Curtis b 9/11 Nov 1945 Salina, Kans.
(4) Ronald Thomas Curtis b 20 May 1910 unmd
(5) (Son) Curtis b 3 Oct 1912 d 10 Oct 1912
(6) Ella Maxine Curtis b 12 Apr 1914 md 3 Aug 1941 St John, Kans. Fred Ivan Brehm (son of J. J. Brehm & Jeanette Binder) b Kans. Ch:(4)
(a) Ronald Dale Brehm b 28 Dec 1943 Tyler, Tex
(b) Gary Lynn Brehm b 3 Mar 1946 Pratt, Kans
(c) Eugene Curtis Brehm b 29 Dec 1948 Pratt, Kans
(d) Robert Gordon Brehm b 18 Nov 1953 Pratt, Kans
(7) Margie Imogene Curtis b 10 Jan 1916 md 29 May 1938 St John, Kans Harrison F. Burke (son of Ernest Burke & Cora Wheeler) b Kans Ch: (3)
(a) Larry Keith Burke b 16 Apr 1939 Newton, Kans md 11 Feb 1962 Sonja Hampton of Oskaloosa, Kans
(b) Richard Kent Burke b 31 Mar 1943 Dodge City, Kans
(c) Linda Kay Burke b 21/29 Feb 1951
(8) "Bussie" Curtis b 11 Oct 1918 d 26 May 1920

e. Clyde Burnette b 6 Mar 1883 Louisville, Mo. md Oct 1902 Leslie Hume Ch: (4)
(1) Gladys Hume md Harry Bittner. Ch: (7)
(a) Lynn Stanton Bittner b 14 Feb 1926 md Lillian Evelyn Larson. Ch: (3)
I. Lynn Stanton Bittner Jr b 1947
II. Kathleen Maurine Bittner b 1 Sep __
III. Mark Matthew Bittner b 19 Oct __
(b) Rosalee Bittner b 10 Nov 1927
(c) Jerald Duane Bittner b 20 Apr 1929
(d) Guy Keith Bittner b 18 Jan 1931

(e) Leslie Eugene Bittner b 3 Jun 1933
(f) Lois Lenore Bittner b 25 Nov 1938
(g) Laurence Lyle Bitner (twin of Lois Lenore) b 25 Nov 1938

(2) Leslie Dudley Hume b 8 Jan 1906 md Violet Hendrix. Ch: (1)
(a) Gerald Roger Hume b 15 Sep

(3) Harold Burnette Hume md Mary Edith Hale. Ch: (4)
(a) Floyd Burnette Hume b Jul 1929
(b) Harold Lloyd Hume b 14 Feb 1931
(c) Mary Jo Hume b Aug 1934
(d) Ginell Hume b 3 Nov 1936

(4) Max Howard Hume b 25 Feb 1915 md Lois Lee Callahan. Ch: (5)
(a) Maxine Lee Hume b 21 Jul 1934
(b) Robert Zane Hume b 30 Nov
(c) Charles Matthew Hume b 22 Apr 1945
(d) Linda Marie Hume b Jun 1946
(e) Leslie Deborah Hume b 19 Jan 1953

f. Richard Gordon Burnette b 11 Mar 1885 Louisville, Mo d 25 Jan 1963 Stafford, Kans md 10 Jun 1908 Stafford, Kans Pearl Bennett (dau of Francis Marion Bennett & Eliza Ellen Crane) b 30 Sep 1888 Stafford Co., Kans. Ch: (4) All b Stafford, Kans

(1) James Darwin Burnette b 30 Oct 1909 md 24 Dec 1933 Pratt, Kans Earldine McCune (dau of Norwood McCune & Lillian Pierce) b 3 Jul 1912 Stafford, Kans. Ch: (2) Both b Stafford, Kans
(a) Kenneth Darwin Burnette b 27 Mar 1937 md 8 Apr 1960 El Cerrito, Calif Mary Robertson
(b) Barbara Kay Burnette b 6 Aug 1943

(2) Delmas Howard Burnette b 6 Sep 1911 md Ethel Fry (dau of Irwin N. Fry & Pearl Jameson) b 22 Oct 1911 So. Coffeyville, Okla. No ch.

(3) Doris Marie Burnette b 20 Sep 1913 md Wm. George Louisgnont Ch: (2) (Sandra Dee Louisgnont & Kaylene Louisgnont)

(4) Raymond Earl Burnette b 12 Oct 1922 md Mary Ellen Barnes.

g. Ray Burnette b 1887 Louisville, Mo d 11 Oct 1888.

h. Blanche Edna Burnette b 11 May 1889 St John, Kans md (1) John Judson Walton (son of Ralph R. Walton & Mary A. Smith) b 6 Sep 1882 Osborn Co., Kans. d 12 Jan 1936 Coffeyville, Kans. Ch: (2)
(1) Donald Fay Walton b 17 Dec 1909 Coffeyville, Kans md Ruth Howell (dau of Finley Albert Howell & Mabel Ray) b 3 Dec 1912. No ch.
(2) Charles Wesley Walton (Capt.) b 12 Jan 1912 Coffeyville, Kans md Virginia E. Salmon (dau of Arthur Joseph Salmon & Viola Virginia O'Brien) b 9 Feb 1923 Bronx, N.Y. Ch: (2)
(a) James Arthur Walton b 4 May 1951 Nuremberg, Ger.
(b) Careen Virginia Walton b 4 Jun 1952 Nuremberg, Ger.

h. Blanche Edna Burnette md (2) 16 Dec 1926 St John, Kans James C. Boone (son of George W. Boone & Helen Champlin) b 16 Dec 1879 Blandonville, Ill d 8 Oct 1959 Coffeyville, Kans

i. Opal Burnette b 3 Jun 1891 St John, Kans d 28 Jun 1947 md 4 Dec 1907 Stafford, Kans George Wm. Akers Jr (son of George Wm. Akers) b 12 Aug 1883 West Coffeyville, Kans Ch: (4)
(1) Richard Dwight Akers
(2) Harry J. Akers (Sgt.) b 24 Sep 1911 d 15 Mar 19__ Marrakech, French Morocco md Zerita Johnston
(3) Milton Akers (Capt.)
(4) Howard K. Akers

j. Connie May Burnette b 30 Sep 1892 Stafford, Kans md (1) 5 Apr 1910 Stafford, Kans Wm. James Mershon (son of Wm. Franklin Mershon & Luella Beauchamp Randolph) b 1 Nov 1889 Stafford, Kans Ch: (2)
(1) Laurence Virgil Mershon b 15 Oct 1911 Stafford Co., Kans md (1) 25 May 1933 Wichita, Kans Agnes Rose Wencl (dau of Joseph Wencl) b 24 Aug 1910 Caldwell, Kans d 22 Nov 1959 Wichita, Kans. No ch. Laurence Virgil Mershon md (2) 16 Jun 1960 Jean King b 1929 Kans
(2) Donald James Mershon b 21 Jun 1917 Stafford Co., Kans md 24 Jul 1938 Hannibal,

Virginia & Wesley Walton

Judd & Blanch (Burnett)
with Donald & Wesley Walton

Mo Ethel Elizabeth Howing (dau of Malcolm L. Howing & Mabel Morris) b 24 Jan 1914 Eolia, Mo Ch: (3)

(a) Larry Lee Mershon b 7 Sep 1941 Wichita, Kans

(b) Donna Ruth Mershon b 7 Apr 1943 Wichita, Kans

(c) Elizabeth Ann Mershon b 30 Mar 1946 Wichita, Kans

Connie May Burnette md (2) 29 Oct 1932 Oklahoma City, Okla C. L. "Jack" Connelly b 30 May 1892 d 17 Oct 1935 Boone Co., Mo. No ch.

Connie May Burnette md (3) 29 Jun 1937 Eldon, Mo Thomas Allen Burgess b 26 Dec 1892 Missouri City, Mo d 7 Nov 1938 Columbia, Mo No ch.

Connie May Burnette md (4) 7 Nov 1948 Omaha, Nebr Col. Wm. Robert Sweeley b 11 Nov 1891 No ch.

I married Willie Mershon and lived on one of their farms, just West of Stafford for twelve years. Both my boys were born there. We then moved to Pratt, Ks. where we lived for eight years, and was there we were divorced. I went to Wichita in 1928 where I worked in ladies ready to wear, and also in interior decorating. Really learned a lot about making drapery, upholstering, lamp shades, and several other things pertaining to the home. I met and married Jack Connelly there and we moved to Columbia, Mo., where he travelled for Huntington Laboratories Inc. in Huntington, Indiana. He was killed a few days less than three years after we were married, on the highway north of Columbia. We had just moved into a lovely two bedroom apt., with all new furniture, twelve days before his death. Two years later I married T. A. Burgess, and just sixteen months after our marriage he too lost his life, so again I was left alone. Larry was married and lived here in Wichita, but Don was, or had been with me and attending M. U. He and Ethel were married in July before T. A. 's death, so now I was really alone. I came back to Wichita in 1940, and lived here until my marriage to Colonel Sweeley in 1947. We lived one year in Omaha, Neb. and over a year in Indianapolis. The

Colonel was transferred to San Francisco and I went out there as I knew by then I could no longer live with him. He was a very brilliant man, but was an alcoholic, and I could see no future with him. I really enjoyed army life, the activities at the base appealed to me, as I love social life, cards, dancing, etc. I was President of the Women's Club there. That is considered the highest compliment that can be paid to an officer's wife. I lived at the Plaza Hotel in San Francisco for eight months, then went to Denver, Colo. where I lived eight and one half years, returning to Wichita a year ago last February. My boys both live here, as they think Wichita is about the best business city in the U.S.A. Both boys are doing quite well, both own their own homes, air conditioned, Don's family own three cars and Larry's two--cars also air conditioned. Both boys were on the Nat'l Honor roll in high school, and both were in music and debating. Larry played the violin and Don the trumpet. Don rec'd a scholarship in music from high school. Larry was married 26½ years to Agnes, and just two months ago married Jean, whom I do not know very well. They just moved July 29th into a new home which Larry just built. Jean is eighteen years younger than Larry, the only child of older parents and had never been married before.

Don's son, Larry Lee, is a very nice boy and this is his second year at Kansas University, in Lawrence, Kansas. He is such a good worker and very saving with his money. Is a member of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity. It may be a while yet before I will send this to you, as we are trying to get pictures of all the family. Don is going to take a picture of the photograph of Mother, also one of Mr. Burgess' photograph. He was a handsome man and so kind and sweet. He was really the love of my life. I wanted Don to finish his last year at M. U., but he and Ethel were so in love (and still are) so they were married. Don could have looked the world over and never have found a finer girl than Ethel. She is a wonderful wife and mother, and efficient in so many ways. Helen came and spent a couple of days with me this week. She still grieves so for her son Bob,

Thomas Allen Burgess

Ronald and Dallas Webster

J. C. Wilson & family

who was killed five years ago in a car accident.

Lola, I am sorry Gordon had to represent our family to you. His lack of education and narrow mindedness, and his pessimistic attitude, makes him seem to remember and relate, only the unpleasant things of the past, instead of dwelling more on the nice, kind things. Pearl is a good girl and they have four very nice children, as have all the girls in our family. I know we had the finest Mother and Father any one could ask for, and ours was a happy childhood. Maybe we didn't have everything desirable, but we didn't know, or miss it. Mother was always such a LADY and it seems to me should never have been burdened with so many children, but I never heard her complain, and they both kept young at heart and seemed to enjoy their family. Guess I have traveled around more than most of the family. Have been in about thirty six of our states and have lived in Mo., Omaha, Nebraska, Indianapolis, Ind. San Francisco and Denver, Colo. Have also had more tragedy and sorrow, having had surgery five times, my back and pelvis broken in a car accident, two husbands killed in accidents, and had cancer surgery in 1948. Of course I never expected to live more than one year, but here I am twelve years later, and perfectly healthy. Opal, the girl just older than I was a wonderful woman such a good wife and mother, and I think was my favorite sister, as we seemed to understand each other. Now, I guess Helen and Clyde are about my favorites. Clyde is a sweet girl, but I don't see her very often. Helen and Glen come down quite often and I always enjoy them. They get pretty bored with the life in a small town, as I surely would, and like to get away when possible. Lola, if you see fit you may eliminate the record of my marriage to the Colonel, as there is nothing very important there and it lasted such a short time. Use your own judgment. So sorry I could not have met you and talked with you. Had we known you were in Stafford earlier, the children would have brought me up there. I have no car now, but have driven for thirty two years, so you can imagine how very much I miss a car. I do ladies alterations in my home and love it. Have formerly designed and

made women's clothes, but would so much rather do alterations now. I have also worked in offices and worked in civil service during the war. Our family had twenty four boys in the second world war, I know of that many at least, and we may have had more. My Don had three children so wasn't called up until late in the war, but he was found to have a heart condition, so was sent back home. We knew nothing of this condition, but he did have scarlet fever while at M. U. so the Drs. contributed it to that illness. He seems fine now. Do your girls live near you and do you have grandchildren? Would like to hear about your family. Am wondering if you possibly may have a life pass on the Santa Fe Railroad, and if so, why not visit us again soon. Of course you know I am 67 years YOUNG? five feet three (in my heels) weigh 105, and am 35--25--35. --of course can't compete with Marilyn Monroe, but who wants to??? Have light auburn hair and hazel eyes, and am not beautiful by a long way. Know I have two of the finest boys in the world, and since I practically reared them alone, and they have always been most loyal to me, so I appreciate them all the more.

k. Carl Burnett d as a child.

l. Tina Tressa Burnette b 17 Aug 1894 Stafford, Kans md 28 Nov 1917 (?) Charles Edgar Wilson (son of Ada & Wm. Wilson b 25 Dec ____ near Rozel, Kans d 6 Aug 1960 Las Vegas, Nev Ch: (8) ? All b Johnson, Kans (4 ch follow--unable to get data on others)

(1) Ada Mae Wilson b 25 Sep 1918 md 24 Nov 1940 Syracuse, Kans Walter Harold Webster (son of Walter Chester Webster & Maude Pearl Biddinger) b 18 Jan 1912 Howard, Kans Ch: (3)

(a) Myron Lee Webster b 24 Oct 1942 Wichita, Kans

(b) Dallas Eugene Webster b 25 Mar 1944 Wichita, Kans

(c) Ronald Harold Webster b 24 May 1949 Wichita, Kans

(2) Wesley Gordon Eugene "Gene" Wilson b 10 Apr 1925 Johnson, Kans md 3 Dec 1960 June

Ernestine Ostrom (dau of Ernest Ostrom & Signe Gustafson) b 22 Sep 1918 Chicago, Ill.

(3) John Carl Wilson b 28 Aug 1926 Johnson, Kans md 12 Aug 1945 Liberal, Kans Geneva Irene Strickland (dau of Ruel B. Strickland & Opal Marie Townsend) b 29 Jun 1926 Sharon Springs, Kans. Ch: (4)

(a) John Carl Wilson Jr. b 8 Aug 1947 Garden City, Kans

(b) Brenda Gail Wilson b 9 Nov 1949 Garden City, Kans

(c) Randy James Wilson b 4 Jun 1953 Ulysses, Kans

(d) Rhonda Kaye Wilson b 4 Feb 1957 Dodge City, Kans

(4) Donald Robert Wilson b 13 Aug 1928 Johnson, Kans md 6 Jan 1951 Johnson, Kans. Patti Marie Roweth (dau of Lewis Largent Roweth & Lea Troy) b 23 Aug 1933 Redfield, Kans. Ch: (4)

(a) Donna Marie Wilson b 5 Oct 1953 Ulysses, Kans

(b) Robert Eugene Wilson b 11 Aug 1955 Pittsburg, Kans

(c) Charles Lewis Wilson b 6 Jan 1958 Wagoner, Okla

(d) Teressa Lea Wilson b 5 Jan 1960 Muskogee, Okla

m. Helen Brown Burnette b 17 Feb 1898 Stafford, Kans md 23 Jan 1929 Glen McKibben (son of Samuel Dawson McKibben & Inez Ellen Reese) b 12 Jan 1899 Valley Center, Kans. Ch: (2)

(1) Robert Lee McKibben b 20 Feb 1931 Stafford, Kans d 17 Jul 1955 unmd

(2) Mary Ellen McKibben b 14 Nov 1933 Stafford, Kans md Marvin Wesley Chiles (son of Veda Mayes). Ch: (2)

(a) Syrena Lee Chiles b 25 Aug 1957 Pittsburg, Kans

(b) Cynthia Marie Chiles b 30 Jun 1959 Pittsburg, Kans

n. Mary Ruth Burnette b 14 Sep 1900 Stafford, Kans md 8 May 1920 Stafford, Kans Claude Field (son of John Frederick Field & Carrie Elizabeth Cooper) b 5 Feb 1890 Stafford Co.,

Kans. Ch: (3) All b Stafford, Kans.

(1) Harry Wayne Field (Maj.) b 25 Jan 1921 md 3 Aug 1940 Marjorie Ruth Barnes (dau of Charles Fredrick Barnes & Anna Laura Day) b 12 Jan 1920 Burden, Kans. Ch: (3)
   (a) Ruth Ann Field b 31 Mar 1944 San Bernardino, Calif
   (b) John Richard Field b 31 May 1946 Harper, Kans
   (c) Harry Wayne Field, Jr b 14 Feb 1951 Bossier, La.

(2) Robert Earle Field b 15 Feb 1923 md 18 Oct 1941 Theada Arlene Nusser (dau of Clarence Henry Nusser & Cecil Gertrude McCandless) b 12 Aug 1924 Plevna, Kans. Ch: (3) All b Modesto, Calif.
   (a) Sharon Kay Field b 19 May 1946
   (b) Carol Joan Field b 19 Mar 1948
   (c) Susan Rae Field b 15 Jan 1951

(3) Carolyn Ruth Field b 10 Jan 1936 md 28 Apr 1956 Gordon "Jack" Hall.

SAMUEL EDWARD WILLIAMS

My father was a large man about 5' 11", weighing around 200 lbs in his prime. He was sandy haired and blue eyed, his skin was the whitest I have ever seen. He was a rather adventuresome boy when young and was ever sport-minded. As a young man he was a catcher on a league baseball team, when the catchers were thin and light somewhat like the fielders mitt of today, which he told us was the reason his fingers were so heavy and stubby. Baseball was among the major sports of his life, although as I remember him hunting, fishing, camping and playing cards with the men; as well as taking his children with him on all of his fun trips, especially fishing which delighted me no end. Nevertheless there were always drawbacks. The wood ticks which crawled over one, embedding their heads under the skin if not discovered in time to prevent it; the bloodsuckers which stuck to ones skin when bathing in the lakes; having dad drop us out of the boat into the lake,

Sarah (Kenoyer) & Samuel E. Williams & Family

Eli & Sahrinda (New) Kenoyer

Eliza (Motley) & James Williams

telling us to just move our legs and arms, in order to teach us to swim.

He was a great story teller, regaling us with the most unheard of tales of his experiences, which was very distasteful to my mother as she perhaps feared we would endeavor to emulate him. Particularly when he told of how he used to get out of bed when his parents thought he was in dreamland and crawl out of his bedroom upstairs window, shinnying down a tree that was close to the house, then off to any kind of interesting and impish experiment that the gang he ran around with might have up their sleeves or some idea he might have had in his own mind; coming back in the same way he went out, without his parents ever knowing what had gone on.

My uncle on my mother's side once told us how my dad came to their father to ask for mama's hand in marriage when she was but fifteen and he thirty and how granddad told him that she would have to finish school before she could get married. Dad promising to see that she did go to school, granddad relenting, and keeping his promise by going to school with her, even sitting in the same seat with her. Unfortunately, nature having a way of taking its course, my mother did not finish school, as she became a mother before she was seventeen.

Dad also told of the time he went to Montana, before he met mama; trading horses with the Indians. On one of these trips, he told of having, what he termed a "wind-broken" mare, which he was driving out to the Indian Reservation, thinking to talk up a trade with the Indians. On the way out he came upon an Indian woman hiking along and offered her a lift. But luck would have it that the poor mare began to pant and seemed about to expire when attempting the descent of a hill, whereupon Dad and the squaw both had to get out and push to help the poor old thing. When he finally reached the camp, he had no luck with a trade, assuming that the squaw had related the incident to her people and ruined his chances of a swap. He had dinner with the Indians and swears that their meal, which was cooked in a

great pot over an open fire, was stewed dog meat.

On another occasion he told of how the cowboys in one of the Montana towns would tie one of the Chinese cooks to the tail of a steer by his cue, then chase the steep all through the town, right through the saloons; a-whoopin' and a hollerin' and shootin' off their guns the while; manipulating their mounts like polo-players.

Another tale he was fond of relating, and which we were forever pleading for him to retell, was about a hunting trip that he, his brother Jeff, and a friend once took up in the snow country; the place I cannot remember but assume it to have been in the same part of the country where he traded horses. The three of them took off from the rented room, all loaded "for bear", as the saying goes, only they were hunting for elk, which abounded in those parts at that time. They finally sighted a pair of elk with a young one and opened fire on them, whereupon the elk took off, of course. The three lads gave chase and when they arrived at the place where they had originally sighted the elk, they found the snow bloody, so knew that they had wounded one of them. Here the elk had separated, two tracks leading in one direction and tracks of the other one leading in the opposite. Dad suggested he take one set of tracks and the other boys take another to be sure of getting at least one elk, all of them then returning to meet at their room. It was not clear to me how they would manage lugging back an elk, especially Dad by himself; and during the telling was not particularly interested enough to ask, as I was much too absorbed in what happened to him. He told of walking and walking until it began to be dusk and still had not sighted the elk, but he did see two heads appearing over a hill directly in front of him. Thinking it was Jeff and the friend, he took off his cap and waved it to draw their attention to him; whereupon a volley of shots greeted him, finding their mark in his legs (which he carried all of his life, and which we always had to feel of to make sure that the little dark lumps were actually shot). He said he quickly dropped down, quickly rolling over and behind some shrubs and

began to work his way down and around another hill away from the unfriendly two. He was sure by this time that it was Indians and he thought that since they did not try to follow him, they had figured he had been killed by their shot gun fire when he had so suddenly dropped to the ground. He continued circling the hill and came onto an old trapper's shack, hobbling in to take a look at the damage done to his legs. Seems it had been so far away that the shot did not tear his flesh too much but had only embedded itself under the skin, and there was nothing he could do but endure it until he could get back to the town; so he made himself as comfortable as possible and prepared to spend the night in the shack and try to make his way back in the morning. As is the way with trappers, they always have firewood for the pot-bellied stove and some "jerky", which is dried venison or elk or bear, hanging on the wall for themselves or other trappers who might get caught out. So he fixed himself some jerky to eat and pulled off his heavy socks and boots, which he hung behind the stove in which he had built a lovely warm fire and "hit the hay", as he expressed it, and dropped off to sleep. The fire must have got going real well, for as he slept it dried his footgear well, in fact, it charred them. When he awakened the next morning he found he could not get into his boots, as the heat had shriveled them so; and his wool socks just disintegrated. He tore up one of the old blankets off the bed, wrapped his feet and legs the best he could and finished his tramp back to the room, where he found the boys preparing to go out to search for him.

My mother's parents brought her brother Ozias, nicknamed "Zibe", and her sister Lizzie to N. Dak. in a covered wagon. He was twelve and she nine. There they "took up" a government claim and proved up on it.

Mama and dad lived on a rented farm near Straubville, N. Dak. for some years then moved to Cogswell, N. Dak., where they operated a hotel and livery stable. From there they moved to a farm in N. Dak., bordering on the S. Dak. line where most of us children were born and

raised. They put down (drilled) an artesian well which continuously flowed, furnishing water for us and the stock, but was alkaline water which eventually killed the trees and vegetation when it stood for any length of time. We all went to the little country one-room school where all grades from one to eight were taught. It being a mile and a half north of the farm, we made it on foot most of the time, sometimes through drifts of snow; many times freezing our feet and hands and often our ears and noses. How we managed to assimilate any knowledge is a wonder to me, for our teachers were generally but a few years our senior and having so many subjects and so many grades was able to give very little time to each class and none to an individual; but I suppose just being exposed to the books must have rubbed off on us, for I certainly don't remember ever studying.

On the farm we had horses, cattle, sheep, pigs, turkeys, ducks, geese and chickens. We raised all of the small grains: wheat, speltz, barley, oats, rye, millet and flax, as well as corn and potatoes. Garden truck for our own use, of course. It was too cold for fruit trees, I guess as I don't remember ever seeing any, although we went someplace where we gathered wild plums, wild strawberries and what was called "choke-cherries", which generally grew wild in cornfields. It was a yellow fruit when ripe, with a paper-thin husk.

It is said that a farmer's life is an independent one, but it surely isn't always an easy one, nor is it always productive. There were times when there was no rain for years and all vegetation simply dried up and when the winds came blew away; times when sand storms came and blew the farmer's planted crops into the next county; and I remember one year that the wind blew so long and so much that one could not see to walk, then after the storm spent itself, even the fence posts were covered with sand and it left the country looking like the Sahara Desert; times when the grasshoppers came and cut down fields of small grains and even corn until there was nothing left but short stubble. I remember trying to walk to the town of Newark,

about three quarters of a mile away, having to keep my face covered to keep the clouds of grasshoppers out of my eyes, ears, nose and mouth. They were so thick that the train tracks became so oily from their crushed bodies that even sand on the tracks couldn't provide enough traction for the wheels and the trainmen had to literally sweep the track for miles in order to get the train through. There were times, too, when the rains came and made great lakes, literally drowning the planted fields. Oh, yes, a farmer's life was an independent one in one sense of the word, but one is unable to be independent when he knows his family is dependent upon a livlihood and disaster has struck and another year goes by without a harvest to reap!

The farm is a wonderful place to rear children as there is so much space and so many fun things to do; such as building tree houses, riding on the hocks of the cows with its tail for a handle, riding the horses, a cow, sheep or even a pig. Sliding down the roof of the barn into a haystack, wading in the pasture pond, left by heavy rains. Using a kitten for a play-baby, trying to keep its ears back while putting on its hood; playing run-sheep-run in the snow, skating on a pond no bigger than a parlor or riding a pair of home-made stilts. Enough of this reminiscing and back to dad.

He was such a strong man; dauntless, in fact. One day while mowing, he inadvertently stepped in front of the mowing machine sickle to unclog it, when the horses started ahead, catching his foot in the knife which severed his leather shoe and cut into his heel. He had forgotten to put the gears in neutral! And did he go to the house to attend to his foot? No! He finished his day's work and then when he had put up his horses, went to the house. My mother had to cut off his shoe, as the blood had filled it and was stuck to his foot. She found that he had nearly severed the muscle. Another time when we were stacking hay with an old hay-stacker which raised the hay with a pulley, drawn by one horse which one of my younger brothers was riding; as dad was standing on the frame of the stacker instructing my brother about the job, dad lost his balance, grabbed for something.

Well, that something happened to be the rope of the pulley, and before he knew it his fingers were pulled into the pulley. He was yelling, "Whoa! Whoa!", but the horse didn't whoa and my little brother was too frightened to know what to do. Dad yanked his hand out of the pulley, but left the ends of two fingers in it, as they were simply cut off between the rope and the pulley. He started for the house with the blood streaming from his hand like a fountain, with all of the kids tagging close behind and heartless me thinking, "well, no more work for today."

Mama bound up his bleeding hand, but was unable to stop the flow of blood, so they had to hurry to the doctor to get his fingers sewed up. The only time I ever remember his going to a doctor. But even before he went, he went back to the field to try to find his fingertips. I think he figured he'd stick them back on. I have seen him hurt many times, as he was very careless, but never have I heard him complain. He was never a swearing man, either, although he used words like consarn, blast it, gol-darn, cripes, etc.

He was a very hard worker, never quitting a task once it was started, but he was impatient, too, and seemed to be always riding himself with a "must get it done" attitude. He would mend a fence and almost as soon as his back was turned would allow the cattle to get out again. He'd fix it with a "lick and a promise", so to speak. And the tragedy of it all was that mama would suffer the blunt of it, for it was she who would have to rustle the cattle while he was in the field. She had to drive to church many times when the harness would be fixed up with a piece of string or bailing wire, and being proud, she suffered from humiliation having to sit on a wagon seat which had just been propped up, as well as makeshift harness and horses with dirty mains and tails.

Mama told us later in life that she had married to get away from her domineering father, who would never allow her to go anywhere nor do anything. She had accepted dad's proposal with the hope of escaping this, only to find herself having babies every other year; doing not only her own

work in the house, but helping in the field with the planting and harvesting of the crops. She milked the cows, ran after the stray stock and tended the chickens which were her particular chore. The setting eggs frightened her and the smelly chicken pens were repulsive to her. Poor dear! She was so young when she married, had never seen a bit of life and didn't know that all she had to do was rebel against being overloaded with work or ask for what she needed. She carried water from the well situated a good distance from the house for many years before she mentioned it, whereupon dad immediately had it piped into the house. She washed for all of her large family on a washboard--all of those heavy winter union-alls and over-alls and blankets, etc. having to hang them up in the freezing weather, with them frozen stiff as a board before she could get them on the line. All because she hadn't the gumption to say she had to have a washing machine. She set milk to rise, then skim, then churn by hand before she ever asked for a separator or a modern churn. And ever so many things, when she finally spoke up and then would immediately receive. Dad was never stingy, but I guess he just figured that a woman could take care of her own domain and ask for a thing if she should need it.

Anyway, many years passed before mama got the nerve to rebel against her hard life on the farm; but when she did, dad had a house built for her in the town and from then on would go back and forth working the fields with help from the children when not in school.

Those two years began my "going-steady" with boys with my mother worrying her head off, I know, for I was an unruly one and know now that she could never understand me nor predict what I might do. Always in mischief of one kind or another. One Hallowe'en night a bunch of us hauled milk cans from the creamery some four or five blocks away up to the schoolhouse steps, only to be rewarded the next day by having to haul them all back. Having to stand in the corner with a dunce cap on for writing on the outside of the schoolhouse the name of the teacher, coupled with

the name of some gentleman. And at my age! Enough about me, as I've written my own story elsewhere.

WRECKED CAR IN DODGING CHILD

An automobile accident occurred near here late Monday afternoon when a party from Los Angeles, Calif., enroute to Coffeyville, Kans to visit relatives, wrecked their motor car to avoid hitting a child on U. S. highway 166. They had passed through Sedan and were one-half mile south of town when the accident occurred.

There was a stalled, antiquated car parked at the side of the highway, and as the California car drew near, one of three children, loitering near their parked car, dashed into the highway into the path of the approaching car.

The driver, Milton Williams, turned out to avoid running down the child, when his car overturned. His father, Sam Williams, about 70, was the most seriously injured, suffering a dislocated shoulder. His wife, Ellen, was badly shaken up and all were bruised.

They were brought into a local physician's office for treatment, and after repairs had been made to their car, resumed the drive to Coffeyville.

LOLA BERNICE WILLIAMS

Her Story

I was born in Havana, Sargent Co., N. Dak. 30 Aug 1895, the third child of Samuel Edward Williams and Sarah Jane Kenoyer. I was born at home as were all of my mother's children. In those days, in that part of the sparcely settled country, most of the children were born at home without benefit of medical doctors; generally being aided by some neighbor woman, when one was available, or taking care of the birth by themselves if no one could be obtained to help.

There were four girls and six boys born to

my parents, all of whom lived to adulthood, except the second child, a baby boy, who died at the age of one month of erysipelas. My mother tells of her great grief and how she clung to the casket and didn't want them to take her first boy away from her.

Their first child, Lura Olive, was truly a "little mother" tending all the other children as they came along and helping mama with all of the housework, as she grew up and was able to perform these tasks. She was considered an "angel" by everyone and God must have needed her for some very special task as He took her to live with Him after she had married and born two children.

She died on the 18th of December in 1918 in Newark, Marshall Co., S. Dak. during that dreadful epidemic of influenza, later called the flu.

After the baby boy died, along came me and I understand now that I was a trial and a tribulation to both my parents, not to mention my school teachers as I was growing up. It seems I had decided ideas of my own and being very full of adventurous dreams, many of which I tried to fulfill in my own decidedly independent and harum-scarum way.

The third child, Retta Bell, was a delicate, sickly child whom we all felt we should protect. Mama always said she wasn't able to do the chores which we were delegated to do, when we complained that she "never had to do a tap of work." I can never remember of her being punished for anything, in fact, I don't think she ever needed it, unless she had been enticed into some mischevious act by myself or some girlhood friend. She was a quiet, gentle girl with a pure heart and angelic thoughts and always stood in awe of me and my wild ideas; as she confided to me later on in life.

She married at seventeen and raised a family of ten, besides two who died as babies; this in spite of the fact that her health was always poor and still is to this day and notwithstanding the poverty, the sickness and misery, and the tremendous task of raising such a large family. She will start off on a visit to a far-away place at the drop of a hat and

at sixty-eight still has the look of a young woman and the enthusiasm for life to start any task, no matter how difficult, even if her physical body is not able to perform at times, the tasks she attempts.

Next came the first boy to survive to manhood, Milton James, who was the apple of his dad's eye and on whom we all set great store. When he was a baby, he was left in my charge many times; as my mother not only had her household chores to do, but was my dad's helper in the fields and with the stock; and my sister Lura was left to wash the dishes and tidy up. Milton was born a twenty pound whopper and when I had to hold him, mama would put me in the large wooden rocking chair and set that big baby on my lap, then she would put the rocker near enough to the wall that I could touch the wall with my feet and make the rocker "go" to try to keep him quiet. He was anything but my pride and joy when I had to care for him, in fact, I used to pinch him so that he would cry and then my sister Lura or my mother would come and take him off my lap, which was exactly what I hoped for.

Being the first son, he was given a great deal of leeway and as a consequence was forever getting into scrapes out of which my father had to "bail him out", so to speak. Once I remember he had stolen some small change and my parents had told him that bad boys had to go to jail. My mother had him sitting on the back steps scrubbing his feet with a brush, while she was scurrying around getting his clothes ready for him to wear to jail. Of course I was sure he really was going to go to jail and it made such an impression upon me that I'm quite sure it was as good an object lesson to me as to him. My snatching a doll from an acquaintance of mine a few years previous to this came to my mind, and I suffered in retrospect when I remembered how I had had to take my entire savings to buy her a new head for it, after I had kept it at home for a day or so and busted it; as I was prone to bust everything I laid my hands on.

The tension must have eased and finally mama and dad decided that if he would promise never to misappropriate anything again, they would allow him to stay at home "this time" -- so the tragedy

having been averted and the excitement over, I promptly forgot all about it.

A girl came next and they must have thought she was something very special for they gave her three given names, Noma Mildred Beatrice. She was born in Rutledge, Scotland Co., Mo., when my mother made one of her periodic trips home to see her folks. I don't remember anything about her expecting or about the "birthing", as in those days children weren't told about the "birds and the bees"; at least not in our family who seemed to have a prudish feeling of modesty in many ways as I recall.

I do remember, however, that while we were in Missouri, I was kept indoors as I was having the measles and mama said the light from the snow would hurt my eyes, since measles were supposed to have an ill effect upon the eyes and she kept the shades drawn for days. It was heart breaking to me that I had to remain in the house while my brother and sisters and the neighborhood children were out in the snow having the time of their lives sliding down the hill right near our house on sleds, boards, pieces of oilcloth or anything that would slide; and there I was stuck in the house just because I happened to be all covered with red marks. I didn't feel a bit sick and tried to convince my mother of this, to no avail.

Isn't it strange (and amusing, now that we are grown and can look back upon it) what a lasting impression an experience of that kind can make upon a child. I still get a little sick heartache whenever I think of how I felt during that period.

Noma was a school teacher and loved it, for since her children are married and left the roost, with children of their own, she still is working in that field.

Then came the four youngest boys. Clyde who was a sensitive boy and as a grown man, did not lose that quality. He with his older brother, Milton, worked with dad on the farm until dad and mama retired and went to California, when the boys essayed to operate the farm by and for themselves. A couple of years of crop failures and

they, too, went to California.

Cecil was quite a baby and cried at the drop of a hat. Although Lester who was thirteen months younger was often taken for Cecil's twin, he was the braver and bolder of the two and was taken for the elder most of the time. Mama dressed them alike and always bought the same things for them, which added to the illusion of twins. Cecil's occupation in later life was upholsterer, of whom there was none better and Lester liked the out of doors, so he became a landscape architect.

Frances "Frank" came along at mama's menopause period and was the only one who caused her much physical discomfort before he arrived. He became a butcher and a very successful one.

All of them eventually came to California, as families are wont to do, when one member of the family settles in a locality and lauds it to the skies, as I did. Being the one who always stepped out into new fields, I had always dreamed of being able to go to California, and when the fever became too fervent I managed to come by stages. I'd work for a while and then travel part way, then stop and work and go on a little farther. Part of the way I hitch-hiked, and even bummed a ride on a passenger train, and some of the time I used "shank's horses" as they called legging it.

When I was about five years old, we lived in Cogswell, Sargent Co., N. Dak. where my parents owned and operated a hotel and livery stable. Dad had a beautiful span of bay ponies and a surrey with a fringe on top, which he hired out with himself as driver. Mama and Lura ran the hotel and raised the children. Lura was only nine or ten at the time, but she had the job of attending to see that the customers had what they wanted to drink with their meals. I have heard her chastised for snuffing her nose all of the time. It was perhaps nervousness. When she would take their orders, she would say, "Tea or Coffee?" (Snuff) And it was my utter delight to twit her about it. A lot of help I was!

While we were living in Cogswell, I contracted typhoid fever. The doctor who attended me wore a

1857047

goatee, which caused me to have the impression that a doctor must of necessity wear one, or he wouldn't look like a doctor. They would wring sheets out of ice water and wrap me in these until the sheets began to steam from the fever in my body, then they would have a fresh one to wrap me in. How wonderful that cold felt to my feverish body! My hair all came out, but I didn't mind, as I had heard it said that when one lost their hair from a fever that it would come in curly. I don't believe my hair did come in curly, but expecting that it would made being bald quite a delight.

When I was about eight, we moved to a farm in what they called the Sand Hills. It really was sandy, too. Where the buffalo used to roam and in cold weather would tramp around and around in a circle until they would have dug out a huge amphitheater, the sand would fill these huge holes and in windy weather would swirl around and form small tornadoes of sand, which the wind would then move out and away over the land. One Saturday when we were having our weekly tub, Mama had the youngest child in the tub for the first bath. The water was getting too cool, as we always enjoyed watching the baby of the family splash and play around, so mama had Lura lift the baby out while she went for the tea kettle of hot water to warm it up. When she started to pour it into the tub, the steam burned her hand and she dropped the kettle. Since I was sitting cross-legged at the side of the tub, with a ring-side seat, so to speak, I got the full benefit of that kettle of boiling water on my legs. I was wearing fleece-lined long underwear and when that hot water hit my legs I started rubbing them up and down, which took all of the scalded flesh off onto the underwear. Of course I was yelling bloody murder, and since we had no water on our farm, mama was running back and forth to the neighbors, carrying cold water about a quarter of a mile and pouring it on my poor burned legs. There I lay on the kitchen floor in a pool of water writhing in agony and mama running for another pail of water, crying like her heart would break, "O, I've killed her, I've killed her!"

The neighbor suggested a poultice of cattails and linseed oil, which mama used, but when it got hard it was like a cast and when they were finally able to get a doctor, which took some doing, since there was not one within driving distance, and no telephones in those days, so a doctor had to be obtained by driving to the town where he lived and bringing him back to the patient. This of course, took considerable time and in the meantime, I just screamed in agony and mama wrung her hands helplessly.

When the doctor finally got to our farm, he had to pick off that cattail poultice piece by piece and the flesh came with it. He then wrapped my poor raw legs in strips of torn up white cloth, putting some kind of ointment on it. This was soothing for a little while, but soon it was driving me crazy with pain again.

There was no sleep for me for many nights, and one day another neighbor came to help out and suggested making heavy sacks of cloth filled with freshly dropped cow manure to put my legs in. This was done and for the first time, I knew relief and immediately dropped off to sleep. Sounds horrible, I know, but I was told afterward that it saved my life.

Eventually I walked again, even though the doctor predicted that if I lived, I never would be able to walk; that I'd be a cripple all of my life. My legs are badly scarred and not nice to look at to this day, but they have served me well these many years, for which I am very grateful.

During the summer months, we went barefoot except when we went to church, and having to chop wood for the fire, I one day missed the stick of wood and chopped my toes instead, almost severing my big toe and cutting off the end of the third toe and badly damaging the second toe. Poor mama! She had my foot in a dishpan full of flour, trying to stop the flow of blood; this didn't seem to do the trick and seeing the blood running and my mother so upset with me bawling for all I was worth, must have panicked me, for I really screamed then. It really wasn't hurting at the time, but I sensed her

helplessness and was sure I was bleeding to death.

When I think of her now it makes my heart ache. Married at fifteen years of age and children coming every year or two, with experiences such as this which I am sure happened to many of the children, as well as to dad and herself, miles away from a doctor and most of the time miles away from neighbors, with no telephone to call for help and no automobile to drive for help, with dad in the field and not knowing where to turn or what to do. Sure! She lived through it all and so did we, but what scars she must have carried on her soul! Heart aches and heart breaks over her children--and I, with my crazy ideas and my unpredicatable stunts surely didn't help.

We walked to a little one-room school which was three miles from our farm and which offered very few advantages educationwise, as the teacher was just another farm girl, too young and certainly too inexperienced to be able to keep us in line, much less teach us anything; especially the middle and upper grade pupils.

I remember being aware of the young teacher's inadequacy and would look up unusual words in the dictionary and then confound her by asking for their meaning. Fortunately, I was an avid reader and some knowledge was acquired in spite of the fact that I cannot remember ever having really studied.

Recesses were the times which we all looked forward to, naturally, and we had great fun playing such exciting games as "Andy-I-Over", "Hide and Seek", Tag and "Pump, pump, pull-away" when the weather was mild and in the winter, "Run Sheep Run", "Whip on the Ice", "Fox and Geese" and having snow fights, building forts with the snow and making snow men.

The big Jumbo paper tablets that we did our lessons on with a lead pencil were the usual tools, but occasionally we were thrilled when we were able to acquire a smooth paper tablet and even a real pen sometimes, not tomention a pencil box.

Since dad's farm was on the state line, between North and South Dakota, we lived in North

Dakota and got our mail and shopped in South Dakota. One time when we were all quarantined for some communicable disease, such as smallpox, typhoid fever, mumps, etc., we children would run down south to the line and jump across yelling, "You can't get me! Ha! Ha! Ha!" With not a soul in sight, we thought we were being very daring, defying the law that way, as we had been told that we could not leave our home until the quarantine was lifted. To us that state line was as real as though it had been a fifty foot wall!

Memories! What treasured things they are! Not always pleasant at the time of some fearful experience, however, but in retrospect a thrill to recall and even to recite. One of these memories was the old windmill whose huge fan on a windy day, whirling and twisting back and forth was such a great "dare" to me--climbing up to its fearful height and crawling out on the platform right under the blade, scared to breathe even for fear the blades would strike me and loving every minute of it!

Building tree houses, which in the planning and dreaming of it, as well as in the process of accomplishment, filled a great yearning for adventure that always burned with unquenchable ferver in my breast. The wonderful privacy of the secluded spot in the woods, where books could be stashed, which could be read in stolen moments. Books, which would have been burned by mama, had she discovered them, for I read everything from torrid love stories to horror stories or the Alger Series for boys. We had the best books which our parents could buy, which I read over and over, but when anything else could be borrowed I read that, too; which sometimes was far from choice literature.

Since our family started with three girls, it fell to my lot to be Dad's Boy since my older sister was mama's little helper and dad needed someone in the field to help him. That suited me fine for I disliked anything in the feminine line, including clothes. I wore over-alls more than I wore dresses and would much rather be togged out like a boy any day than be seen in a dress.

Girls, when they began to mature, were expected to wear things they called "corset waists", and when my mother insisted on my wearing one when I dressed up, I would invariably stop in the grove of trees on my way to town and take that horrible contraption off and hang it in a tree, picking it up on my way back home. I remember being laced into a real corset later on, but like an untamed mustang, it "just didn't take". I've never worn one since, the nearest I ever came to it was an elastic girdle.

One memory was not so pleasant. When dad was hauling water and feed to the grain fields where the sows had chosen to have their litters, I was riding in the rear of the light wagon, sitting on one of the milk cans, which he was using to haul the water in, which the wagon hit a badger hole. The bump unseated me and off I went between the wheels of the wagon, which rolled over my middle. It knocked the wind out of me, and as usual, what with my wild imagination I just knew I was dying; and lying there writhing in pain, I looked up to find that dad hadn't even missed me and had driven on. As soon as I could get my breath back I ran yelling after him, finally reaching him at the next shock of corn where another new mother pig had to be fed. I was very resentful at what seemed to be his indifference to my tragedy and although I didn't seem to be hurt seriously, I did have some sick, dizzy spells later on in the week; and I nursed my hurt feelings at his seeming lack of interest by toying in my mind with the speculation of how badly he would feel when I died from the accident, which he thought was too trivial to notice.

That same year, I believe it was my tenth birthday, they had a birthday party for me--the only one I ever had, and I recall many little presents such as a penny pencil, a nickle handkerchief, a tiny doll which I promptly broke; but best of all an armload of home grown poppies brought by a girl whose parents couldn't even afford a gift--but oh, how I loved those poppies. Flowers being a rare thing there on the plains, where we thrilled every spring when the crocuses would push their heads through the snow and later

when the weather warmed up, the wild roses with their sweet smell would appear and the profusion of wild tiger lillies would brighten the landscape with their exotic blooms.

The memory of the wonderfully tall and sturdy swing that dad climbed the great towering cottonwoods to make for us. A swing in which we seemed to be able to actually touch the sky! What a wonderful, glorious life is the life on a farm and how little we realize it until we are many years past it and can but reminisce! How fine it would have been could we have realized the pleasure and excitement we enjoyed at the time!

Sliding down the roof of the barn and landing in a hay stack which was piled against the barn--trying to scale the cupola, but never quite able to make it. The lovely fresh hay in the mow--the sweet, sweet smell of it. The fun of snuggling in the grain in the storage bins.

Fooling dad when he was bending over trying to insert the blade in the mowing machine--in my overalls with a boy's cap on my head, and lowering my voice to sound like a man, I asked him if he needed any help. Yes, sir, he said, just put your foot on the end of that blade so I can get this thing together. I imagined that he really thought I was a strange man but he probably was up to my tricks and knew who it was all along, although I never asked him later if I had fooled him. At the time I was just about choking with laughter and my heart was pounding like mad, thinking what a hoax I was putting over on him.

Insisting against my father's better judgment in riding an unbroken colt, who proved to be a perfectly docile mount on my way into town, much to my disappointment; but who became a little skittish on the way home when my sunbonnet blew off striking him on the rump--one buck and off I went over his head onto the plowed field by the side of the path which we had made on our many sojourns into town. He proceeded to go on home without me, while I was picking myself up and brushing off the dirt, and on proceeding on homeward afoot, I was reciting to myself the story I would tell on my

arrival there. But when I tried to tell of the incident gayly for my mother's amusement, much to my chagrin, I simply burst out in sobs. I wasn't hurt at all, but my feelings were certainly badly damaged and my pride had "bitten the dust", for I was so sure I could ride the colt in spite of my father's admonitions that I'd better not attempt it that it made me lose face and one of the things that just about floored me was to be embarrassed, and to have to admit defeat was worse than being hurt physically.

Mama was a very religious woman and had been brought up in a home where religion was earnestly and sincerely taught. My father could take it or leave it, but to keep my mother happy he always went along with her when she insisted we attend Sunday School every Sunday, but he would tell us that if we wanted to go to the ball game or some other amusement, we'd have to go to Sunday School first. We had evening bible readings which were concluded by each of us taking our turn in giving the closing prayer. When my turn came, I always rebelled inwardly as it seemed to me to be too sacred a thing to share with others. Our "Now I Lay Me" prayer was always said later, with our special personal requests added, but I'm afraid in my case remembering to be thankful for His wonderful blessings was generally overlooked since I had so many requests to make.

There was one very angelic teacher in Sunday School whom I loved devoutly and whose Bible stories were vividly impressed upon my mind and heart, but the song we were asked to sing as we dropped our coins in the collection plate had a reverse effect upon me. It went: "Hear the pennies dropping, Count them every one, They are all for Jesus" and one more line, which I could never remember for my mind would hit a snag when it came to the part "They are all for Jesus", as I was sure that a Celestial being like Jesus would have no use for money and I bawlked at giving my money when I didn't know just what they were going to do with it later.

Remembering the old cylindrical phonograph

records: March of the Double Eagle, Sousa's March, The Whistler, Spring Song and other classical records as well as some comics like the Uncle Josh records: "Why don't you fix the roof, Uncle Josh?" "Wahl, when it rains I caint fix it and when it don't rain, it don't leak. Ha! Ha! Ha!" And the one where they asked him if he did the two-steps on roller skates and he answered, "Yep, two steps, that was all." Oh, how we loved that old "talking machine" as we called it, playing those records over and over until the needle had dug deep canyons in them and the words or music would hardly be distinguished.

Our parents tried hard to give us a liberal education in the better things of life--season tickets for the whole family every year for the chautauqua, which was a great feast indeed, music lessons on the violin and piano; and we had an instrument called a dulcimer which was a stringed instrument played with two padded hammers.

The memory of the evenings when my older sister would play the piano and we would all sing together. Dad's bass voice was just beautiful. To this day, when I hear music my ears pick out the deep tones, remembering dad. I adored my dad and how I wished that I were a boy that I might be just like him, to me he seemed to epitomize all that was strong and exciting and interesting. I worked beside him out of doors with men's work from the time I was big enough to hold a horse's rein or plant a row of beans or potatoes, being the one designated to be his "boy" since he had three girls first and I suppose figured he'd have to requisition one of them for his helper. Since I was the one who was chosen, I just naturally grew up to be tomboyish.

As I was growing up I never could understand my mother's plaints that she was too busy or too put upon with all of the children underfoot or her lack of proper tools with which to do her work, for it seemed to me that women's work was a snap. Since I did none of it, I just thought that the man's part of life was the only one that entailed labor of any moment. I remember being very disdainful of all womanly activities and feeling that man's

place in life was the only important one. How much of this line of reasoning and my being always occupied with boy's tasks as well as sports, can be attributed to the way my life developed and how my inclinations were bent, I do not know, but it is speculative to be sure.

Going with my dad, trying to learn to shoot a double-barrelled shotgun, I recollect how mortified I was when at the first attempt to shoot a prairie chicken as we flushed a covey of them in the cornfield. I raised the gun to my shoulder and pulled the trigger, which nearly knocked me down with its recoil, only to see the dirt about five feet in front of me kicked up by the bullet; the gun being too heavy for me to lift high enough to do any good. However, in time I was able to hit even the smallest target and was very proud of my marksmanship.

Learning the fine points of fishing--many times I was the only female on a fishing trip with my dad and brother and perhaps a neighbor and his boy, but I felt no strangeness, no feeling of "out-of-placeness", for my father made me feel that I was indeed his "big boy"; in fact, I remember his saying many times in the years following that he had never had a hired man who could keep up with me. Probably just some "soft-soap" to keep me working, but I swallowed it all and tried my level best to be what he bragged about my being.

Going with him to the one lane bowling alley in our small town and learning to bowl--which today is a favorite sport of mine, but of course these days girls and women participate in that sport and are well received; but back in those days no self respecting girl or woman would frequent a bowling alley. Strange, when I come to think of it, that my dad didn't approve when I grew up and wanted to wear lipstick and curl my hair and put on fancy duds. Did he still consider me his "laddy", as he used to call me.

I remember, in particular, one time when we were at the lakes fishing and were out in a boat and a bad storm blew up. The waves were splashing water into the boat, threatening to capsize it, as we endeavored to keep it bailed out with a tin

can, my father plied the oars for all he was worth, trying to get us to shore. All the time, I had no fear, for I just knew that my dad would be able to make it, which of course he did. And I think now how wonderful true faith is and how much faith we have in our Heavenly Father, just as I had in my earthly father then and always.

There was one fly in the ointment at the lakes, though--the woodticks. Having those nasty brown things crawling over me was something that gave me nightmares! Sometimes if one didn't find every one of them, one would get his head stuck under our skin and then when it was discovered it would be all puffed up with the blood he had sucked out of us and pulling him off would take some of the skin and sometimes make a sore place, too. Ugh! But then to counteract the nightmares about the ticks, would be the wonderful dreams of that lovely cork bobber going under and knowing that I had a "bite".

Skating with weak ankles when there were no skate shoes or at least I didn't have any nor know that there were such things. The skates were clamped onto the shoe soles, which were never sturdy enough to hold them, and then when they came loose, falling down and bruising myself time and again. Never complaining at home about the bruises, for fear I'd have to give up the sport for a day or two to get healed up, just suffering along with the hurts until I could finally skate well enough to keep on my feet the majority of the time. We used to open our coats and use them for sails to make us go faster, some of the lucky skaters had home-made sails, which were vee-shaped frames covered with canvas. These really took one over the ice in a hurry! What fun! What thrills! Even though my skates were never sharp and my shoes not heavy enough to properly hold the skates on, still I had the time of my life, even with all of the bruises and near broken bones that I was subject to.

Swimming in a three-foot pool which had formed in a natural depression in our cow pasture. Not large enough to do any swimming in, even if we knew how, but we would crawl on our knees and

make motions like swimming and stirred up the mud in the bottom until it would be in our eyes, ears and hair--but happy day! We loved it just the same.

When I finally learned to swim, it was a great surprise to me, to say the least. It was at the lakes when we were out fishing from the boat, when dad told me that everyone should know how to swim. When I protested that I was afraid, he simply picked me up by the seat of my pants and tossed me into the lake----and I swam. Boy! How I swam! That dog paddle got me back to the boat in a hurry and from then on I spent a great deal of time practicing so that I could try to keep up with my dad who was an excellent swimmer.

My dad was a large man, weighing over two hundred pounds, with a great barrel chest. Strong as an ox, I have heard folks say. When he took a strap or a willow switch to me, I was sure he was the strongest man in the world.

I got lots of whippings, and I'm sure I deserved all of them, and maybe more. I had a habit of taking "French leave" from school, going home with one of my girl friends and simply remaining at her home until some of my folks came to get me, when they found where I had gone. I always knew that I'd be punished, so while I was at it, I did all of the things that I could think of that were forbidden, for I figured I'd get only one whipping so I'd "get my money's worth" while I was about it. Many times I escaped punishment by getting my dad to tell of some of his youthful escapades, which he loved to recite, with the hope that he would forget his job of punishing me that day; for I knew once he had calmed down and his ire had worn off, he wouldn't have the heart to wield the instrument of torture. He simply couldn't punish us, I found out, when he wasn't angry and his anger never lasted very long.

Remember whirling a snake around my head and snapping his head off. Sounds like a boyish trick, doesn't it? Well, I said I was a tom-boy, didn't I?

Picking wild choke-cherries, wild plums and

wild strawberries, before the land all became cultivated and there was no longer a place for wild things to grow. What a pity! And that same cultivation caused terrible sand storms, which blew the sand until it covered the fence posts, or sometimes it blew all our crops away. So dad had all of us kids out planting little saplings all around the border of the farm for protection against the wind, then we hauled manure and spread it on the fields. Another job I didn't like on account of the smell, but I wouldn't let on for fear of being sent to the house.

Twice a year we had a wonderful event to look forward to. In the summer it would be the Fourth of July celebration, where booths strung with red, white and blue bunting would display fire crackers, soft drinks, candied apples or house games of chance. There would be a merry-go-round with the most enchanting music and a frightening ferris wheel; then in the evening there would be dancing under a canopy stretched over it, supported by long poles, under which a wooden floor had been laid the day before. One year when I was in my early teens, we were dancing when the rains came, but we danced through the water on the floor until the sad strains of "Home Sweet Home" or "Good Night, Ladies" was played, warning us that for this year our lovely Fourth was over. In the winter it would be the Christmas tree at the church, which the whole community gathered for and took part in. There would be an entertainment of singing, dances, speeches, etc. given by both young and old and then there would be bags of candy and nuts for all of the children and, if you were lucky, a gift which would have been placed under the tree by a parent and handed out by someone dressed up in a Santa Claus costume, and finally it was all over and we would all pile into a home-made sled, covered up with quilts and a buffalo robe and away toward home---a little sad, for it would be a whole year before we could have this wonderful day again.

Remembering the first automobile, a Ford touring car, all equipped with side curtains which made the loveliest playhouse when dad was busy and didn't catch us. I soon learned to drive, as

dad just didn't cotton to it; having hit a tree while backing it up and when his shouts of, "Whoa!" brought no results. Thereafter I was the official chauffeur, occasionally being allowed to drive all by myself. One time after the car had grown a little older and more decrepit, and since dad never fixed anything about the place except maybe to tie up the harness with a bit of bailing wire, the car got no attention and soon was falling apart, I was driving to a neighbors on some errand and the bolts which held the top on started to come out of their sockets, having lost the nuts or whatever it was that had originally held them in place. The roads being deep rough ruts from past rains, it bounced around until the car top was literally hanging by a thread (or one bolt), but I continued on never bothered a whit that it was literally falling apart over my head. The farmer when I arrived put it back together again the best he could, but having no nuts or whatever to keep it together, performed the same way on the way home. I just wonder how that old car ever got by with no fixing. I remember riding in it after that with top off, so I guess dad solved the whole thing, by simply unfastening the remaining bolt and taking the thing off and parking it in the grove, where it proved to be an excellent shelter for us to play under from then on.

I remember the cyclones, one of which moved our barn off its foundation and broke the windows in our house. Some people had cyclone cellars, but not us. Dad was always going to build one, but never got around to it.

Remembering, too, the year the grasshoppers came, when upon trying to walk to town through the fields, we had to cover our faces to keep the grasshoppers from jumping into our eyes or mouth if we had it open.. How the fields were stripped to the ground from their chewing it off, how the train couldn't run for the grease from the crushed grasshoppers on the track just caused the wheels to spin; in those days they had no automatic apparatus to sift sand onto the tracks, and had to do it by hand. The day was like twilight for the grasshoppers were so thick they obscured the sun for days.

In spite of the grasshopper scourge, the

sand storms, the floods which some years completely covered the planted fields as well as the pastures; in spite of the blizzards, whose drifting snows covered the telephones and froze so solid that we drove over the tops of them one winter; in spite of the hail storms that sent down hail stones as large as a grown person's hand and which beat the crops to the ground, but which we used for ice to make ice cream after the storm was over. Yes, in spite of all of the years of disasters, crop failures and other discouraging events which befell the pioneer farmers in those days, there was never a time when we were without either food or clothing. Some way or other our folks seemed to manage, no matter what befell them, and we children never suffered from lack of any of the essentials of life.

I remember one winter when the snow was so deep and drifted so badly that we had to make a tunnel from the house to the barn to do the chores. When dad got the artesian well dug out and we would carry water from it to the house, the water would be frozen almost solid before we got it to the house. When a tunnel was dug to the "Chick Sale" building, how I hated going out there as the snow and ice would be piled high in there and it was anything but comfortable, believe me.

Brrr! That cold weather reminds me of trying to hang up the washing in the bitter cold, the articles freezing into grotesque shapes before we could fasten the clothes-pins on them; then bringing in the flat slabs piled high like crooked boards which had to be hung about the kitchen stove until they thawed and finally dried. Reminds me with a warm feeling, of the great hard-coal burner with its beautiful ising glass eyes, around which we would crowd in the evening, toasting our feet while our backsides were icy cold, of the wonderful new pull-down lamp that hung from the ceiling, with its silken mantle which was forever being broken by one of the children's antics.

Remembering the milk separator, which I had to turn by hand, although it was almost too tall for me to reach; wondering why it had to be done. Milking the cows with their switchy tails in my face,

which dad said could be avoided if I'd just butt my head against their flank; but I didn't like my head on that old cow, either. Once, while I was standing behind a cow we called "Kicker" she proved her right to the name by kicking me in the mouth, breaking off a piece of one of my front teeth.

And there was the old red bull who disliked people, I guess, for he butted dad down one spring day right after a big rain, when he inadvertently turned his back on him. Lucky for him the barnyard was ankle deep in mud, so that he was able to maneuver himself under a wagon as the old bull plowed a furrow all over the yard with him as a shovel. Fortunately we had a good cow dog, who chased the bull away, so dad could come out from under. The next day the bull was sold, for he said the next time it might be one of the children who might be attacked.

I remember the first silk blouse I ever had which someone had given to mama and which just fit me to a tee. How I dreamed of being admired when I was allowed to wear it to school! But no one even noticed it!

One Christmas I bought myself a doll and sneaked it onto the Christmas tree as mama had told me that I was too big at twelve to play with dolls any more, so I planned to pretend that someone had put it there for me. The spice of getting it was gone when it was passed out to me, but I tried to act as though it was a big surprise, although I cannot remember ever playing with it after I got home from the church, where our party was held.

I remember the old Sears Roebuck catalog--wish book, we called it--and the enormous orders we made out with mama's help, only to have them cut down about fifty percent by dad when he came to inspect them.

We ordered all of our winter clothing and much of our food for the winter out of the catalog and another large order went in for the summer material in the spring.

What a thrill when the box would finally

arrive! The choruses of "That's mine", "That's for me", made a bedlam of the house until all was distributed and put away. We could try things on, but we couldn't wear them right now; and the "right now" was the only time that children knew.

Of course one season was more than was needed for each of us to lose an overshoe, a mitten, a stocking-cap or scarf; and each of us was always missing something before the season was over so there had to be more things ordered in between the winter and summer seasons.

I have since wondered how they ever managed to keep us in clothes, what with the tearing of our dresses or britches or losing one of a pair of something or other.

Looking backward at the primitive way of things. The hominy which was cooked in the wash-boiler with lye to get off the hard skin of the field corn, then washed dozens of times to rid it of the lye before canning. The pork which was butchered right there on the farm (no stamp of approval put on by the Pure-food law or whatever), then put up in its own lard after being precooked. The eggs put up in large boxes in salt to preserve them. The soap made with lye and grease in that same wash-boiler and stored away for future use in boxes. The apples and potatoes and onions stored in the basement, which had to be sorted out occasionally to cull out the bad ones. The make-shift light made out of a can of grease with a rag for a wick and then later the old coal-oil (kerosene) lamps, whose smoky chimneys always had to be washed every day. The flat-irons which were heated on the coal stove in the kitchen, and which were forever burning one's hands. The wall telephone, where everyone ran and listened whenever it rang. I remember our "ring" was a long, a short, and a long.

We always had some monies of our own, for we were paid some for various tasks which were allotted to us about the house, yard, barn or field. A penny a hundred for the potato bugs that we knocked off the vines with a paddle into a bucket, afterward burying them deep in the ground. On

that job, we had to pinch the yellow eggs on the backs of the potato leaves, too. Ugh!

Straw bed ticks which had to be emptied and refilled so often. And once an epidemic of bedbugs, which mama treated with kerosene or something that smelled bad when we went to bed. Hating to crawl out at 5 a.m. to get up and milk the cows.

The clothes closets which were all too inadequate for such a large family and having to get into them and clean them out after literally throwing our garments at the nails and hooks for weeks on end. Being afraid of the dark closets and the stairs and having nightmares of ghosts from whom I could escape only by making myself invisible.

Playing with cats, turning their ears back to make a doll hood fit. Our old faithful Shepherd dog, "Fanny", who died and broke our hearts, since we children naturally thought we'd have her forever. Death had not yet touched our lives, and we knew not what the word meant.

A great sport was to hang on to the cow's tails, riding her leg joint, which we called her knee, with a foot on each one. The indignities those poor animals had to suffer at our hands!

Tramping down the hay in the mow or the mayrick and getting the wild oats barbs stuck in our clothing, not to mention our hides. And speaking of hay, remembering the time dad got his fingers caught in the pulley of the haystacker and to save his whole arm, jerking the ends of his fingers off and later going back and picking up the stumps; and another time when he was mowing hay, having the horses start up when he was in front of the mower, cutting his heel clear through his shoe. He didn't even stop working until he was through with the mowing that was to have been done that day. Of course the foot swelled up and the shoe was full of blood and had to be cut off by mama when he finally came in from the field. His work and his providing for his family came first and foremost and almost nothing could stop him from his duty. What men there were in those days! Never a sissy among them, nor a laggard, that I knew of.

Wouldn't it be something to see the laborers and white collar workers of today so dedicated?

I never even considered being a farmer's wife, but dreamed of traveling and seeing the world. I vowed that if and when I did work, it would be in an office. And so it turned out, but the world, so far, is simply the United States, which I have toured extensively.

Seeing a picture of a stenotype machine in a magazine when a girl, would set me dreaming and I desired above everything to own one and using it in an office or courtroom one day.

That I never did, but instead became a teletype operator and the majority of my life was spent working in that capacity; first for the Western Union and later for the Union Pacific RR. and later and mostly for the Santa Fe RR, from which I retired when I was sixty years of age.

My first job was in the little town of Newark, S. Dak. as long distance telephone operator, which I held one summer during school vacation, at the tender age of fourteen. Not too tender, however, as I was already keeping company with a young man.

The telephone switchboard was in a jewelry store and the funny old jeweler sat working on his watches very close to the board, chewing tobacco; sitting there with that funny glass thing fastened on his head--a sort of little telescope, with which he could more easily see the workings of the watches on which he worked--holding his head tilted upward so that the tobacco juice would not spill out of his mouth, too busy to spit. And I would make it a point to ask him a question just for the pleasure of seeing him maneuvering his cud around, throwing his head back still further, trying to answer me, but losing a drip or so of tobacco juice when giving me an answer.

It was while serving at this job, that I experienced my first broken heart. I happened to look out the window and saw passing by in a sprightly horse and buggy, my erstwhile beau and a girl whom I knew he had previously kept company. I immediately put together the few trinkets which

he had given me, along with a signet ring, which I considered my engagement ring--although I cannot remember his designating it as such when he gave it to me--and put them into a little package and mailing them to him; notwithstanding that he lived in the same town. I felt very dramatic and all by myself, played the betrayed female to the hilt.

Later, in explanation he told me that he could not help having her with him in the rig, as she had been visiting one of his sisters there in the town and had asked him to drive her to another one of his sisters who lived in the country a mile or so. I had emoted too much to retract and refused to accept his alibi, as I deemed it, and later he married that self same gal.

In my own estimation, I was a dramatic actress and used every opportunity to demonstrate my ability. One time when about ten, I urged dad to punish me instead of my brother, Milton, for some misdemeanor. Another time when dad had my baby brother with him on one of the farm implements, the horses became frightened and were running toward the grove of trees, and mama was screaming that they would both be killed; I became very melodramatic and putting my arms around her, I assured her that God would take care of them and not to worry.

My youngest sister, Noma, was very much babied (or so I imagined) came in for some rough treatment when mama wasn't around to protect her from my teasing. When I caught her in the swing "going belly-buster" as we called it; which was simply leaning on the swing board on her tummy running and running back and forth, I gave her a great big push, which caused her to tip over head first, hitting her head on the ground. Having her tongue hanging out, she bit it clear through; in fact, it was just hanging at each side with a little bit of skin. As a consequence she couldn't talk and tell what happened and I just kept still; so by the time her tongue was well they had forgotten the cause and I went Scot free. Oh! The things that I will have to account for when I meet my Judge!

When the time came for me to attend High School, I was sent to Britton, S. Dak. the next town south of Newark, where I suffered untold humiliation from the fact that I was a "hick" and felt sure that everyone was laughing at me. One day while attending the Ancient History class, I was asked to give a short dissertation on Thucydides. When I knew my lesson well I forgot to be bashful, and I did know my lesson that day; but unfortunately I pronounced that great Greek historian's name with a long "i" and the accent on the "did", which came out like the baby panties or "didies", and threw the class and teacher as well into hysterial laughter, much to my discomforture. From that time on, I refused to stand up and recite in class, and as a consequence, I failed in Ancient History.

Next year I refused to return to school, talking my parents into allowing me to get a job and go to work. I suppose they figured I'd muff it in school on purpose just to get out of going and knowing my rebellious nature, they probably feared I'd retalliate in some bothersome way, as I had had a habit of doing in the past.

I had gone away on the train several times on some wild dream of mine. One time I had boarded the train in Newark only to be "derailed", as it were, by the conductor who knew my parents well and who, after interrogating me on the train, had gotten answers which didn't make good sense to him; had convinced me that getting off at the next station to visit a girl friend there was such a wonderful idea, and had then notified my parents of my whereabouts. Another time I had a yen to go to see my grandfather who lived then in Keokuk, Iowa and having thought it over and decided to go, I made my plans without consulting a single soul. I did ask to go to stay the night with another farmer's daughter who lived between our farm and the next town north on the same spur of the Milwaukee RR. From the nightbor's farm I left on foot, presumably to walk back home, but instead walked to the next town north (about eight miles), where I got a room in a hotel and asked the lady who ran the hotel to call me in time to

catch the eastbound train, another railroad which also ran thru the town. But after a night in the bare and silent room, I decided to go back home and go at a later date; so I trudged on back and went directly to the school although by the time I had walked that long distance it was well on into the afternoon.

It was several months later that my mother called me to her and asked me why I had "ran away" this time. I told her that I had not ran away, that I was just going to see grandpa. It seems that the lady who ran the hotel in Cogswell, the town where I had walked to, had known my parents since they themselves had owned and operated a hotel and livery stable there years before. She had, I assume, divulged the fact that I had been there and was planning on going some place on the train the next morning. I really was not running away but just had a desire to go places; for I loved my home as well as any child, I suppose. Loved my parents and brothers and sisters, too. I didn't love the work on the farm, though, and felt abused at times at having to work so hard; but I still had no idea of running away, as my parents always seemed to think I was doing.

Seems I was just a rebellious youngster and there is no question but that I was a problem to my parents. I remember my mother trying to make me wear what they termed "corset waists" in those days, and my taking it off and hanging it on the limb of a tree on my way to church, or a party, or wherever I was being sent. I had worn overalls for so long and worked and played like a boy so much that I had no desire for feminity--until one day I went to town dressed in a newly made dress, which was gathered too full at the waist and made me look more rolly-polly than I was, barefoot as usual. All at once I was ashamed of my looks! From then on I began to think of dresses, of curling my heair and wearing shoes and stockings--and I probably even began then to think of boys as something other than playmates and rivals in some sport. And that must have began another phase of constant worry on the part of my parents, for once I began to be "boy crazy" I was as enthusiastic

about boys as I had heretofore been about hunting, fishing, bowling or the Fourth of July.

At that time, one could take the teacher's examination at seventeen and if able to pass it, could teach in one of the country schools, which were one-room buildings, accommodating all grades from one to eight. However, being large for my age, I readily passed for seventeen; so when my parents agreed, I took the examination, passed and was assigned a school in the southern part of S. Dak., near a small town named Veblen.

It was considered a privilege to "board and room" the school teacher, and I was advised to go to the farm where the previous teachers had boarded. A few days there were enough to send me complaining into Veblen in search of a new boarding place, as the farmer's wife there would put one of her children out on the back porch tied up like a dog and fed her out there, since she was feeble minded, and there were too many children for her to have time to care for the poor little half-wit and I just couldn't stand it.

The new boarding place I found was right in Veblen, with a man and wife who lived in the rear of a printing office, whose printer also was boarding with them. It naturally followed that the printer and I were thrown together frequently, as the four of us spent many evenings playing cards together. It was as natural as rain for me to turn on my charm to try to impress this printer, who was a man twelve years my senior; and charm him, I must have, for within the school term, he had treated me like a queen, regaling me with presents and finally expressing his love for me and asking me to be his wife. I accepted, never thinking beyong my nose, so to speak; for what had I to lose with all of the fine things he gave me and the attention he showered on me? Silly, foolish girl! Not even considering that marriage was anything but a way to obtain material things!

Naturally I could not marry without my parents consent, being under age, so Mac was more than willing to dictate a letter to my parents asking their consent. My mother answered saying

that she felt I was too young to marry, but that if I was sure I loved the man, that she would give her blessing. With things looking like they were really getting serious, I began to speculate on how it would be to not be able to have the attentions of other boys, of not being my own boss anymore, etc., etc.; and decided that I really didn't want to marry at that time. Alas! I had reckoned without considering Mac, for he insisted that a "yes" meant just that and that there would be no backing out on my promise. He even went so far, when he saw that I really had no intention of going through with the marriage, as to threaten my life if I backed out; and I was such a little fool that I believed him.

Consequently when the marriage date, which had previously been agreed upon, arrived; we set out for the county seat in a horse drawn sleigh, with me bawling all the way there and back, and were married by a justice of the peace in Sisseton, S. Dak. on the 25th of January in 1912.

To try to explain my feelings would be impossible, for I had no idea of how to adjust to married life, even had I had a desire to do so. To me it was one long, horrible nightmare! Mac turned out to be a very jealous man and a veritable brute besides. Since the letter he had dictated to my mother asking for her consent to our marriage was a passionate entreaty filled with fervid assertions of my love for Mac, I hadn't nerve enough to write to her and tell her how unhappy I was and what a terrible mistake I had made in marrying him. So I endured it and dreamed each day of how I would run away from him whenever an opportunity arose to make it possible to do so. But time went on and on and within the year I found myself pregnant and then I knew that for the time being, at least, I was helpless.

Saving every little bit of money that I could salvage from the grocery money as well as from little amounts I could earn for odd jobs done on the sly, I was able to save enough to pay my fare back home and waited and watched and prayed for the opportunity to "run away" from my husband back to my parents.

This opportunity arose when he had to go to another town at the end of the spur of the railroad which passed through the village we lived in; the only hitch being, that I would have to board the train on its way back from the place where my husband had gone and from which he would be returning, if I availed myself of this one opportune time, which might never occur again.

My baby had the whooping cough, and as I boarded the train I was terrified for fear that she would start coughing, drawing attention to us. Fortunately it was snowing and blowing the snow furiously, and as my husband disentrained with his head tucked down to weather the storm, I boarded at the front of the train without him seeing me.

We arrived at my parents farm the same day, but the very next day, here came my husband to get me to come back.

My father had given me a lecture when I arrived, saying that marriage was no game and that a contract such as that should be given serious consideration. However, when I had explained his cruelty to me and was insistent that I'd never return to him; my father so advised my husband. However, Mac didn't give up that easily, and first pled with me, then threatened; but since I felt quite safe with my parents, I became dramatically bold and told him that I'd rather be dead than go back to him so eventually he came to realize that it was useless to argue further and upon some serious urging from my father, he finally left without me.

Now, since I was not equipped to make a living for my child, my parents were faced with the problem of taking care of the child, while I was sent away to school to get a business education.

So it was decided to send my younger sister, Retta, and I to the State Normal and Industrial College in Ellendale, N. Dak., where we both acquired the education necessary to apply for some sort of office position.

I spent a few months in Chicago, Ill. working for Phillipsborn Cloak and Suit Company, but

suffered from homesickness for my baby and parents, returning to the farm again.

By this time, I imagine my parents were becoming a bit exasperated with me for not getting down to business, although I cannot remember them chastizing me for coming home so soon.

I decided to take my baby with me on my next attempt at striking out on my own and this time I felt I should take another school, since I had had some experience in that line and it paid better than a typing job. I had dreamed of going to California, and with this thought in mind, I headed west with just enough money to take me to Billings, Mont. from which place I applied for and obtained another country school.

After a term of teaching, I worked my way west, taking whatever jobs I was able to find entransit. In one case, hiring out as a cook on a farm, when I didn't even know how to boil an egg, as they say. However, even that was remunerative, since they had to put up with me until they could obtain a better cook. By this time I was in Washington, in the Yakima Valley.

From there I had enough cash from the cooking job to get us to Seattle, but the city frightened me, and I didn't know where to look for a desk job, so I dragged poor Nadine along with me on the way south, with just a few dollars in my pocket, hitch-hiking my way. I finally hitched a ride to Chehalis, Wash. where I washed dishes in a restaurant and earned enough to pay my fare on a ship to San Francisco, Calif. via the bilge route (steerage). Poor baby! We both suffered seasickness on the way but arrived safely in the state of my dreams, much worse for the wear and tear of the tortuous trip, but as happy as though I had good sense.

When we disembarked, I trudged up the hill on Pacific Street, which in those days was the red light district; which of course I was ignorant of, and found upon inquiry at several hotels that the prices were exhorbitant. I really do not know if they purposely gave me those high prices because they had no use for a mother and child; or if the

prices really were that high. Nevertheless, I finally became extremely anxious about finding shelter for the night, as the day was fast drawing to a close, and happening to see a policeman, I inquired of him if he could direct me to an economical hotel.

With a broad grin on his Irish face, he said, "Lady, you are in the wrong district. You'd best go left up that hill for about ten blocks, where you may be able to find a furnished room to fit your pocket book, and where you and the wee one will be much safer."

It was many moons later before I learned what a bad district I had been in and began to realize that there were many pitfalls into which an ignorant girl such as I, could have fallen.

The furnished room I found, and what a room! But it was a respectable district and the landlady was very kind and understanding, helping me to apply for a job with the Western Union Telegraph Company, whose advertisement she had clipped from the newspaper. The telegraph company was advertising for girls to learn the teletype, offering them the fabulous sum (to me) of $30 a month while learning, which was to be increased to $50 upon graduation, which they promised could be as soon as six weeks. In my case, it took three only, as I was especially anxious to prove myself competent and studied with a great deal of zeal.

Since most of the applicants were much younger girls, mostly just out of high school, I was picked out to be on the apprentice list, first out of the group.

It seemed to be just what I was fitted for, and I was soon a steady working girl. The only drawback being that newcomers were put on the late night shift which was midnight to eight in the morning.

Fortunately for me, an elderly couple in the rooming house where we lived, had been captivated by my little one, who by this time was about three years of age and a bewitching and beautiful little girl, making friends readily and having had a great

deal of freedom during my schooling at the Western Union, had found her way around the neighborhood, usually ending up at the Police Station where she was treated to more candy and sweets than was good for her and where she would be found many times entertaining the firemen.

She always wore little jumpers with her name and address attached to its pocket, so the neighborhood came to know the circumstances of my being a poor night worker, and adopted her as their special charge.

From this period on, I began to be an earnest, steady and I hope, a better woman and mother; for I continued in that line of work for most of the balance of my working life.

I did try to enlist in the army in World War I, but when they found I was a mother of a small child, they would not allow me to join. The Lord was wise and saved that experience for a later date in my life when my children would be grown. Yes, I was to have another precious girl, which I will relate later.

During World War I, with all of the uniformed young men around, I fell for one after another, only to have them shipped out for overseas before we had but begun to become acquainted.

Never having had enough money at one time to pay for a lawyer, I still was legally married, which proved to be in my favor; since a marriage to a service man would have meant separation and probably have made of us a young widow, likely with another mouth to feed.

Shortly after the Armistice was signed, I had news from home that my mother was in need of my help. She had become so run down with all of the hard work on the farm and the bearing of so many children, that the doctor had told my father she must go to a dry climate to recuperate or she would die of consumption.

Since my father had to take care of the farm and the older children, he was sending my mother to Denver, Colo., since that was the only place where I was able to get transferred to, and since

she needed someone to be with her there; I was asked to be that one, since I would be able to support her and work, too. My older sister, Lura, having left two motherless children, when she passed away in 1918 during the Influenza "Flu" Epidemic, I seemed to be the only, though perhaps, poor substitute as a nurse for mamma.

I loved that city of San Francisco and hated having to leave all of the many friends I had made there, as well as all of the eligible, uniformed young men!

My interlocutory divorce had just been granted me before I was to leave for Denver, and so now I would soon be free to remarry, but with mamma to nurse and a new job to hold down, this was not to be for several years later.

As mamma regained her health quite remarkably and being without burdens of her family and hard work, she began to enjoy her life of ease, as she had only to baby sit for my little girl and her own change-of-life baby boy.

For the first time, I had the pleasure of dressing her up in something other than drab black or grey, of getting her cosmetics and teaching her to use them, and having the fun of seeing her blush with happiness and a little embarrassment when she looked in the morror at herself with a little rouge on her cheeks, her hair curled and coiffed, and all dolled up in her pretty new colorful togs.

For once in her life, much to my enjoyment, she began to see something of what it meant to be a lady of leisure instead of a drudge. She told me in later years that that was the happiest time of her life, and what a joy it was to be able to make it so. I simply made the money and brought the check home for her to use as she liked. I believe that made me grow up more than anything that ever happened to me. I forgot about how unhappy I was to leave San Francisco and began to love Denver, instead.

But as mamma became well and strong again, she felt she should go back to the farm to the other children and to helping dad again. But never again

did she deny herself as she had always done and dad began to realize that he had a beautiful wife and not just a hired hand who bore his children. He no longer took her for granted, bless his heart, but treasured her more than ever.

Later on, he retired and all of the family came out to California, where he passed away in 1947.

On Thanksgiving Day of the same year, I had invited two homeless gentlemen to share dinner with my mother and I, since they were without family and I had been lucky enough to be able to beat my brothers and sisters to the punch in having my mother as a guest also.

The elder gentleman of the two became my step-father two years later, as that Thanksgiving Day drew him and my mother together, and it later became the greatest romance of their lives. They seemed to be made for each other, and my mother blossomed like a rose, living in seventh heaven for the short year of their married life, when he was taken suddenly with a heart attack and passed away.

All of her children were so happy for her in being able to have such a beautiful love affair so late in life and we came to love "Bert", as he was affectionately called, almost as much as we had loved our own father.

After Mamma had left Denver and I no longer had that pleasurable responsibility, I began going out to dances more often.

One evening I met a young lad, three years my junior, who was the most wonderful waltzer. I fell in love with him as a waltz partner, but he fell in love with me. Period!

Later on he invited me to come to his home to "show me off to his mother", as he put it. Pleased and flattered I accepted gladly. Wow! What a shock was in store for me! As we entered the house and he presented me to his mother, he said to her, "Mother, meet my future wife." I didn't have the presence of mind, no, nor the sense to deny it; and in a few months I was his wife.

I really fell into love with him as time went on, as he was a very wonderful young man and love begets love, I believe. However, he was very possessive now that we were married. We no longer danced, nor mingled with our age group. I found him to be insanely jealous, not only of men, but of anyone who claimed the least bit of my attention.

I continued with my work at the Western Union, as he had never been educated to a trade of any kind, and work was scarce. He did finally obtain a job at the Goodrich Tire & Rubber Co., but soon lost it, due to a very quick temper.

At the same time that he was without, the Western Union were laying off many of their employees, and I was among the unfortunate ones.

Since we were living in a small cottage at the rear of his parents home, we could be assured of a place to live for a while, but eating was a different matter, so I searched for another job and found one in the photography field; later on managing to obtain one for my husband in the same place.

I had previously allowed Nadine to go to spend some time with her father's parents in New Mexico, until we could get ourselves established in positions enabling to better care for her.

We were slowly accumulating a little nest egg while at the photo finishing place, when he got a yen to get out of the city. He had met a quarter-breed Indian, who got him all agog over the idea of trapping for fur bearing animals.

This I objected to, but not wanting to cause a rift in our relationship, I finally agreed to the project; in which the wife of the Indian and myself were to participate, so the money we had saved was spent on equipment and expenses for the trip, which was up country near Dome Mountain.

The fellows built a little flat-bottomed boat and set out paddling the Colorado to the location which they had chosen, with the wives following by bus. After many exciting happenings in the boat, on one occasion having upset and losing

most of their supplies, they arrived at the junction point where we were waiting for them.

They found a hole in the mountain nearby, claiming it was a trapper's dugout, where we bunked while the fellows went tramping the hills to locate a trap line.

That dugout was something in the way of a new experience for me, but with such an adventurous nature, I enjoyed the discomforts of cooking in a "hole" sleeping on make-shift beds, and being so closely associated with a not-too-clean Indian, for a short time; but as the days wore on and I got dirtier and the boys were away most of the time, this type of existence began to pall on me.

I complained bitterly each time my husband returned to "camp", and so upon a diligent and persistent search, a cabin of sorts was found and we established ourselves in it for the winter.

The quarter-breed and his full-blooded Indian wife had many battles, she being a tempestuous person, seeming to enjoy turmoil much more than peace. Many times she chased him around the cabin with a knife, threatening in what sounded like Spanish; during which time I escaped to the hills until the battle had time to wear itself out.

Spring came and with it a huge pile of furs, which had been dried and prepared for shipment, sent off to the market while we waited for the resultant check to arrive.

Never did I know, and I doubt that my poor unsuspecting husband did; just how the Indians pulled a "fast one", but they disappeared one day never to be seen again and no check ever came for us.

We assumed that they had beat it to the post office, claiming the check and decamped with the money. At any rate, we were left high and dry--no money, no job either, for Stanley knew too little to go it alone with the trapping business. Besides, it was spring and furs had to be taken in the winter, or so I understood; and we had to eat somehow.

Consequently my husband found a job "bustin'

broncs", as he termed it; and I hitch-hiked to Glenwood Springs with an old sheep herder, where I took the teachers' examination and subsequently obtained a school near the ranch where my husband was employed. There being a cabin very near the school, I took it and spent the following winter there by myself, since my husband was very well satisfied to continue for the rest of his life as a bronco buster, even though he made little more than tobacco money and there was certainly no future in it.

In the school there were just eight scholars, all except two, being from one family. I struggled with the pupils trying to cram something into their heads, as I soon found that the previous teachers had merely let them slide from one grade to the next without teaching them even the rudiments. I worried about my husband, lie awake nights afraid of the coyotes, which came right up to the cabin; as well as wild cats. There were bears a plenty, too, although I was fortunate that none of them bothered, or at least I never discovered tracks or evidence that they might have been near. I certainly didn't wander away from the cabin very far, since the snows came early and even wading from the cabin to the school was strenuous exercise.

When I'd get up in the morning, there would always be little drifts of snow across my bed, as the chinks between the logs were old and let the snow come through. Climbing out of bed onto an uncarpeted floor, trying to ignite the wet wood in the kitchen stove, which was the only heat to be had, was anything but a pleasant task. Then after managing some sort of makeshift meal, I'd trudge through the drifts of snow, sometimes shoulder high, to the schoolhouse, where again I'd have to make a fire in the pot-bellied stove which always smoked, filling the schoolhouse with smoke until it would nearly strangle me.

It's easy to imagine how anxious I was for school to be over when I would be able to hie myself back to civilization again. So bored with people who couldn't even carry on an intelligent conversation, whose interests were so limited as to be practically non-existant.

In trying to teach grammar in school, it was impossible to assign a lesson from the book since many chapters would ask for an essay on "what you saw in a drugstore" or "tell of your experiences on your first ride on a railroad" or "explain the duties of a policeman", etc., when they had never been out of the immediate surroundings.

It was sixty miles to a railroad, sixteen to the nearest store, which carried everything from grain for the horses to toothpicks; and the only transportation they had was a horse to ride. I know, for I rode a horse to a dance in a slightly larger schoolhouse than mine, early in the season, forty miles away; which was the first and last time I endeavored to get out and away from the school until the term was completed.

But finally the spring came, the examinations were over, and praise be, the pupils passing into the next grade by "the skin of their teeth", so to speak; and I wrote my husband that we were all set to return to Denver.

However, I reckoned without him, for he rode over to inform me that he was perfectly happy with his life and had no intentions of going back to what I called civilization. Pleading and threatening did not a whit of good, and we said goodbye and parted. He back to his broncs and I back to an office job.

In the interim, I had written to my little girl constantly, but in the recent months her little scrawls had discontinued, and I had received letters obviously scrawled by her grandfather in a poor imitation of her writing. Naturally this was puzzling to me and I began to suspect that she was no longer with them. Had death taken her? Had her father taken her away from the grandparents? Or what was the answer?

Since my happiness depended upon her well being and not being able to figure out what was transpiring, I took the train to Roswell, N. Mex. as soon as I could get some of the country dirt "out of my hair" and buy some decent clothes, in search of the answer.

As I got off the train at Roswell, I asked the depot agent where Mr. McCormack lived. He acted suspiciously evasive, and said he knew no one by that name. This put me on the alert and, since I had had many months on which to cogitate upon the possibilities of what might be happening, I began trying to formulate a plan to try to locate him.

I stopped in at a corner drugstore, ordered a soda, and said to the boy who served me, "Will you tell me where Mr. McCormack lives. I am his daughter-in-law;" whereupon he spoke up quickly saying, "Oh, are you the daughter of the son in Pecos, Texas?" I said yes and he informed me that Mr. McCormack had moved away several months ago, he thought he had gone to see his son in Pecos, since his little granddaughter was with her dad and the grandfather was getting lonesome for her.

That gave me the first clue and, since I needed more money for further transportation in my search for her, as well as time in which to plan an attack, so to speak, I returned to Denver and continued working, working out a program to first assure myself that she was indeed with her father and secondly to make arrangements to make the trip to Texas to kidnap her. For I knew that that would be the only way I would ever get her back if her father did indeed have her in his possession.

Of course the courts had awarded her custody to me, but I found out that if he wanted to keep her, that he had the advantage since, or if, he did indeed have her with him. So I proceeded to write a letter to the bank in Pecos, asking if C. B. McCormack, my ex-husband, published a newspaper in that city. An answer was received informing me that Mr. McCormack did indeed publish a newspaper, but that it was in Balmorhea. This I found was a town about thirty-five miles south of Pecos.

After obtaining this information, I immediately wrote to the second and third grades in Balmorhea, addressing it simply, "Teacher of 2nd & 3rd Grade", under an assumed name,

telling her the whole history of my having let my child go to stay with her grandparents, my search for her, what she looked like, and how I was trying to locate her without getting anyone involved any more than necessary.

After corresponding with her a few times, she grudging agreed to turn her head, so to speak, when I should arrive to "snatch" her. She told me in her first letter that she knew of whom I wrote by the description, that the child was a sad, quiet little girl; many times coming to school with visible bruises on her arms and face. That she knew it was Nadine before she had read a full page of my first letter. That she definitely was on my side, as she and others in the town knew that her dad was a tyrant, and she would help me. She feared him, however, and had specific instructions as to how my "kidnapping" her should be effected, which would clear her of any implication in the deed.

As soon as I received the assurance that my little one was indeed in that school, and that I'd have no interference at the school; I went to Pecos.

I went into a restaurant for a snack, asking the waitress if there were "rigs" for hire. She was just explaining to me where to go to obtain one, when a gentleman entered the restaurant and she pointed him out to me as the person who was in that business.

Asking him to step aside with me for an interview, I explained my story to him and getting his assurance that he would indeed do all in his power to help me execute my plan. I assured him that I would never admit that he was in any way a party to it. He explained that he had a little coupe, which he would take the license plates off, that he'd take "his shootin' iron", as he called it, and we'd most certainly get my girl.

Plans formulated, we drove to Balmorhea. As we approached the school, I saw Nadine walking toward the school and excitedly told Mr. Cole to stop. But he explained that he would drive around the block and come back, so that I could get a look at her face, to be sure it was the right child. Of course I just knew it was my little girl, but my

insisting did not convince him. So we had to drive around the block during which time I died a thousand deaths, fearing that she might disappear in the meantime.

However, there she was as we drove back--standing on the top step of the schoolhouse.

My heart in my mouth I went up to her and asked her to come to the car for a moment, having my arm around her shoulders and sort of nudging her forward. She resisted a little, not recognizing me; but as we approached the car, I just picked her up and boosted her in and off we drove, rapidly leaving that town behind in the dust, while I was asking her if she didn't know her own mother.

By this time my head was splitting and as I pushed off my hat, Nadine looked up at me and said in a sad little voice, bursting out into tears, "Now you look like my real mother," dragging out the words in a little scream.

Needless to say, I was happy to again have her at my side; but I still had to convince her that all was well, since she had been told all sorts of tales about me, which made her wonder if I really wanted her and loved her.

We also had a long ride ahead, as Mr. Cole had insisted that we drive directly north to get out of the state of Texas as quickly as possible; since, he explained I would have a better chance of obtaining her legally, in case we were apprehended, in a state other than Texas.

When we reached Carlsbad, N. Mex., that evening Mr. Cole went to buy our railroad tickets and a sack lunch for us to take on the train.

I was so frightened when he had gone and I felt I had no protection, that my fear was transmitted to Nadine, who was shaking like an aspen leaf. I put her head in my lap and stroked her hair, attempting to reassure her; as I noticed two men with flashlights apparently searching for a certain car, I was sure they were searching for us.

Sure enough, as I heard one of them say, "There it is over there"; they approached our car.

As they were asking us where we came from and I was explaining the story that Mr. Cole had made up for me to tell in case we were apprehended, the younger man who turned out to be the deputy, asked sarcastically, "How are the roads from Pecos?" Of course I had no answer, but luckily Mr. Cole returned at that point, and drawing the Sheriff aside, seemed to be explaining things to him, although I was unable to hear what they said.

They came back and Mr. Cole explained that I would have to go along with the Sheriff to the jail. This threw me into a panic and as I tearfully and hysterically objected, the sheriff explained to me that he only wanted to talk with me. This did nothing to calm me, since I didn't believe him. I knew for a certainty that I was going to be put in jail and I was terrified--not of the jail, but that I might lose Nadine.

However, upon telling my story, which Mr. Cole corroborated, the sheriff assured me that they weren't about to take my baby away from me; that he was obliged to detain me since he had been officially notified that I was a kidnapper, but that I would have a chance in court to tell my story, which he assured me would culminate in my getting custody of my daughter again. He also assured me that he would take me to his home, where we would stay until the trial came up.

Each night we went to bed in the sheriff's guest room, and upon retiring, his wife would come in and take our clothing, locking the door after her. That was the nearest I have ever been to being in jail.

Subsequently, the sheriff obtained a lawyer for me; a retired army major and criminal lawyer by the name of Bujac. He was a precious old dear and presented my case ably, winning it hands down.

Now I had my baby again, but I found that I still had many problems to solve.

First, Nadine had to be rewon by her mother. It had been three years since she had been with me and having been filled with doubts by the tales which had been told her, she had to come to trust

and love me all over again. Secondly, she had a step-father, who was so possessive of me that he begrudged the time and attention I gave to Nadine. Thirdly, I was pregnant and would soon have to attempt to explain the fact that Nadine would have a baby brother or sister; without making her feel that she would be vieing for my attention.

The latter was an unfounded fear, however, for later after the baby came, Nadine was very happy in being allowed to be nursemaid to her step-sister. But she and Stanley were as two strangers to each other and never became close, as I would have liked for them to be. I had to be on my guard every moment, trying to make each one happy and not to do a thing to cause jealousy.

Stanley had been working for Welch's Restaurant in Omaha, Nebr. where we had moved to from Denver. Unfortunately, soon he also lost that job, when he beat up his boss for criticizing the salad Stanley had made.

Since he was jobless, and I became unable to continue working, I obtained a furlough from my job and we went to the farm to be with my parents until the baby came. Here Stanley was in the height of his glory, working for my father on a farm.

When the baby, whose name was Sylvia, was a few weeks old, we returned to Omaha to resume my job; which put Stanley's nose out of joint, as he would have been satisfied to stay forever on Dad's farm even though it meant working for board and room only. Dad was as unhappy as Stanley, as he had become so fond of my husband that he asked us to stay. That would have been an imposition, what with the large family he still had to raise.

Stanley knew very little about a farm and the animals on it, for the only experience he had had was when he was taming wild horses in Colorado. He was plowing a field in a marshy area, which was very hard on the horses. Not knowing this, he was trying so hard to finish the piece of ground before quitting for the day, that he continued plowing; urging the horses on until one of them, being a "colt" and not a heavy draft horse, suddenly fell

dead. Stanley was so shocked and terrified of what my father would say to him, that he came to the house nearly in tears. Much to my surprise, as well as his, dad merely told him that it was not his fault, since he didn't realize the colt's capacity for work, and knew that Stanley was eager in his desire to do all he could to help with the work on the farm.

I really did not know, and now never will, since dad has long since gone to his reward; just what dad did think, but one thing is for sure, he would never have let Stanley know that he was disturbed over the loss of a horse, even if he had been.

It seemed that Stanley was a pioneer at heart, or had the desire to be, for he was unhappy with every job he ever worked at in the city, and wanted only to go back to country life. While I had had all of the hard work on a farm as a child to satisfy me for all time. In this we were incompatible and also we differed in that he was unsociable and I loved friends and company.

He didn't care to take me out, and said that he didn't want to share me with anyone--not even the children, and accused me of loving them more than I loved him. In that at least, he was right, for I loved my children more than life and nothing or no one did or ever would come before them in my heart.

He was very unhappy, which made me unhappy, too. We sat down to a very serious talk eventually, to try to reconcile our differences of opinion. I told him that I could not be happy when it was so apparent that he was so dissatisfied and asked him to try to explain to me just what he would like out of life and what I could do to make him contented.

He answered that the only way he could ever be happy would be if he and I could go "a million miles away from everyone" so that he could have me completely to himself. I asked him if he meant without the children and he said that was exactly what he meant, that he wanted no one but me. I explained how impossible his request was, that it would be foolish to believe that anyone could live like that, even if there was a place where it could

be done; but he insisted that nothing else could ever make him happy.

Altho I truly loved him, and he idolized me; our lives were full of heartaches. He was forever being hurt or misunderstood and I was forever trying to make it up to him. The postman, the milkman, the bus driver and even the minister of the gospel; were all his enemies. He was positive that every man (and boy, I may add) had his eyes on me. One time we stood waiting for a bus when a carload of youngsters drove by in an old topless car, waving and laughing, and I waved back instinctively. He wanted to know "who my boy friends were" and I tried to explain that I didn't even know them, that they were but children; but since I had waved my hand at them, he was sure there must be some connection between us. Even though I was unable to make him see that it was just a gesture of approval of their desire to be friendly and to have fun, he was unable to understand my interest in, or enthusiasm for, anyone but himself. So another day was ruined for both of us. And so it went on until I had asked all of my friends and neighbors to stay away from us. No one was allowed to come in to the house. If I went to the door, it was, "I'm sorry, my husband isn't well," and if he went he simply would ask, "What do you want"? And his belligerent manner would turn them away.

When he finally went away he told me that he would always love me but that he would never see me again, and that promise he kept religiously. My heart was very empty and sore for a long time; but children take one's time, thought and energy, and as one overcomes the loss of one taken in death, so I overcame the loss of one I loved; although now that I write of it, my heart still aches.

I decided on a change of scene and came to California, where I have lived since. Here I settled down to raise my children, buy a home on a long term plan and try to find peace and content.

Not knowing anyone in Los Angeles, and being without a job, it was a bit of a problem at first. What with two children, one eleven and one less than two years of age.

We came out to the town of Sawtelle, which is now West Los Angeles, where I paid down on a one-bedroom house at 11218 La Grange Ave. which was unfinished, and which I proceeded to try to complete on my own. There was painting to be done and a cesspool to dig, since the place wasn't even connected with the city sewer system.

While in the process of this work, my parents arrived, having decided to retire and move to California. They advised me to let the house go back to the agent and buy a two-bedroom house, which they would help me to accomplish since they would be living with me until they could locate a home of their own.

This was no problem, as there were many houses for sale in the neighborhood. We decided on a little place at 2218 Cotner Ave., just a few blocks away, where the children and I lived until 1932.

Unfortunately I had bought the place through a building and loan concern. Buying through them turned out to be disastrous for me, as well as many other people, including my parents who had also bought their home the same way.

We bought stocks in the concern, which when paid for, would be exchanged for the deed to the property; but the president of the company absconded with all of the funds, which left the property owners high and dry, still owing for the homes, but having no papers to prove what monies had already been paid out to the company.

I was so disgusted and disillusioned that I moved into an apartment in the downtown section of Los Angeles, which arrangement was short lived, for in 1933 there was a dreadful earthquake that nearly toppled the apartment building where we were living. This frightened us so much, that we immediately after packed up our belongings and moved back to West Los Angeles, bunking in a small shack in the rear of my brother Lester's home at 1832 Barry Ave.

We were there but a few months when I overheard the owner of the property to the north

of my brother's house, telling the tenants there that she would have to foreclose on them, since they were unable to make the payments on the property.

I lost no time in contacting her, and was able to pay down a small amount and take over the payments on it. Living there for eight years and for the first time in my life, feeling "at home." It was a small house built at the rear and there was a great deal of work involved in keeping up the tremendous yard in front, as well as the garden area in the rear, as the property consisted of two city lots.

In 1941 I financed my brother, Francis and his wife, and turned over the extra lot to him, where he had a lovely two-bedroom house built. However, he was unable to manage the payments and it was necessary for me to take it over; after which we moved into the larger place and rented the smaller one.

My older daughter, Nadine, had married by now and lived on the east side of the city. And as soon as my younger daughter, Sylvia, finished high school, she also married.

Since this left me alone, I again tried marrying, but having been by myself so long, this proved to be a mistake, and of short duration.

In 1944-45, I served as a WAC during the second world war, having taken a leave of absence from the Santa Fe Railroad, where I had been employed as a teletype operator since 1926. This was a very interesting experience working in the communication department coding and decoding messages, having been assigned there, I assume, on account of my past experience in the telegraph department for the railroad.

In 1956, having put in over twenty years service with the railroad, I retired on what seemed a very adequate pension; but which, due to the inflation, turned out to be not much more than "pin money".

If it weren't for my daughter, Nadine and her husband Bob, who have been so very generous

with me in paying my high taxes, it would be necessary to sell my home and live up the premium; however, with their help I have been able to manage quite well and enjoy having free time for my many hobbies and my church.

Among my hobbies are oil painting, which I have enjoyed since I moved to California; selling some and giving away many when birthdays and weddings come around. Another is bowling, which I learned to do at fifty, and which at seventy one, I still enjoy; accumulating many trophies which are catching dust.

Every year, I have tried to learn something new, attending night schools occasionally. At the present time I am studying Spanish, which is one of the many worthwhile courses offered at the Senior Citizens Center here; and which should have been the Holland language instead, since my sister, Retta, and I are leaving for that country on the 3rd of April, 1967 to spend a few months.

And since I'm trying to finish this story to include in the history of my four grandparents and their ancestors and descendants before we leave, I am working feverishly so that it can be in the process of printing while we are away.

As the history itself is mostly statistical, I wished to add as many life stories as possible, to make the book more readable; and hope that what I have added here may help to do so.

2. Samuel Edward Williams b 3 Mar 1861 Pike Co. Mo d 30 Jan 1947 Los Angeles, Calif md 27 Nov 1890 Sargent Co., N. Dak. Sarah Jane Kenoyer (dau of Eli Kenoyer and Sahrinda Melissa New) b 4 Jan 1875 Hazelville, Mo d 21 Mar 1959 Los Angeles, Calif. Ch: (10)

   a. Lura Olive Williams b 1 Nov 1891 Sargent Co. N. Dak d 18 Dec 1918 Newark, S. Dak. md 21 Dec 1913 Sargent Co., N. Dak. Howard Newell Purdy (son of Spencer Purdy & Minnie Mae Hilton) b 14 Oct 1891 Amherst, S. Dak. d 9 Apr 1945 Aberdeen, S. Dak. Ch: (2)

(1) Gail Francile Purdy b 16 Feb 1915 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md (1) Louis Carter. Ch: (1)
(a) Francille Carter
(2) Betty Louise Purdy b 3 Dec 1918 Newark, S. Dak.

b. (Son) Williams b 10 Dec 1893 Sargent Co., N. Dak. d 10 Jan 1894.

c. Lola Bernice Williams b 30 Aug 1895 Havana, N. Dak. md (1) 25 Jan 1912 Sisseton, S. Dak. Clarence Birth McCormack (son of R. H. McCormack) b 1883 d 1955 Mesa, Ariz. Ch: (1)
(1) Nadine Gwendolyn McCormack b 15 Jul 1913 Newark, S. Dak md (1) 20 Apr 1932 Robert Emmett Kelly md (2) 18 Apr 1942 Verne E. McKinney md (3) 7 Sep 1946 Stanley Robert Farley (son of James Barnes Farley & Gertrude Minnie Farr) b 30 Apr 1913 Kilburn, London, Eng. Ch: (1) (Adopted)
(a) Michael Robert Farley b 14 Dec 1951 San Francisco, Calif.

Lola Bernice Williams md (2) 17 Oct 1920 Denver, Colo. Stanley Glenn Frakes (son of Wm. Harrison Frakes & Metta Ella Gee) b 25 Jan 1898 d 23 Apr 1955 Chicago, Ill. Ch: (1)
(2) Sylvia Euleta Frakes b 22 Apr 1924 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md (1) 5 Jul 1942 Las Vegas, Nev. Eugene Francis Littleton (son of Wm. James Littleton & Harriet Weir) b 19 Dec 1920 Whittemore, Iowa. Ch: (3)
(a) Wm. Thomas Littleton b 20 Oct 1943 Whittier, Calif. md 2 Oct 1965 Catholic Chapel, Hamilton AFB, Calif., Shirley Ann Bradley (dau of Janie Etrulia Ellison & Sid Samuel Bradley)
(b) Michael Eugene Littleton b 30 Mar 1945 Santa Monica, Calif. md 3 June 1967 Fannie Marie Walton (dau of Lenore E. Davis & Wm. Henry Walton) b 28 Jun 1946 Vincennes, Ind. They were married in Our Lady of Mercy Catholic Church in Merced, Calif. They met at Lake Yosemite on 25 May 1964, while on a water skiing trip, which turned out to be the beginning of a beautiful romance.
Both Wm. Thomas and Michael Eugene

Shirley & Tom Littleton

Marie & Mike Littleton

Sylvya Littleton

Lura Williams - Gail Purdy
Howard Purdy Francille Carter

L. Bernice Williams - S. Robert Farley
Nadine McCormack Michael Farley

L. Bernice Williams - Sylvia Frakes
Stanley Frakes Eugene Littleton

Tom, Mike & Sylvya Littleton

have served in what we now term the "Third World War" as Air Force men in the mechanical field and both will continue their college educations, beginning this year (1967) with the help of their wives, as so many of our boys in the armed forces have done.

(c) Sylvya Rae Littleton b 14 Dec 1948 Montebello, Calif. having had a very serious illness when but a few weeks old, is totally deaf. She was educated as a preschool child at the John Tracy Clinic in Los Angeles, Calif., attended Mary E. Bennett School also in that city. For her grade and high school education she has attended the state school for the deaf in Riverside, Calif., the Maryland School for the Deaf Md., and the Arizona School for the Deaf in Tucson, Ariz.; with plans for College at the Galladet School for the Deaf.

Lola Bernice Williams md (3) 29 Apr 1940 Herbert R. Holt md (4) 19 Feb 1950 Harold Acord Bradbury.

RETTA BELLE WILLIAMS WATTLES

I was born the 22nd day of September, 1898, on a small farm in Brampton Township, Sargent County, North Dakota.

My father, Samuel Edward Williams, was born 3 March 1861, in Louisville, Pike County, Missouri. Most of his adult life was spent farming. He was a great sportsman, a good story teller and quite a traveler.

My mother, Sarah Jane Kenoyer was born 4 January 1875, in Scotland County, Missouri. She married my father when she was about 15 years old. Her parents lived on a small farm in Missouri but moved to North Dakota when she was a little girl. I remember her telling me that she was so lonely she wanted to die. She missed the rolling hills of Missouri.

I was their fourth child and what a disappointment

I must have been for I was the third girl (one little boy had passed away before I came) and only weighed 3 pounds.

There are very few things about my early childhood which I remember well except a few trips to the hospital with my oldest sister, Lura. The reason for those trips to the hospital was related to me later in life. I was told they were because of a kidney condition I had. Mother told me I slept twenty hours out of twenty four.

When I started to school I was timid and afraid but as time went on, learning became a great joy. Except for the fact that we had to walk to school, I think the hours I spent in school were the best of my life.

My sisters and brothers and I went to a one room school house in Dakota, which was called The Cook School. It was a mile and a half from our house. There were about ten or twelve students in the school. We went to the front of the room and sat on a long bench for each recitation. Sometimes the teacher had us stand in a line for a spell down. If one missed a word he had to go to the end of the line and if you could stand at the head of the line at the close of the recitation period it was a grand accomplishment.

In early spring we picked mayflowers for the teacher when snow was still on the ground. It is a wonder we were not always late for school, the way we wandered around through the meadows on our way to school. Coming home was much the same way. We cut across fields and meadows hunting for flowers or wild strawberries, depending on the season. There were many things between school and home which afforded much pleasure. There were armloads of red tiger lilies and acres of wild roses. The wonderful smell of those roses seems to permeate the air sometimes when I recall the past.

I was quite thrilled when I passed the eighth grade and was ready to go to high school. The first year I attended Cogswell High and the next year I went to Britton High, in Britton, S. D. Studying was the big interest for me. I was not interested

in boys. My girl friend and I agreed to live to a ripe old age and never get married.

The next year I decided to go to Normal Industrial School in Ellendale, No. Dakota, to prepare to be a teacher. This was in 1915-16 and a very important year for me because I met the boy who later became my husband. At Christmas time I went home and since mother needed me I did not return to school. Instead, I made baby clothes for my little brother who was to come in the spring.

The boy I had met in school came to see me after Christmas and while there asked my father for a job on my father's farm and father gave it to him. Harry and I went together until spring and in March of 1916 we were married.

During the first four wandering years of our marriage there were two little boys born, both died, one at birth the other one at the age of eleven months. We moved to northern Minnesota and there in the dead of winter Larry was born. We were squatters in a small shack previously used as a chicken coop. There were cracks in the floor and in the walls where snow drifted in. The baby seemed to thrive on the cold but I was always afraid of the wolves howling outside in the woods. Sometimes, when left alone I sat rocking the baby, looking at the window expecting to see a wolf looking back at me.

When spring came there was good fishing to be enjoyed and winter faded into the past. That summer my parents came to visit and enjoyed the fishing. The happiest year of our married life was the one in Minnesota. We walked miles sometimes to visit his mother and father or to the neighbors. Straight Lake was just a quarter of a mile from our shack in the woods, the fishing was fun and we had neighbors across the road.

Our children came along about every two years and I was busy taking care of them and enjoying the doing of it. My children were the joy of my life. Each one seemed more precious than the last. Most of the children were born in Dakota but since we never stayed long in one place,

two came while we were in California and then three in Dakota again, then back to California for the last one.

When we came out to California the first time, in 1927, we had very little money and an old Ford car which had side curtains with all the ising glass windows torn out. I sewed pieces of overalls over the holes. That didn't let in the light but it kept out some of the cold and the snow. We kept a lighted lantern under a quilt in the back of the car to keep the children warm. It was February and we started out just ahead of a blizzard. At one time the blizzard caught up with us for a while, we had to drive behind a truck which broke the trail for us. We knew if we stopped, even for a short time we could not go on. It took us about ten days to reach California traveling day and night. To be in California where it was warm was a new experience for all of us. The smell of orange blossoms was something none of us had ever enjoyed before. What a wonderful thing it was for the children to go to school without having their fingers frozen. In Dakota they had neither mittens nor overshoes to wear to school as I had had when I was a child.

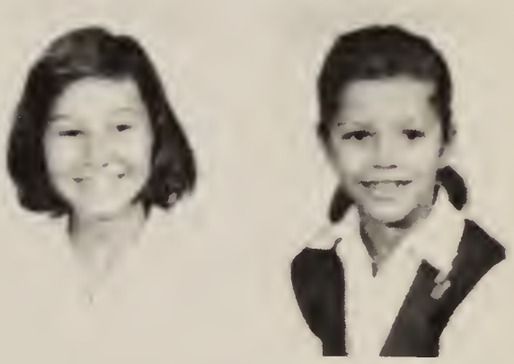
Harry wanted to go back to Dakota in 1930. I went but I could never explain why, even to myself. Those years were lean and hard ones. There was a depression and crops failed, so food was hard to get. Snow piled up in the winters and the children found things to be happy about. One winter they built a snow and ice slide down the steep roof of the barn and onto a high snow bank. They had great fun sliding down on scoop-shovels, on sleds or just on their rears. Once they coaxed me up on the barn to slide down. I went down on a scoop-shovel, round and round I went, landing in the snow bank at the bottom. Everyone laughed at me. I'm sure they enjoyed it more than I did but at least I enjoyed their laughter.

Three babies were born during those years in Dakota and another was on the way. I made up my mind if I could get Harry to go back to California I would stay there and I did. We left there in September 1937 and Bruce was born the last day

Retta B. Williams
Harry Wattles

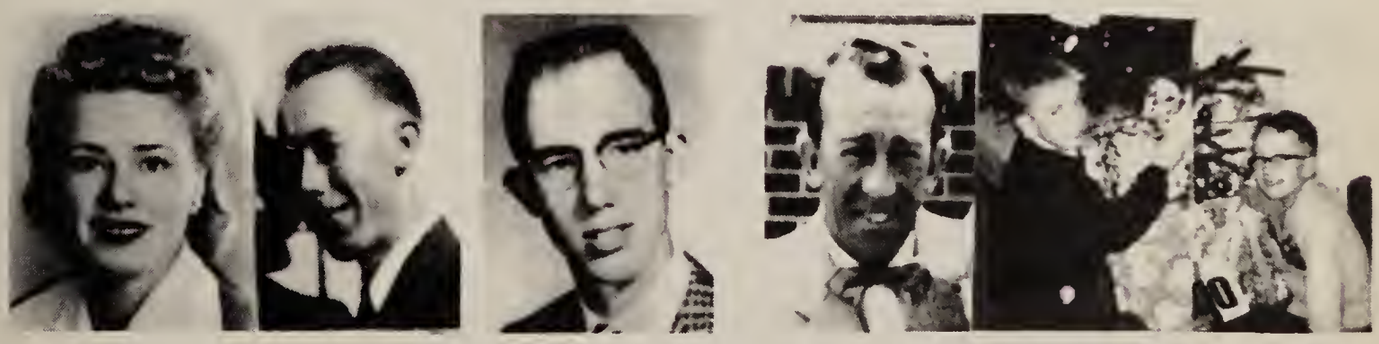
Larry Wattles
Barbara

Bruce, Darwin, Sam, Larry,
Don, Chas., Betty, Ruth,
Shirley, Jeanne Wattles.



Beverly & Victoria

Charles Wattles - Connie, Allan, Karen Wattles.
Maurine Long



Jeanne Wattles - Roger Parker. . Fred Weber
Jimmie Parker. . David & Danny

of December, in California.

It was wonderful being back in sunny California but life is not made up of only pleasant weather. We had been in California less than two years when my husband decided he would be happier with a housekeeper and a girl friend than with me, so we got a divorce. He went back to Dakota with the two oldest boys and I stayed in California with the rest of the children.

It was pretty tough sledding for me and the young ones for the first few years, without any help from their father. The two older boys left their father within a year. When Charles went into the army he made out an allotment for our support. That helped until Bruce was big enough to go to a nursery, when I went to work.

In 1946 we bought a home in Brentwood. The children went to Brockton Ave. Elementary School, to Emerson Jr. High and to University High School in W. L. A.

The children helped with expenses by working part time and attending part time school. Samuel worked for a rug cleaning company. Donald worked at the W. L. A. bicycle shop and Darwin had a paper route. If they had not helped with the expenses we could never have bought a home.

I was blessed with a wonderful family. They are all married now and I have many grandchildren and a few great grandchildren. May God give them as many blessings as He has given to me.

d. Retta Belle Williams b 22 Sep 1898 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md 24 Mar 1916 Britton, S. Dak. Harry Lane Wattles (son of Charles Walter Wattles & Bessie Lane) b 19 Sep 1895 Ellendale, N. Dak. Ch: (12)
(1) Harry Wattles b 22 Dec 1916 Ellendale, N. Dak. d same day
(2) Chauncey Ronald Wattles b 26 Nov 1917 Aberdeen, S. Dak d 24 Oct 1918 Fargo, N. Dak.
(3) Lawrence Joy Wattles b 8 Feb 1920 Osage, Minn md (1) Mable Alice Johnson b 25 Jun

1916 Md Ch: (2)
(a) Barbara Wattles b 9 Jan 1943 md 16 Jan 1960 Inglewood, Calif Lewis Alen Cline (son of Marcella & Robert Cline) b 1 Jan 1942 Ch: (3) All b Inglewood, Calif
I. Larry Allen Cline b 1 Aug 1960
II. Robert Lewis Cline b 31 May 1962
III. Kenneth Lee Cline b 3 Nov 1963
(b) Beverley June Wattles b 11 Jun 1944 Los Angeles, Calif d Oct 1944 Los Angeles, Calif
Lawrence Joy Wattles md (2) Victoria Kathryn Duran (dau of Elfonso Gomas) Ch: (3)
(c) Richard Larry Wattles
(d) Beverly June Wattles md and has 2 ch
(e) Victoria "Vicky" Wattles
Lawrence Joy Wattles md (3) Geraldine Johnson No ch
(4) Charles Russel Wattles b 29 Nov 1921 Milnor, N. Dak md 12 Jan 1946 Maurine Ardell Long (dau of Wm. James Long & Clara O. Larson) b 6 Oct 1928 Ch: (3)
(a) Connie Mae Wattles b 24 Aug 1947
(b) Allan Curtis Wattles b 22 May 1950
(c) Karen Joy Wattles b 3 May 1953
(5) Jeanne Elaine Wattles b 18 Mar 1923 Sargent Co., N. Dak md 18 Mar 1939 Los Angeles, Calif Roger Paul Parker b 19 Mar 1917 Ch: (1)
(a) Jimmy Paul Parker b 3 Apr 1940 Los Angeles, Calif md 4 Jun 1960 Charlyn Kay Wilmot (dau of Charley Franklin Wilmot & Florence Gladys)
Jeanne Elaine Wattles md (2) Warren Webster Angus No ch
Jeanne Elaine Wattles md (3) 19 Jun 1954 Fredrick Karl Weber (son of David Weber & Etta Fisher) Ch: (2)
(b) David Karl Weber b 25 Jul 1955 St Johns, Newfoundland
(c) Danny Lane Weber b 31 Dec 1957 New Albany, Ind

JEANNE WATTLES WEBER

I was born in North Dakota on the 18th of March 1923 on a farm located in Sargeant County. I was the fifth child born in a large family of twelve children, eight boys and four girls.

I was told that my first year, then third, fifth, seventh, ninth, and eleventh years, were spent living on a farm. Evidently, my father had to till the soil in order to provide for such a large family. The "in-between" years were spent in Southern California where my mother's family lived.

Most of my recollections of early childhood are of pleasant hours spent playing around the farmyard and walking back and forth the mile and a half to the little red school house that we all attended along with half a dozen of the farm neighbor children. I do remember having a great deal of housework, bed-making and lunch fixing to do and also baking many, many loaves of bread while growing up.

The most vivid of memories is my mother teaching us of God and teaching us to pray. And of a dear old lady named Mrs. Taylor, a Sunday School teacher, who let us visit her and played the organ while we sang hymns. She was the next dearest in my heart to my mother.

During the Summer of 1936, when I had turned thirteen years of age, and completed the 8th year in the little country school, my folks decided to let me go to my Grandmother Williams' in California, to attend high school, rather than try to arrange transportation to the nearest high school in North Dakota which was 5 miles away.

So at the tender age of thirteen I boarded a Greyhound bus to make the trip from North Dakota to Los Angeles, California, where I was to claim citizenship from that day on. My mother and I shared the little secret that I was to save as much money as possible to send back for the family to be able to come out there to live again. I do not recall ever sending a dime.

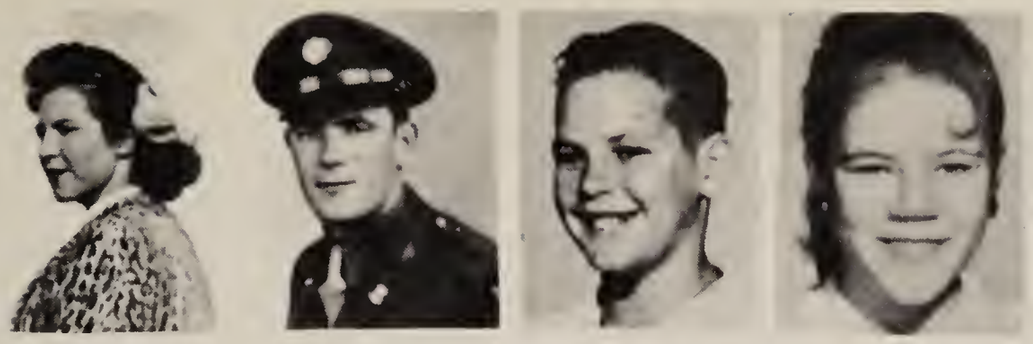
Being large for my age, I passed for a sixteen or seventeen year old and had a great

deal of fun on that bus trip, flirting with all the boys, including the bus driver. However, my romantic inclinations were held in abeyance by a very strict Grandma and the school year kept me busy at more worthwhile things.

The following year my parents and family moved to California, (without my financial help!) although I did not elect to join the family after that time, and stayed with my grandmother and aunts until I landed a job, keeping house four hours a day for my board and room plus a small salary.

After completing three years of High School, I decided that it would be more fun to get married and keep my own house. I chose the nicest, cleanest, and highest wage-earner from amongst my many church friends, and on my 16th birthday became Mrs. Roger Paul Parker. A son was born of this marriage on April 3, 1940. Soon tiring of being tied down, I left my husband in 1941, with the idea of sharing our baby, six months with me and six months with him, little realizing that a mother couldn't just turn over her child without suffering the tortures of the damned. The next six years were spent in my husband and I "kidnaping" son Jimmy Paul, from Los Angeles, California to his father's home state of Oklahoma, and back again. This is the one part of my life that causes me sorrow to think back on. Trying to make up to the child for any damage caused by divorcing his father, I remarried Mr. Parker in Oklahoma again in 1950 but after a 10 day trial, I found his religious standards too strict to put up with, and again the marriage was dissolved. Intending to enter the Service to help in the war effort, I signed over the custody of Jimmy Paul in 1952 and entered the United States Air Force. Jimmy was 12 years old and I believed he would be better off with one parent all the time from then on.

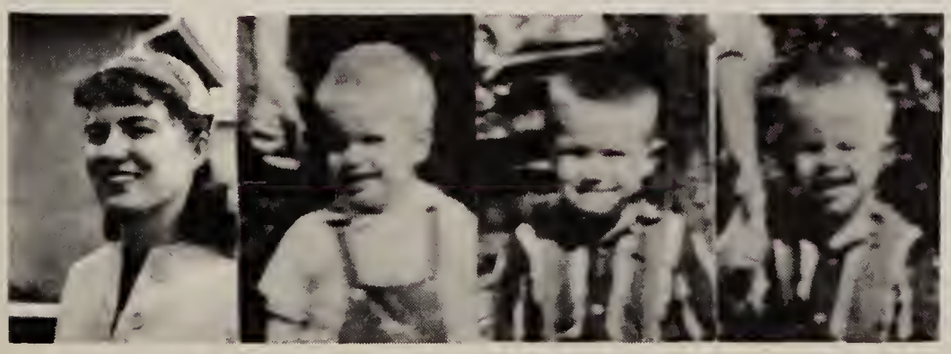
After two years of Service I was released from duty to be married to Technical Sargeant Frederick K. Weber. A life of traveling from Base to Base followed this marriage. Two more sons were born, David Karl Weber was born on July 25, 1955 and Daniel Lane Weber on December



Shirley Wattles - Dennis & Carolyn
Harry Thomas Thomas

Don Wattles - Dianna .. Joy - Carl
Dorothy Morosky Saulman

Sam Wattles - Sammie, Barbara & Mary
Betty Allen



Thelma - Jay Jay, Mark & Tommy
Goddard

31, 1957. David Karl was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland, and I went to Frederick's home in Indiana for Danny's birth, leaving for three years of residing in Germany soon after.

My husband's next Stateside assignment was Washington D. C. so I found a baby sitter and went to work for the Government, tiring of that in 1960, packed up, took the boys and left Sgt. Weber with his military duties. I returned to my home in California and for six years, continued working (off and on) and raising my little family by myself, while their father continued filling assignments where needed, including Turkey and Japan.

As of this date, 3 October 1966, we are still managing alone, living in one of my auntie's houses where I stayed thirty years ago, loving and enjoying one another, including the aunties and dear sweet little Mother (Grandma Williams having left this old world a few years back) and wondering what Sgt. Weber's next assignment will bring into our future. And above all, remembering the early teachings of God and Jesus Christ, by Mother, and trying to live our lives that they might bring her, and ourselves, happiness throughout this life.

(6) Shirley Mae Wattles b 25 Mar 1925 Kidder, S. Dak md 15 Apr 1942 Santa Monica, Calif Harry Thomas (son of Harry Thomas & Janie Amanda Richards) b 18 Dec 1922 Ch: (2)

(a) Ralph Dennis Thomas b 27 Nov 1942 Los Angeles, Calif md 21 Nov 1962 Long Beach, Calif Donna Martin Ch: (2)

I. Debra Lynn Thomas b 16 Oct 1963 Lynwood, Calif

II. Dawn Denise Thomas b 9 Dec 1965 Los Angeles, Calif

(b) Carolyn Jean Thomas b 13 Jul 1945 md 3 Jan 1964 David Virgil Princehouse (son of Virgil Princehouse & Alice Klienbril) Ch: (2)

I. Kimberly Dawn Princehouse b 30 Aug 1965

II.

Shirley Mae Wattles md (2) Wm. Thomas (no relation to husband #1) No ch.

SHIRLEY MAE WATTLES

On March 25th 1925, on a little farm in Marshall County, South Dakota, I came into this world.

I'm not sure there was ever a more stubborn child, unless it was my little brother, Sammy, who really took the cake. We were both born in March, which I suppose explains it.

One day my oldest brother put me into a closet because I insisted on screaming. Well, I kept screaming until no sound came out and I had a sore throat for some time. Generally I liked being by myself to think and most of the time spunk over some silly thing.

My family traveled a lot from North Dakota to California. I always enjoyed the traveling but there were so many of us that we had to give up many of our personal belongings, which I didn't enjoy. All in all, I had quite a normal childhood.

When I was eleven years old we settled in California for good. A few years later my folks divorced which didn't affect me too much as I was going to get married and was pretty busy thinking of my plans.

After my son was born my husband, who was in the Air Force, was sent to Nebraska. Five months later my son & I joined him in Nebraska.

Soon after the war Harry, my husband, became quite involved in racing cars. After he had been racing for a few years I also started driving. There were many thrills, spills, excitement and heartbreak in the racing game. Many of our friends were killed but we had many friends anyway. We collected more trophies than money but had some wonderful times.

After sixteen years of married life we agreed to disagree and were divorced.

In Nov of 1959 I remarried and went to Hood River, Ore. to live. I loved it there but things just didn't work out. I came back to California and ended that marriage.

Darwin Wattles - Darwin & MaryAnn. . Sharon
Elaine Carson Affholter

Ruth Wattles - Michael. . Bruce Wattles - Lisa
Geo. Melendez Tonia Dell

Betty Wattles

Peter Koop

Bruce Wattles - Mark, Renee & Randy
Marianne White

Peter, Linda, Debra & Russel Koop

My children were always my pride and joy. Maybe, too much so. They still are.

(7) Donald LeRoy Wattles b 2 Feb 1927 Los Angeles, Calif md (1) 6 Mar 1948 Dorothy Francis Morosky Ch: (1)
(a) Dianna Susan Wattles b 13 Apr 1949 Hamilton Field Base Hospital, Calif
Donald LeRoy Wattles md (2) 1 Oct 1953 Osage, Okla Gwenette Joy Saulman Ch: (2)
(b) Carl Samuel Wattles b 27 Apr 1954 Tulsa, Okla
(c) Kevin Ray Wattles b 20 Mar 1958 Torrance, Calif
Donald LeRoy Wattles md (3) Olivia Castuera (dau of Rudolfo Castuera Lopez & Amelia Ruiz Aquirre) Ch: (3)
(d) Linda Dawn Wattles b 27 Mar 1960 Encino, Calif
(e) Bryant Roy Wattles b 7 Jul 1962 Van Nuys, Calif
(f) Marie Jane Wattles b 16 Feb 1964 Canoga Park, Calif

(8) Samuel Duane Wattles b 24 Mar 1929 Los Angeles, Calif md (1) 9 Mar 1949 Betty Lee Allen Ch: (4)
(a) Samuel DeWane Wattles b 29 Mar 1950 Urbana, Iowa
(b) Barbara Lee Wattles b 12 Sep 1951 Los Angeles, Calif
(c) Mary Anne Wattles b 10 Jan 1953 Los Angeles, Calif
(d) Sandra Denise Wattles b 13 Jan 1954 Los Angeles, Calif
Samuel Duane Wattles md (2) Thelma Lee Goddard (dau of Guy Goddard & Willie Lee Dobson) b 22 Sep 1929 Webb City, Okla Ch: (4)
(e) Jay Jay Wattles b 20 Jul 1955 Shidler, Okla
(f) Mark Allen Wattles b 18 Oct 1956 Los Angeles, Calif
(g) Tommy Joe Wattles b 11 Dec 1957 Los Angeles, Calif
(h) Harry Wattles b 24 Nov 1963 Los Angeles, Calif

(9) Wm. Darwin Wattles b 1 Sep 1930 Sargent Co., N. Dak md (1) 26 Jan 1948 Santa Monica, Calif Elaine Ruth Carlson Ch: (1)
(a) Kathleen Diana Wattles b 7 Jul 1949 Los Angeles, Calif
Wm. Darwin Wattles md (2) 3 Jul 1953 Tulsa, Okla Letha Mae Caviness b 3 Sep 1933 Ch: (1)
(b) Mary Anne Wattles b 1 Mar 1954 Sand Springs, Okla
Wm. Darwin Wattles md (3) 7 Feb 1959 Sharon Kaye Affholter (dau of Lee Stafford Affholter & Patricia Virginia DeCarter) b 4 Sep 1942 Ch: (1)
(c) Kenneth Paul Wattles b 31 Dec 1959 Torrance, Calif
Wm. Darwin Wattles md (4) 14 Aug 1963 Leslie Anne Hutchinson (dau of Robert Lester Hutchinson & Margaret Lucille Aurelie) b 28 Oct 1943 Ch: (2)
(d) Clifford Lane Wattles b 12 Apr 1964 Torrance, Calif
(3) Julie Anne Wattles b 25 Jun 1966 Torrance, Calif

(10) Lola Ruth Wattles b 22 Sep 1932 Sargent Co., N. Dak md Dec 1950 Mexico Wayne Williams Ch: (1)
(a) Bruce Wayne Williams b 10 Sep 1951 Culver City, Calif d 23 Dec 1951 Los Angeles, Calif
Lola Ruth Wattles md (2) 5 May 1953 George Tarcissio Melendez (son of Richardo Huereutz & Lidia Melendez) b 23 Apr 1933 San Salvador, Central America Ch: (1)
(b) Michael David Melendez b 24 Aug 1955 Fort Lewis Army Hosp., Tacoma, Wash
Lola Ruth Wattles md (3) John McNamar and had Timothy Paul Parker b 10 Sep 1966 Inglewood, Calif.

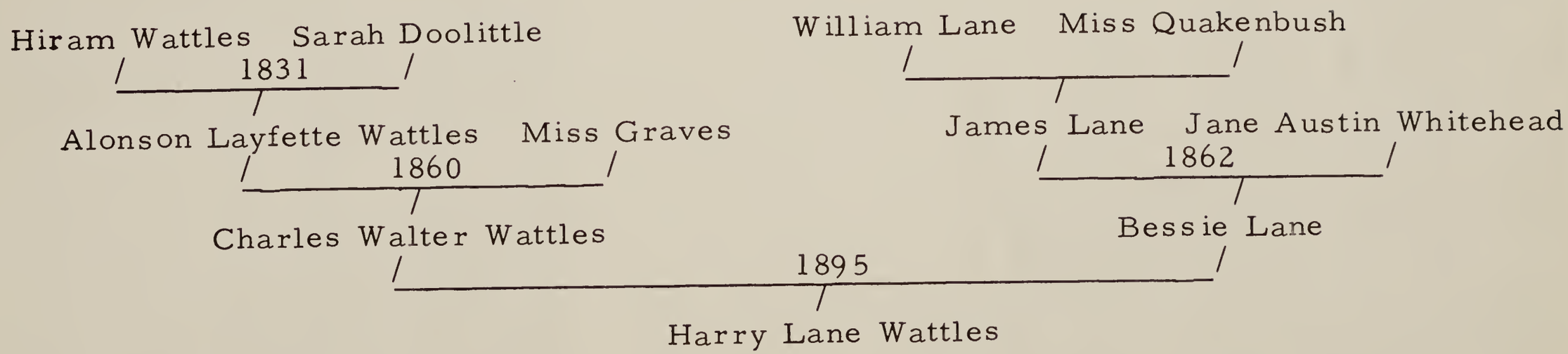
(11) Betty Lou Wattles b 28 Dec 1933 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md 26 Apr 1953 Las Vegas, Nev Peter Koop (son of Peter Koop & Clara Shrieber) b 8 Sep 1929 Ill Ch: (4)
(a) Peter John Koop b 29 Dec 1953 Santa Monica, Calif
(b) Linda Ruth Koop b 26 Jul 1955 Santa Monica, Calif

(c) Russel Lee Koop b 14 Mar 1957
(d) Debra Lou Koop b 29 Jan 1958
Torrance, Calif

(12) Bruce Edward Wattles b 31 Dec 1937 Los Angeles, Calif md (1) Jan 1955 Tacoma, Wash Tonia Dell b 2 Jul 1937 Ch: (1)
(a) Lisa Wattles b 23 Jan 1955 Santa Monica, Calif
Bruce Edward Wattles md (2) 30 Jan 1959 Marianne White (dau of Kyle Zabriskey White & Linda Fern Bakley) b 22 Nov 1938 Delwein, Iowa Ch: (3)
(b) Mark Jeffrey Wattles b 28 May 1960 Santa Monica, Calif
(c) Renee Gayleene Wattles b 27 May 1961 Santa Monica, Calif
(d) Randall Bruce Wattles

e. Milton James Williams b 26 Dec 1900 Sargent Co., N. Dak. d 9 Jul 1955 Los Angeles, Calif. md 28 Jun 1931 Los Angeles, Calif Ellen Ukkestad (dau of John Olaf Ukkestad & Hulda Carlson) b 23 Sep 1905 Lake Park, Minn. Ch: (1) Adopted)
(1) Barbara Lee Williams b 8 Sep 1941 Los Angeles, Calif md Leonard Charles Georgeston. Ch: (1)
(a) Leonard Charles Georgeston

(PEDIGREE OF THE WATTLES FAMILY)



NOMA MILDRED BEATRICE WILLIAMS

My parents, Sarah Jane & Samuel Edward Williams lived on a 320 acre farm in N. Dak. just over the State line from Newark, S. Dak., a small town of about 300 people. It was on this farm that we nine children spent most of our childhood years. Our amusements were simple such as holding on to the square State line post, jumping from one side to another declaring we are now in S. Dak. and the next second in N. Dak.

Very few of my memories go back beyond my fifth birthday, only one occurance in my fourth year of life remains in my conscious memory and that was in the summer of 1908 before I became five in December.

My sister, Bernice, was pushing me in a high swing that had been made between two tall cottonwood trees, when one rope came loose. I fell to the ground biting my tongue almost off. What really impressed me was the fact that I was allowed to sit in the baby's high chair later to be fed, with the family giving me their attention. None of us could normally receive this much attention.

Being the family member exactly in the middle of the nine children, with four older and four younger, I often felt "left out", attention-wise. It pleased me to remember that I was the only one born in Missouri. As far as I know, this was not planned but just happened because my mother was visiting her parents and relatives in Rutledge, Mo.

My sister Retta, five years older than I, and our three younger brothers: Clyde, Cecil & Lester and I would play hours in the tall weeds and grass, trampling down the growth to make rooms for our house. We dressed in discarded dresses, making hats out of rhubarb leaves with wild flowers and feathers punched thru for ornaments.

We had few toys except for sleds and skates in the winter, during which we spent many evenings indoors. We'd stretch blankets over chairs in the living room in order to crawl under this "make

believe" house in play. Some evenings were spent in music participation. My oldest sister, Lura, playing the piano and all gathering around, we would sing church hymns.

When I was almost six, the family moved to Newark, S. Dak., where we attended the two-room school. My memories of this year were of visits to our maternal Grandmother Kenoyer, with whom our cousin Sylvia lived and my first experience of mixing with other girls of my age.

We often went in to see Grandmother, but were warned to be good and quiet as she was resting. She kept her cookie jar full and I believe this was her only way to get rid of us. She would say, "Take a cookie child and run home."

In the early spring she died, leaving Sylvia to live with our Uncle Zibe and Aunt Deal. I was not allowed to attend the funeral, so decided to sit on a large pile of bricks near the church and watch the procession. Before the funeral was over, I became restless and in changing my position, caused the bricks to come tumbling down all over me. I was covered with blood blisters from head to foot.

I returned home to find my mother in tears, so I decided this was what should be done on the occasion of a funeral, but found myself unable to command more than a tear or two. In fact, I cannot recall even missing my grandmother or feeling sad over her death.

This was my first year of school and since in those days there was no kindergarden, I entered the first grade under the tutelage of Laura Steadman, who was an excellent teacher. She had no favorites and concentrated solely on teaching the three R's, and trying to make them stick in our, or at least my, dumb little head.

I had entered late and felt that all of the children were much smarter than I, and was also terrified of Mrs. Steadman with her gruff voice and manner.

It was in this year that class distinction made a deep and lasting impression upon me which affected my entire life. My clothes were countrified

as well as my ability to mix with other children. I grew to dislike and envy other girls, feeling they were smarter, better dressed and very much at ease with their friends.

One day while walking along the board walk on my way home from school with two of my schoolmates, Ethelyn and Ellen Hathaway, who always were dressed nicer than I, and who always got better grades in school than the other children, I gained the courage to differ with Ellen, the younger one. Since I was wearing the newer of my two pink dresses, I felt a bit elegant and self-confident myself. When the argument became a bit heated, Ethelyn pushed me, causing me to fall into the muddy gutter at the feet of a horse, hitched to a post right in front of the town's only store.

Covered with mud from head to foot, my feelings were mixed. First, my embarrassment and hatred for the girls, and, second, my concern over explaining my bedraggled condition to my mother.

After running all the way home to take my punishment, I found no one there, so I put on my other pink dress, hiding the soiled one in the back of the clothes closet.

I'm still wondering what my mother thought when she found it and why I was never questioned or scolded.

It was also during this school term that my older brother, Milton, bet two dollars on a baseball game; which bet he lost, and not knowing how to pay off the bet, filched two dollars from our father's pocket. Never shall I forget that evening! His sitting on the back step washing his feet and crying. The packing of a suitcase in preparation for his trip to Britton, S. Dak., where he was told, jail awaited him.

This bothered me so much that the tears would not stop, my mother crying and my father looking like a storm cloud. However the situation cleared up finally by his promising never to do anything like that again, taking something not belonging to him and I'm sure he never forgot the

lesson after that experience, since to my knowledge, he never again committed the same sin.

In the spring we moved back to the farm to plant the crops, where the older children helped out in the field with our father or in the house with mother. The younger ones managing to get into plenty of mischief, two instances which stand out in my memory. Cecil and Lester setting fire to the granary full of wheat seed for spring planting and following our father's example in butchering, by trying their hand at it, killing an entire litter of newborn pigs.

Clyde, Cecil, Lester and I spent much time carrying water in ten gallon milk cans into the pasture which I poured into a gopher hole, while the boys held sticks ready to kill a gopher as it came up for air. We also carried fruit jars partially filled with salt as well as a knife with which to cut off the tail. A gopher tail brought three cents, paid by the county, since gophers had become very injurious to the crops. The money from the tails we saved for 4th of July "fun money".

Every 4th of July we went to town to ride the merry-go-round, buy ice cream cones and firecrackers and occasionally a circus would be one of the attractions. In the evening we were allowed to stay to watch the older people dancing to a three piece orchestra upon a hastily constructed open pavilion. The "Fourth", as we called it, was the day we loved the most.

In the fall we attended the little one-room country school, called the "Cook School" just a mile and a half north of our farm. Most of the time we walked to school, except in the very severely cold weather, when we drove old Peg or our favorite horse, Belle, who could travel faster and who could always bring us home safely without guidance, even through a blinding blizzard and forty degree below zero weather.

My only girl friend during the next seven years was a French girl named Rose Besuchet. Her parents made cheese which she used to bring in her lunch pail and trade for tomatoes which we raised in our sandy garden. It was in my third or

fourth grade that I decided to be a teacher. Teachers in those days were only required to have a six weeks Normal Course beyond the eighth grade.

We had a few well chosen books on the farm, some of which I read over and over. I remember reading Heidi, Black Beauty and some by Zane Grey.

I will mention a few things that are outstanding in my memory during my grade school days.

Outdoor work was always distasteful to me and I was not required to do as much of it as the older children. My older sister, Bernice, disliked housework and preferred helping our father, so I kept busy helping my mother in the house. There were exceptions, however, as during the growing stage of the tomatoes, when they were tasty to the red potato bugs, we were all commandeered to "swat" them. This was done by taking two shingles, which Dad had whittled to the shape of a paddle, one being used to shake or knock off the bugs from the vines and the other to crush them. How I detested this job! Tears did me no good--I still had to help. Apparently the paddle deal was a cheaper way than spraying and child labor was plentiful.

After the potatoes were dug, we all had to follow the digger and pick up the potatoes in pails, which we dumped into the wagon to be sorted and sacked later.

We had so many dangerous escapes that God surely must have been near and wished us to survive or we would all have been killed. One experience that still gives me cold chills is the time Dad asked me to hold the horses reins, which were hitched to a wagon. He had no sooner left, than I dropped one of the reins, and as I walked down the wagon tongue trying to retrieve it, the horses became frightened and started running across the plowed field with me bumping up and down trying to hang on to their harness. They then began running in a circle and finally headed back to where we started from, as my dad came running across the field to rescue me.

We sometimes rode the horses when they

were not being worked in the field. One day, while riding a hose back home after a visit to my friend's farm, a prairie fire started from some unknown source. The grass being very dry, it traveled as fast as the horse could gallup and he strained every muscle to keep ahead of it, finally coming to a plowed field, which served as a firebreak, we were finally out of danger.

My two older sisters, Bernice and Retta, were very fond of teasing me. They had be believing that I had been adopted from gypsies, who roamed throughout the country at that time. Retta's job was to comb my hair, which was quite long and thick, and she seemed to try to yank it all out. In later years, she confessed to me that she had felt so guilty about it that she had dreamed of pulling it and having the bloody experience of actually scalping me.

One winter evening as we sat around the hard coat base burner eating apples, which Retta had brought up from the cellar, she urged me to go out and dip up some snow, which we liked to munch while eating the apples. As I reluctantly went out with a pan to dip it up, I saw a figure appearing between the snow drift and the barn, which gave forth with a most terrifying baying noise. As soon as I could control my quivering legs, I made it to the back door, too frightened even to scream. As I lurched through the kitchen door I fell flat on the floor in a dead faint, which was unusual for hardy farm children. The noise which frightened me so turned out to be a coyote which had been lurking around looking for some kind of food.

My next few years, through the seventh grade, were spent as most farm children. We attended the Presbyterian Sunday School and Church, in the little town of Newark. Our primary teacher was Mrs. Susie Taylor, who was very kind to us and we all remember her fondly, as well as the little song that we sung as we dropped our pennies into the collection, "Hear the Pennies Dropping."

There were two French bachelors, Matt & Daze Marty, living about three miles from our farm, whom everyone said kept their house

immaculately clean and I hoped that when I became about fourteen, that one of them would ask me to marry him and then I'd no longer have to wait on my three younger brothers--never have to wash their dirty faces, make their beds, dress them, etc. But when I finally reached the age of fourteen, and again saw the bachelors, it seemed impossible that I had ever entertained such a thought!

By the time I had finished the seventh grade, it became apparent that in order to pass the eighth grade so that I could enter Normal School, some changes had to be made. It was decided that I go to live with the school teacher, Mrs. Laura Steadman, since she was a splendid tutor. To pay my keep she was furnished stove wood and meat from our farm and I was required to keep the house clean, wash the dishes and do many other chores. It was no easy task, however, but being determined to do well and finish my grade to make me eligible to attend Normal School for my teaching education, I worked hard and studied harder; for to teach had become an obsession and to think of being able to leave the farm, live in a girl's dormitory, and eventually become a teacher, sounded like heaven to me.

During the spring I entered a spelling contest in which I placed second and in May I passed my State Examination, thanks to my fine teacher, entering the Ellendale State Normal and Industrial School in the fall. The school being about forty miles from home.

Never having been so far away from home, it was an experience hard to explain--I was delighted to be there but the newness of so many girl friends gave me courage to do many things that were not very acceptable to those in authority. A friendship developed between three girls and I, which became firmly cemented. We decided to cut our hair, and on the second Saturday after entering the school, we proceeded to do our own barbering. Of course, in 1918, short hair was only for "flappers", which we certainly were not! This was an indication of rebellion and when it became known on Sunday the preceptress of the school made us stay in our rooms until Monday morning, whereupon she

marched us into the president's office.

What a lecture! We had cheapened ourselves--perhaps we should be expelled! It was finally settled that we were to be let off with being Campussed for the next two weeks. After being chaperoned to a barber shop, where we were properly trimmed, we spent the next two weeks on Campus!

We also did such forbidden things as plucking our eyebrows and using the slightest amount of lipstick with the hope that it would make us more attractive to the boys, but still not be noticable to the Dean of Women. Speaking of boys, we were no different than any other girls of our age. The Girl's Dormitory diningroom was open to boys as well as girls and of course we were anxious to make a favorable impression upon the most desirable catches. I was fortunate in meeting the "man of my dreams" the first Saturday night, when a "get acquainted" reception was held for all students in the large reception hall of the dormitory. The older students had planned the entertainment. Pictures were cut into twelve pieces like a jigsaw puzzle, everyone circulating to compare pieces until a complete picture was assembled--this comprised a "family" and each "family" then had to put on a stunt, the best stunt receiving a prize. One of the boys in our "family", a third year student named Royal Coates, who was an A student and exceptionally good looking took a liking to me immediately and the feeling being mutual, we "kept company" until we both graduated. He from the five year course, which would be comparable to the Junior College of this day, and I from the High School course, which would make me eligible to teach at the elementary level.

This was the year the United States entered into World War I and also the year of the terrible "flu" epidemic. Over half of the students were ill and in order to care for them, beds were put up in the Alphian Literary room on the third floor of the dormitory next to the quarters occupied by Miss Mohr, our preceptress. No help was available to care for the sick and carry food up four flights of stairs from the basement kitchen. It seemed only natural that I should help in this task, which I was

doing until a telegram arrived on the 18th of December, telling of my sister, Lura's death from the flu after giving birth to her second child.

When I arrived home I found that my mother, Lura's husband and their three year old daughter, Gail, all ill with the flu. They were fortunate to have obtained a woman who cooked and cared for them.

It being a bitterly cold winter, no one could be found to dig a grave, as everyone seemed to be down with the dread disease. No public gatherings were allowed, so there was no funeral service for Lura--just a prayer said at the graveside when she was buried in the Brampton Cemetery.

Sometime in January I returned to school to find my tuition, board and room had been paid for the following year to compensate for my work with the flu patients. This was a great help as money was beginning to be hard to come by. A depression followed that lasted until after I had completed school.

Looking back over my years at Ellendale, I realize that they were among the happiest days of my life--lasting friendships made--unforgettable memories. In the spring before graduation I won a silver medal for second place in a declamation contest, which I believe, pleased my parents more than my gold N. I. pin which was given to me for an above 90 average in my grades.

We enjoyed the monthly dances we were allowed to attend off campus, though we griped about having to put up with two women chaparones who followed all of the couples as we left the dorm together, walking the quarter mile to the public dance hall. There were also the school dances and other school affairs which we all enjoyed, I being always escorted by my faithful boy friend, Royal.

The four year course was completed in three years, so in the spring of 1921 I graduated and was ready to teach in a country school--grades one to eight. We had been instructed in application form and structure, so much time was spent that summer

in writing to school boards for teaching positions of the neighborhood, and awaiting anxiously a reply of acceptance.

Since I was but seventeen, I would have to teach on a special permit until my next birthday on the tenth of December. A letter requesting me to appear for an interview at Forman, N. Dak., the county seat, finally arrived. With fear and trembling I kept the appointment. While there I met Mr. Ulve, who had been the county superintendent all during the years I had attended the little Cook school. He did nothing to put me at ease, his first words being, "Oh no! You didn't get that school!" One of the older girls in the school where I would be teaching had knocked him down and broken his glasses on one of his visits the year before. There was no help for it now, this was the school I had drawn. The only thing to do was make the best of it. I was hired at $90 per month. Board and room at a nearby farm cost me $30 per month, and the school being 14 miles from our farm, I was able to go home only on week ends in fair weather.

The first day of school was quite uneventful. When I arrived an hour late, due to rain and muddy roads, the children were all in their seats, sitting straight as sticks, waiting to see what the new teacher would look like. Well, they didn't see much--a young girl of seventeen, weight 106 pounds, with straight brown hair and wearing a very conservative blouse and skirt. Some of the children were larger than I and ranged in age from six to fifteen. As I recall, there were about seventeen pairs of eyes watching every move I made. One family of five were half Norwegian and half Indian, bashful and well behaved, but so dirty and smelly one could scarcely walk through the cloakroom without holding one's breath. I later learned that their underwear was sewed on for the winter and taken off when the temperature permitted in the spring. They slept on piles of straw on the floor and used their coats as covering.

I soon learned who the girl that became violent with Superintendent Ulve--Marguerite Nelson, who was about my size, thirteen years of age, with the lovliest flaxen hair and blue eyes

I have ever seen. She had an older sister of fourteen, taller than my five foot three, by about two inches. Helen was not as pretty as her sister but intelligent and well behaved.

Nothing of any moment happened the first few days, except that Marguerite asked me to go horseback riding with her that Saturday. She had a reputation for riding bareback on unbroken colts, so it was with reluctance that I accepted, not daring to incur her disfavor. I could only pray that the horse she brought for me would be relatively gentle.

With our lunches in sweater pockets, we rode off across the prairies at a gallup, both horses being managable, for which I breathed a sigh of relief. We stopped under a shady tree to eat our lunch and during our conversation, I found her to be very intelligent and interesting. We seemed to understand and respect each other and before the day was over we became fast friends. From that time on my discipline problems were over. Marguerite was always the leader, her word was law on the school ground and her word was that Miss Williams was her friend and a good teacher. Supt. Ulve never learned the secret of my success that year. He begged me to renew my contract at that school, but I refused as I felt I owed it to my family to teach the Cook school and stay at home where I could pay them board and also be a help to my mother.

The following school year was quite uneventful as it was much like the years I had spent as a pupil at the Cook school, except for the responsibility of teaching it and also of taking my baby brother, Frances, and niece, Gail, who lived with us, to school with me. The winter was one of the coldest on record, sometimes 40 below zero. I put the children under a buffalo robe in the sleigh which was pulled by our still faithful horse, Belle (old Peg having gone to her reward), and upon arriving at the school left the children under the robe while I put the horse in the barn, covered her with a blanket, gave her some hay; then made a fire in the potbellied stove, brought in coal to last the day, and swept the floor. Then the children were

brought in and put to work dusting, while I prepared for the day; first thawing out the frozen faces, hands and feet of the children who had walked to school, by rubbing the frozen parts with snow--as was the approved custom in those days.

School started promptly at nine and continued until four, except for two fifteen minute recesses and an hour for lunch.

Many times that winter, as when we were children, a blizzard would come up during the day, making it impossible to see our way; but, as in childhood days, we'd rely upon our faithful horse to find her way home with us, as we hovered beneath the robe to keep from freezing. We would feel the sleigh tipping as it began going into a ditch beside the road, but the horse apparently could feel the pull and instinctively return to the center of the road. This dearly beloved horse had saved our lives many times in her twenty-one years of service and was never sold, but spent her last years grazing in the pasture.

Upon finishing this first year of teaching, I decided to get away from home as Newark did not offer much in the way of male companionship or entertainment.

Royal had attended the Uni in Prairie due Chein, Wisc. and we had corresponded since our graduation from Normal School, but had not seen each other.

Each summer I attended school in Ellendale in preparation for a credential to enable me to teach in the city schools.

On the 4th of July, Royal and I met in Oakes, N. Dak. to renew our friendship. He had obtained his degree and was to teach in one of the Eastern States. Absence had made changes in both of us and we found that we no longer had the same feeling for each other.

While at Ellendale, he had belonged to a group of six boys who called themselves the "Sideburn Six". These six boys and their girl friends vowed to always keep in touch with each other regardless of where we were.

I have never heard from Royal since then, but one of the six boys writes to me to report on the information he has obtained. Five are still living, one we have lost track of, but the other four either live near our Alma Mater or return on occasion.

A small country school three miles from Kulm, N. Dak. claimed my services the following fall. The reason for accepting this position was to be near a very dear girl friend, Gladys Kiefer, who took a school three miles from mine. We roomed and boarded at the same place. This year I really began to live. We attended every dance within forty miles and danced til dawn. We had a variety of boy friends, as the new crop of school teachers were always in demand. Our favorite dance orchestra was led by a young man named Laurence Welk. His band was composed of but three members, but they made great music. They played in Kulm, Merricourt, LaMoure and Ellendale. If the roads were such that a car could not get thru, we took the old Great Northern Railway and stayed over night.

The following summer of 1921, I completed the necessary units to teach in city schools and the next three years were spent in Fredonia, just a few miles north of Kulm, teaching in a three-teacher school. Martha Remboldt, with whom I shared my living quarters, had the first and second grades and the sixth thru the eighth were taught by a young man, who was my escort to many of the dances and being an excellent trumpet player, was the leader of two very fine bands. Often at the dances he would fill in for Laurence Welk, so that he could be free to dance with Martha or myself.

These were years of fun and many new friends. They were also very successful years in my long career as a teacher.

My parents moved to California in 1926, where they made their home for a time with my older sister, Bernice, who had been living in California for some years.

Since my parents had left the farm in the hands of my two brothers, Milton and Clyde, and

with them away I really had no place that was appealing for my summer vacation, so decided to move in with them to cook some good meals and keep the house clean for them. This made a welcome change for them and they were very happy to have me with them, but unfortunately this arrangement did not last long.

The season was a very dry one and soon after my arrival the winds started to blow causing continuous sand storms. For days the sand piled higher and higher til only the tops of the telephone poles could be seen. The chickens could not leave their coop or the sand would blow in between their feathers, making them so heavy they could not return to the coop and would die and quickly be covered with sand.

I still attempted to cook and clean the house. When I needed fresh eggs, the trip to the henhouse was a nightmare. With a shawl around my neck and shoulders and a towel wrapped about my head, I'd make a dash for the coop; but before I could return to the house the towel would be weighted down with sand with a great amount of it having penetrated the towel and now covered my scalp, face and neck.

The house afforded no modern bathing facilities and mice found their way in and out of the storm, making me so miserable that I felt it was becoming impossible to endure.

Milton and I took a wash tub to carry the sand out of the house, which had piled up on window sills and covered the entire surface of the floors. After taking about six tubs full, I gave up and with apologies, informed the boys I could no longer stand such hardships. How I hated to leave them in the lurch, but six weeks of it had been as much as I could take.

The last six weeks of my summer vacation were spent in Missouri with relatives. My cousins and I had so much fun that it made up for the nightmare I had left behind.

My last and final year of teaching in Fredonia was as fun-packed as the first three had been, so I

signed a contract to return in the fall. This was not to be, for I received news of a car accident which had happened to my parents and promptly made plans to follow them to California as soon as the school term ended in May.

I arrived in California on the 29th of May, 1927 and after a few weeks and soon decided that I'd make it my home, for to turn my back upon it and return to N. Dak. was unthinkable.

Words could never describe how green I was! The long rows of lights as we drove west on Pico Blvd., my first view of the ocean, being told to dial a phone number not having the faintest idea of how to operate it. I'm quite sure the last experience was deliberately planned by my sister, Bernice, who had met me at the train and stopped at a drugstore, instructing me to make the call. I thought she was just about the greatest "woman in the world" of all times! Weaving thru traffic at an unbelievable speed and going into the city of Los Angeles every day on a bus without getting lost! I knew that all this was much too complicated for me to cope with, but, nevertheless, I was still determined to remain in this fairyland of wonders.

One of the first persons I became acquainted with was Muriel Finch, whom I thought was also a marvel, taking me to the beach via bus, where we spent day after day at the concessions and trying all of the rides at Ocean Park--the "Hi Boy", going down the giant slide, riding the merry-go-round, etc. I am sure that at twenty-three, I acted younger than my fifteen-year old companion. It was even more exciting than the 4th of July Celebrations at home.

Time came when my money ran short and the future had to be taken under consideration, so I enrolled in Willis Business College, since the qualifications needed for a California teaching position would have taken two years to obtain. However, my business education came to a halt in two weeks, as shorthand was Greek to me and my fingers could never manipulate a typewriter. The bookkeeping wasn't so bad and the rapid calculating was child's play, but in one week they dropped me

from the class, having spent six years drilling children in times tables and number combinations, I needed no further instructions in this field. But who would need my services with only this one talent? Surely there must be something that I could do to earn a livelihood!

One day while eating lunch in "Nick's Restaurant", he involved me in conversation and asked me to come to work for him as a waitress. I accepted with many misgivings.

The first day was disastrous, or nearly so! When noon came the counters and booths were full, but thinking that mealtime was the time for me to eat also, I ordered breaded veal cutlets and sat down with the customers. Had it not been for a kind and understanding waitress, who whispered that I must not do this until the rush hour was over, it might have been my last day on that job.

It proved to be quite a lucrative job--eighteen dollars a week, plus tips, which about equalled my wages. More than I had made as a teacher.

After a few months, a jeweler who was a customer at the restaurant, asked me to quit and come to work for him in a new store he was opening. It would not net me as much, but seemed like a more dignified position, so I accepted; working for him until shortly after my marriage, when I became pregnant.

My parents never interfered in my decisions, but were disappointed in my not continuing with my teaching. It surprised me that my father was especially upset with my choice of careers.

I was married to Joseph Arnt Johnson on the 20th of October 1928 and became the proud mother of a beautiful baby boy who was born on the 23rd of September 1929--James Russell, we named him.

During the first years of our marriage a depression was becoming prevalent over the whole nation. My husband, who was a skilled machinist, was out of work a great deal since very little construction work was being done.

My brother Clyde and his wife, Belle, lived

right across the street from us. They had a baby boy, Ronald, nine months older than my Jimmy. We had many family get-togethers and took the depression in stride, enjoying ourselves in spite of the shortage of money. If we could each raise fifty cents, our day was made. We would take our boys, board a bus, with a go-cart in tow, and head for Santa Monica for a day's outing. Five cents fare each way, twenty five for lunch and fifteen left to spend in the dime store. Both babies in one cart asleep with their bottles of milk finished.

As I look back, it seems strange how much pleasure we managed to have on such a small amount of money. Most of our family was in Los Angeles by now and we enjoyed our visits, picnics and days spent with each other.

Having a baby to love and care for was all I asked of life. This did not last long, for he was taken from us on the 22nd of July 1929. There was an epidemic of diphtheria at that time. He had not been given shots, since no stress was put on for those things, as today. But I'll not dwell on the loss of our baby or the year that followed, for even after thirty-seven years, it is still too painful to recall.

We subsequently had three more children: Patricia Ruth born Aug 4, 1931, Margaret Jane born 19 June 1936 and Theodore Joseph born 6 Oct 1939.

From the time that we were married until shortly after Margaret Jane was born, we found it very difficult to stretch our meager income to cover even the necessities of life. I marvel now that it seemed so unimportant to me.

In 1936 my husband, Joe, passed the Civil Service Examination and gained employment with the City of Los Angeles, as heavy duty machinist; and from that time on, we were able to have the normal necessities without unusual problems.

Our children were all brought up in West Los Angeles, which at that time, had many open fields and vacant lots. Since we were not overly protective parents, these afforded our children

a great deal of freedom in play. They dug caves in the lots, picked lima beans in the fields, slept in our big back yard in a tent or the playhouse.

We raised chickens and rabbits to supplement our meat bill, however, they became such pets of the children, that it became exceeding difficult to use them for that purpose.

It was not an unusual sight to see a dozen hens lying in the dust in a straight row, hypnotized! The children had learned to do this by laying them down gently and with a small stick, drawing a line through the dust, repeatedly, from their eyes, to about a foot out. It only took about a minute to hypnotize each hen.

When Ted was five years old, World War II still being in progress, women were encouraged to work to help in the war effort, the government establishing Day Care Centers for the children of working mothers. Since a Center was opening on the Richland school grounds near our home and our children were all in attendance there, I put in my application for a position as teacher and was immediately hired as assistant Head Teacher.

It was my intention to work just long enough to get a down payment on a home, since one could buy a home for one hundred dollars down at that time, with payments no higher than rent. However, there was such a great need for the services of women, that I continued working there until the close of the war, at which time the Board of Education took over the schools for the government and the program became such a challenge, trying each year to get an extension of the Centers. This required a bill to be passed by the state legislature and an appropriation of four million dollars a year to continue the program, which became an education issue. Parents continued to work and there was a need for the proper training and care of their children.

Teachers were required to take courses in Childhood Education and eventually to become certified teachers.

The years passed and I was still working.

Each year the Centers under board supervision, became better and were recognized as a very worthy and worthwhile program.

Richland Children's Center claimed my services from October of 1944 until March of 1966. In 1949, I became Head Teacher, having taken extension courses in the evenings and on Saturdays until I obtained the needed credentials. In the meantime the Centers had become permanent and were recognized as essential for the welfare of children.

In March of 1966, being one of the more experienced Head Teachers, I was asked to supervise the newest and most modern Center that was scheduled to open for service that month.

It accommodated 150 children, aged two through twelve years. New teachers were sent here for their thirty hours practical experience before they could be hired as substitutes.

This was the greatest challenge I had ever had. Problems there were a plenty and the work load heavy, so after ten months, when the school was operating well and the enrollment at its peak, I decided to retire and turn over all responsibilities to younger people.

At current writing I am a retiree of two months, enjoying my home, my children, six grandchildren, plus two step-grandchildren and at the age of sixty three, am formulating plans for my later years. These include: talking over the back fence with my neighbors, having an occasional dinner for friends and family, attending church, traveling, and a bit of dabbling on canvas with oil paints.

Needless to say, there are days when my mind wanders back a bit longingly to the events of the past, but it is my hope to live for the day, and make the best of every moment of my reclining years.

f. Noma Mildred Beatrice Williams b 10 Dec 1903 Rutledge, Mo. md 20 Oct 1928 Los Angeles, Calif Joseph Arnt Johnson (mechanic) (son of Gilbert Johnson & Carrie Johnson) b 28 Aug 1896 Hayward, Minn. Ch: (4) All b Los Angeles, Calif.
(1) James Russell Johnson b 23 Sep 1929 d 22 Jul 1930
(2) Patricia "Patty" Ruth Johnson b 4 Aug 1931 md Robert Eugene (Harrison) Pettit (son of Wiley Benjamin Harrison & Lucy Hart Sanders (Pettit) (Robert Eugene goes by name Pettit, as do his children) b 26 Jul 1930 Enid, Okla. Ch: (2)
(a) Debra Lynn Pettit b 28 Nov 1952 Santa Monica, Calif.
(b) Robert Eugene Pettit b 7 Aug 1955 Santa Monica, Calif.
(3) Margaret Jane "Baby Jane" Johnson b 19 Jun 1936 md 27 Dec 1958 Los Angeles, Calif. John Edward Croucher (son of Vincent Victor Philip Frederick Croucher & Ellen May Robson) b 21 Dec 1923 San Francisco, Calif. Ch: (1)
(a) Lauren Michele Croucher b 18 May 1963 Los Angeles, Calif.
(4) Theodore Joseph Johnson b 6 Oct 1939 md (1) 30 Dec 1958 Las Vegas, Nev Shirley Cozette Wray (dau of Charles Leonard Wray & Edith DeEtte Dolrimple) b 17 Feb 1941 Mesa, Ariz. Ch: (2)
(a) Jonathan Rand Johnson b 22 Mar 1960 Los Angeles, Calif.
(b) Jennifer April Johnson b 23 Apr 1961 Los Angeles, Calif.

g. Chester Clyde Williams b 13 Dec 1905 Sargent Co., N. Dak. d 5 Mar 1960 md 27 Dec 1927 Tulare, S. Dak. Isabelle Marie Masters (dau of Gilbert Walter Masters & Martha Annette Evenson) b 6 Apr 1909 Britton, S. Dak. Ch: (3)
(1) Ronald "Ronnie" Robert Clyde Williams b 4 Aug 1928 Sargent Co., N. Dak md 17 Jul 1948 Azucena Bombase Munoz.
(2) Kenneth "Ken" James Williams b 18 Nov 1930 Britton, S. Dak md (1) 3 Feb 1951 Dolores Kathryn Davies md (2) 15 Jun 1962 Las Vegas, Nev Kathleen Miller.

Milton & Lester Williams
Ellen & Mildred Ukkestad

Milton & Barbara Williams

Lester, Phyllis & Beth Williams

Noma Williams - Joe Johnson

Patricia, Margaret & Ted Johnson

Clyde - Ronnie, Ken & Harold Williams

(3) Harold David "Pete" Williams b 8 Jan 1933 Los Angeles, Calif d 6 Mar 1959 Ft. Campbell, Ky (burned to death in his sleeping bag in an army tent, when a gas stove exploded) bu. Chattsworth, Calif.

h. Cecil Vilas Williams b 8 Oct 1907 Sargent Co., N. Dak md (1) 21 Mar 1928 Waukegan, Ill Mary Louise Utterback (dau of Andrew Breckenridge Utterback & Audley Elizabeth Griffin) b 4 Jul 1910 Decatur, Ill. Ch: (3)

(1) Robert "Bob" Milton Williams b 23 Dec 1929 Los Angeles, Calif md 23 Feb 1957 Huntington Park, Calif Shirley Jean Hague b 10 Mar 1937 South Gate, Calif (She is the dau of Harold Carl Hague & Mabel Josephine Prideaux) Ch: (2)

(a) Debra Lynn Williams b 13 May 1959 Long Beach, Calif

(b) Robert Mark Williams b 15 Aug 1960 Oakland, Calif

(2) Russell "Russ" Lester Williams b 23 Jan 1932 Aurora, Ill md 10 Dec 1955 Las Vegas, Nev Marion Elizabeth (dau of Wm. Raul Wood & Opal Elisabeth Todd) b 2 Nov 1938 Hill, N. Mex Ch: (4)

(a) Karen Kim Williams b 21 Apr 1957 Newport Beach, Calif

(b) Tamara Lynn Williams b 29 Nov 1959 Ft Ord, Calif

(c) Jack Jay Williams b 27 May 1961 Ft Ord, Calif

(d) Cindy Ann Williams b 24 May 1963 Bad Kreuznach, Ger.

(3) Linda Lee Williams b 19 Feb 1947 Geneva, Ill. md

i. Lester Guy Williams b 28 Nov 1908 Newark, S. Dak. md 6 Jul 1931 Los Angeles, Calif Mildred Ettie Ukkestad (dau of John Olaf Ukkestad & Hulda Carlson) b 2 Apr 1912 Lake Park, Minn. Ch: (4) All b Los Angeles

(1) Phyllis Arlene Williams b 28 Feb 1932 md 26 Apr 1952 Kenneth Allen Mathis. No ch.

(2) Beth Anne Williams b 22 Aug 1953

(3) (son) Williams b 30 Jun 1937 d 30 Jun 1937

(4) (son) Williams b 22 Sep 1948 d 22 Sep 1948

j. Francis "Frank" Wendell Williams b 9 Jun 1916 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md 23 Jul 1934 Los Angeles, Calif. Agnes Rosetta Dillenbeck (dau of Charles Lewis Dillenbeck & Lily Jenny Hansen) b 26 Apr 1916 Oasis, Utah. Ch: (4) All b Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) Berniece Renee Williams b 10 Jun 1935 md 30 Aug 1952 Raymond Olin Russell (son of Olin Russell & Wilma Wendt) b 10 May 1933 Los Angeles, Calif. Ch: (2)

(a) Raymond Maynard Russell b 16 Mar 1953 Culver City, Calif

(b) Renee Gailine Russell b 19 Feb 1955 Santa Monica, Calif

(2) Gailine Agnes Williams b 11 Oct 1936 md 8 Apr 1954 "J" Kent Williams (son of Andrew K. Williams & Norma Adelaide Sheffield) b 23 Nov 1933 Ogden, Utah Ch: (4) All b Inglewood, Calif.

(a) Terri Gay Williams b 8 Dec 1956

(b) Lori Ann Williams b 8 Nov 1958

(c) David Kent Williams b 11 Feb 1961

(d) Jeanette William b 1 Nov 1962

(3) Deanna Lily Williams b 19 Jan 1941 md 10 Dec 1960 Dennis Bruce Sassaman (son of George Henry Sassaman & Jeanette Petersen) b 4 Dec 1940 South Gate, Calif Ch: (2) both b Canoga Park, Calif.

(a) Dana Lynn Sassaman b 5 Mar 1963

(b) Daniel John Sassaman b 11 Feb 1965

(4) Judith Wendy Williams b 28 Sep 1945 md 1933 Henry "H" Raigh Saffen (son of Eugene Paul Saffen & Winnifred Evelyn Burris) b 14 Aug 1940 Hawthorne, Calif.

3. Jefferson Davis Williams b 29 Jan 1863 Pike Co., Mo. d 12 Jan 1929 md 2 Nov 1890 Emma Temperance Strador (dau of Andrew Jackson Strador & Melinda Jane Moss) b 18 Feb 1868 Pike Co., Mo d 3 Feb 1958 Pike Co., Mo. Ch: (4) All b Louisville, Lincoln, Mo.

a. Champ Clark Williams b 10 Sep 1892 md (1) 27 May 1916 Pike Co., Mo. Ruby McDannell. Ch: (3)

b. Shelton Pickard Williams b 13 Sep 1895 d 3 Mar 1949 md 27 Dec 1919 Pike Co., Mo.

Cecil Williams - Bob, Russ & Linda Williams
Mary Utterback

Frank Williams - Bernice, Gailene, Deana &
Agnes Dillenbeck Judy Williams

Frank Williams, born June 9, 1916, in North Dakota, County of Sargent, moved to West Los Angeles, California in the fall of 1924. Attended Sawtelle Elementary School in West Los Angeles, and University High School in same area. In high school he majored in business and music, both of which helped him throughout his life. In his senior year he was chosen as first chair Tuba player in the Los Angeles City High School Philharmonic Orchestra over competition of players from thirty-nine Los Angeles High Schools. Also in High School he won the expert medal for marksmanship in R.O.T.C. and was on the five man team which won first place in the Western United States for High Schools and Jr. Colleges in R.O.T.C. competition.

One month after he graduated from high school, July 23, 1934, he married Agnes Dillenbeck whom he went with during most of his high school years. They were blessed with four beautiful daughters, Bernice born in 1935, Gailine in 1936, Deanna in 1941, and Judith in 1945. At the time of this writing, they had seven grandchildren, Raymond and Renee Russell; Terri, Lori, David, and Jeanette Williams; and Dana Sassaman.

Because music seemed to be of intense interest to him, Frank made first use of it financially in Winslow, Arizona, where he was working on his first job, after marriage, for Santa Fe Railroad Co. He obtained a side job in a seven piece combo because his pay was not enough from his regular job. An extra five or ten dollars on Saturday night made him realize the importance of keeping up with his music. He later joined a small band by the name of Carl Watz where he played in many hotels, one night engagements such as Biltmore, Ambassador, Cocoanut Grove as well as many country clubs.

He joined the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks in Santa Monica in 1941 and played in the Elks Band for sixteen years during which time, the band won many State Championships as well as three National Championships.

In his business life Frank seemed to have a

hard time finding himself. He bounced around in many jobs, and saw many times when it was hard to find enough money to feed and take care of his family. In 1936 he went to work for his wife's uncle, Frank Dillenbeck Sr. for ten dollars a week, and from then on knew the meat business was for him. From his short apprenticeship for Frank Dillenbeck, he went to work for Safeway Stores and in eleven months went from apprenticeship to Market Operator. Then in 1945 he went into the armed service for a short time, after which he went into business for himself, with more than mediocre success. As operator-owner of Canoga Park Larries Butcher Shop, he employs nine butchers and apprentices.

In his social and fraternal life he was chosen Charter Governor of Loyal Order of Moose in Canoga Park and is Esquire of the Canoga Park Elks Lodge.

His ambitions in life are to operate a successful business and to serve the community in which he lives through the charitable fraternities for which he works.

Rosie Williams Young

Wm. Price Young

Frank Stewart

Frances &
Grietta

Ethel & Ralph
Stewart

Mary Marie Howington. Ch: (1)

(1) Dorothy Mae Williams b 17 Aug 1921 Pike Co., Mo. md (1) Hurley Thomas Hamlett. Ch: (Hurley Thomas Hamlett Jr. b 11 Nov 1946 Louisiana, Mo.) md (2) 28 Jul 1955 Jack Raymond Cashman (son of Ray Cashman & Telie Rohdenbock) b 7 Jun 1928. Ch: (Raymond Dale Cashman b 20 Nov 1957 Quincy, Ill)

c. Mary Jessie Williams b 27 Aug 1899 md 10 Mar 1923 Terril Marvin Rose (son of Sylvanus Marvin Rose & Lenora Dulcena Ayres) b 27 Apr 1900 Ralls Co., Mo. No ch.

d. Ruth Lee Williams b 29 Mar 1903 md 5 Mar 1926 Melvin Pine (farmer) (son of Fredrick Wilmer Pine & Pearl Newman) b 13 Apr 1902 Pike Co., Mo. Ch: (2)

(1) Billy Jeff Pine b 5 May 1929 Pike Co., Mo. md 24 Aug 1958 Emma Frances Irvine

(2) Thomas "Tommy" Frederick Pine b 4 Dec 1934 Pike Co., Mo. md 5 Sep 1953 Mary Jean Brandon

4. Rosalee Williams b 30 Mar 1865 Pike Co., Mo. d 19 Jul 1944 md Will Frank Young (son of Frank Young & Molly "Monk" Abbott) b 29 Mar 1862 d 17 Jul 1936. Ch: (2)

a. Ethel Marie Young b 31 Dec 1894 Vera, Mo md (1) 16 May 1913 Vera, Mo. Ralph Ellsworth Stewart b 19 Jul 1889 Vera, Mo. d 12 Apr 1959. Ch: (2)

(1) Ralph Price Stewart b 16 Aug 1914 Bowling Green, Mo md 29 Dec 1945 Grietta De Graff b Oct 1935. Ch: (2)

(a) Frank James Stewart b 6 Oct 1949 Artesia, Calif

(b) Gary Rebb Stewart b 16 Jan 1951 Artesia, Calif.

(2) Frank Marvin Stewart b 13 May 1918 Slater, Mo. md 29 Dec 1945 Yuma, Ariz. Frances Lucille Parrish b 11 May 1921 Fossil, Ore. Ch: (2)

(a) Vicki Lynn Stewart b 3 Jul 1947 Glendale, Calif

(b) Teresa Kathleen Stewart b 28 Jun 1949 Glendale, Calif.

Ethel Marie Young md (2) Edward Thomas Behrens.

b. James Thurman Young b 21 Feb 1898 Hildrey, Mo. md 12 Sep 1919 Lillie Dale Long (dau of Jerry Long) b 24 Apr 1900 Pike Co., Mo. d 6 Jul 1957 Mexico, Mo. Ch: (3) All b Pike Co., Mo.

(1) "J" "T" Young b 24 Mar 1926 md (1) Bessie Englehart md (2) Mary _____

(2) Noma Jean Young b 24 Dec 1927 md 16 Mar 1946 Fulton, Mo. Bobbie Calvin Fox Ch: (Richard Fox)

(3) Billie June Young b 16 Aug 1937 md (1) Wayne Stone md (2) Dr. Charles Yost Wisehart, Jr. Ch: (3)

(a) Scott Alan Wisehart b 9 Jun 1958

(b) Billie Leigh Wisehart b 15 Oct 1959

(c) Terry Jean Wisehart b 18 Sep 1960

5. Dr. James Williams d Jan 1900 md Celeste Mudd and had Lily Mae Williams, Loretta Williams, & Sybil Williams

* * * * * *

ELIJAH WILLIAMS

Son of William Williams & Nancy Ashley

Elijah Williams b 24 Nov 1805 in Ky. d 9 May 1866 Pike Co., Mo. md 1 Mar 1829 Mary Punchon or Purdom b 25 Jan 1811 in Ky. d 17 May 1870. Ch: (9)

1. Nathaniel Williams b 20 Sep 1833 Pike Co., Mo. d 14 Apr 1913 Pike Co. Mo. md 13 Jan 1858 Pike Co., Mo. Mildred J. Young b 8 Feb 1843 d 12 Feb 1923 Pike Co., Mo. (both bu Louisville Cemetery, Pike Co., Mo.) Ch: (11) All b Pike Co., Mo.

(1) Ella Fannie Williams b 17 Mar 1863 d 2 Jun 1934 md Tom Wells and had:

a. Douglas Wells

b. Wesley Wells

(2) Georgia Lee Williams b 6 Aug 1880 d 11 Aug 1954 md T. Rice Morris

(3) Mettie B. Williams b 1870 d 1946 md Mr. Williams

(4) Gracie E. Williams b 1878 d 1943 md Mr. Easton
(5) Katherine D. Williams b 1872 d 1934 md Jim Estes. Ch: (5)
a. Pansy Estes
b. Ruby Estes
c. Mary Estes md Joseph Ooten
d. Willie Joe Estes (f) md Mr. Cohee
e. "Buddy" Estes
(6) William Lee Williams b 22 Sep 1862 d 10 Aug 1939 md Nora B. Estes
(7) Nathaniel Williams, Jr. b 26 Oct 1882 d 24 Sep 1903 unmd
(8) Josiah Williams d 1909 unmd
(9) Mildred J. Williams b before 1883 d.y.
(10) Elijah Williams Jr. d.y.
(11) Allie J. Williams d.y.

From History of Pike Co., Mo.

Nat Williams, farmer and stock raiser of Lincoln Co., postoffice Louisville, Mo. was born in Pike Co., Mo. 20 Sep 1833, where he was reared and educated. He was a Mason in good standing. He owned 156 acres of land on which he raised tobacco.

He was married to Mildred J. Young, a native of Pike Co. She was born 8 Feb 1843. They had 11 children, 8 of whom were living. (At the time the History of Pike Co. was written - 1883). They were: Josiah, William Lee, Ella Fannie, Mettie B., Katherine D., Gracie E., Georgia Lee, Nathaniel Jr., Mildred J., Elijah, Allie J.

His father, Elizah Williams, was born 24 Nov 1805 in Ky. He came to Pike Co., in 1826. Died 9 May 1866 in Louisville, Mo. at the age of 61 years. His mother, Mary Purdom, born 25 Jan 1811 in Ky. Died 17 May 1870 at the age of 59.

REUNION AT MOTHER YOUNG'S

In the little town of Louisville, Sunday, Aug. 10, 1913, at an early hour there appeared, as if by magic, a crowd of children to see their

mother. Along with these grown-up children were grandchildren and great grandchildren: all there to do honor to the sweetest little mother in the world. All living were present except Willie, the oldest and Walter, the youngest. This dear mother is getting very feeble and almost blind and yet under protest from all her children, clings to her home. A lunch was prepared and taken along so all we had to do was to "eat drink and be merry."

A THANKSGIVING LONG TO BE REMEMBERED

Mr. Editor:- Your correspondent had the pleasure of attending a surprise Thanksgiving dinner at the home of Mrs. Nannie Young in Louisville, Mo. Altho the weather was very inclement, early in the morning the children and grandchildren--all save those in other states, began gathering in; some bringing one good thing and some another, until the table fairly groaned under its burden of good things. In the center was a fine specimen of that noble bird, cooked to perfection that usually does duty on such occasions, surrounded on every side by dishes of dainties and delicacies sufficient to tempt the gods. Indeed, it was a bountiful repast, enjoyed by all and not least among them being "Aunt Nan" herself, who seemed to have again drunk from the fountain of youth. In fact, she is as spry as most of the 16-year-olds, anyway. May "Aunt Nan," her children and grandchildren live to enjoy many more such Thanksgiving dinners, is the sincere wish of the writer.

2. Nancy Ellen Williams b 26 Mar 1837 d 16 Jan 1916 md 18 Mar 1856 Wm. S. Young b 6 Feb 1825 d 22 Mar 1881, Pike Co., Mo. Ch: (11)
   a. George Allen Young b 6 Jan 1857 d 25 Sep 1859
   b. Mary Ellen Young b 28 Apr 1858 d 25 Apr 1860
   c. William C. Young b 16 Mar 1860 md Laura B. Copenhaver. Ch: (4)
      (1) Cleve Young
      (2) Myrtle Young
      (3) Tom Young
      (4) Russie Young

d. Louella "Lutie" Young b 29 Dec 1861 d 20 Apr 1946 md Amos W. "Brubie" Parsons (son of Eliza & Lewis Parsons) b 15 Feb 1852 Pike Co., Mo. d 14 Dec 1935 Ashley, Mo. Ch: (4)

(1) Howard Lee Parsons b 24 Jan 1886 Pike Co., Mo. md 18 Jun 1912 Marquez, Tex. Edna Alice Powell b 13 Apr 1890 Centerville, Tex d 7 Jan 1959. Ch: (6) All b Pike Co., Mo.

(a) Louella Clarke Parsons b 13 Jan 1914 Kingsville, Tex md (1) Irving Hicks and had: Bruce Hicks b 26 Nov 1838 md 15 Sep 1958 Nancy Hopkins b 8 Apr 1939.
Louella Clarke Parsons md (2) Charles J. Meyer b 17 Oct 1923

(b) Edna Louise Parsons b 17 Jul 1915 Waco, Tex md Ed J. Hummel b 25 Feb 1914. Ch: (4)

I. Lawrence "Larry" Edward Hummel b 12 Aug 1942
II. Richard Lee Hummel b 6 Aug 1944
III. Robert "Bobbie" Hummel b 17 Jan 1949
IV. Lynn Louise Hummel b 6 Jan 1952

(c) Howard Lee Parsons Jr. (Rev) b 9 Jul 1918 Jacksonville, Fla. md Helen Brummell b 25 Sep 1919. Ch: (3)

I. Deborah Jane Parsons b 19 Oct 1949
II. Margaret "Peg" Parsons b 4 Nov 1952
III. Susan Elizabeth Parsons b 31 Aug 1956

(d) Mary Virginia Parsons b 10 Jan 1920 St Louis, Mo. md Howard Winston Stokes b 27 Jan 1917. Ch: (3)

I. Mary Lou Stokes b 13 Jun 1943
II. Diane Sue Stokes b 23 Sep 1944
III. Winston Lee Stokes b 2 Oct 1946

(e) Dora Ruth Parsons b 18 Nov 1921 Richmond Heights, Mo. md James R. Davis and had 3 ch:

I. Donna Gene Davis b 15 Nov 1944
II. James R. Davis Jr b 27 May 1949
III. Laurie Davis b 7 Feb 1956

B. Susan Ann Mainer b 19 Aug 1959
District Heights, Md.
II. Michael Edward Mainer b 9 Jul 1941
Oklahoma City, Okla.
Bettye Belle Estes md (2) 15 Apr 1944 Oklahoma City, Okla. Lt. John A. Wallach b 18 May 1917 Manchaug, Mass. Ch: (1)
III. Susan Ann Wallach b 1 Jan 1950
Champaign, Ill.
(b) Ross Edward Day b 3 Jan 1916 Chickasha, Okla md 12 Oct 1941 Portsmouth, N. H. Edith Dow b 16 Sep 1918 Ch: (3)
I. Bette Bell Day b 16 Aug 1942
Portsmouth, N. H.
II. Alice Anne Day b 19 Apr 1952
Oklahoma City, Okla.
III. Tracy Lynn Day b 15 Aug 1955
Shreveport, La.
(5) Keith Price "KP" Estes b 22 Jul 1896 Belcherville, Tex md 14 Jun 1914 Maybelle Gentry b 12 May 1895 Benton, Ark.

The Estes family moved from Mo. by covered wagon in April of 1889, settling in Belcherville, Tex., where he bought and sold cattle. They moved to Chickasha, Okla. 12 Aug 1896. They were the fourth white family to settle there, it being an Indian Reservation. When Mr. Estes passed away in 1942, with a heart attack, Mrs. Estes came to make her home with her daughter in Oklahoma City and passed away there in April 1957. Both are buried in Chickasha, Okla.

S. E. Williams and family went from N. Dak. to Mo. when Lura was a baby (following summer after Baby Williams died (probably 1894) in covered wagon to see Eliza & James. Eliza "Eat it honey, it has sugar in it." (Possibly near Indian Creek.)

James & Eliza - Old tramp came along wanted to stay. Jim took him in, tramp said grace: "Bless Brother Jim with a bbl of sugar, a bbl of molasses, a bbl of flour, a bbl of pepper." Uncle

Motley Reunion - 1962 - Danville, Va.

Jim says, "Hold on Brother, too much pepper."

Santafe and Oregon Trails important. 4th & 5th generations trace their Mo. origin along the crude highways, stretching from the state which became "the Gateway to the West." Read "Hist of Mo." by Forrest E. Wolverton Jr.

Politics were of little consequence between the birth of the state in 1821 and the time when war clouds began to gather in 1860. At the time of the admission to the Union of Missouri, there was only one National Political Party of any consequence: Democratic Republican.

g. James "Jim" Briddell Young b 7 Mar 1868 d Hannibal, Mo. md (1) Mary Shepherd and had: Nellie Jarboe Young & Clyde Young.
James Briddell Young md (2) Edna Hubbard and had: Tom, Everett & Nora.

h. Samuel Henry Young b 18 Apr 1870 d 1950 md
(1) Dora Fleener. Ch: (4)
(1) Drue Young md Bill Allen
(2) Bettie Young md (1) Wm. L. Camp md (2) Ben Gibson. No ch.
(3) Dona Young
(4) John Young md (2) and had Ruth Young who md. Bill Logan

i. Catherine Bell Young b 31 Oct 1872 d 9 Sep 1873

j. Nancy Emma Young b 8 Oct 1874 d 1926 md Tucker Copenhaver. Ch: (4)
(1) George Copenhaver
(2) Andy Copenhaver
(3) Hurley Copenhaver
(4) "J T" Copenhaver

k. Walter B. Mason "Jack" Young b 25 Sep 1877 d 5 Apr 1945 md Roberta Cannaman. Ch: (5)
(1) Samuel Young d.y.
(2) Loraine Young md Charles Newdeck of St. Louis, Mo
(3) Reba Young md Patrick Brassel of St. Louis, Mo.

(4) Vivian Young md Alfred Clark of Montgomery City, Mo.
(5) Kenneth Young

3. John J. Williams b 28 Jul 1840 d 22 Sep 1867

4. Lucy bu Vandalia md Jerry Baker. Ch: (4)
   a. Joe Baker
   b. Elijah Baker
   c. Allen Baker
   d. Annie Belle Baker md Mr. Bershears

5. Eugene Clark Williams b 22 Nov 1850 Va?? d 23 Oct 1921 Pike Co., Mo. md Martha Walker Dawson (dau of Hildrey Jackson Dawson & Miss Lovelace) b 25 Jun 1852 Pike Co., Mo d 11 Jun 1917 Pike Co., Mo. Ch: (8) All b Pike Co., Mo.

   a. Mary Elizabeth Williams b 22 Feb 1879 d 3 Sep 1948 bu Silex md John Sherman. Ch: (4)
      (1) Emmett W. Sherman b 29 May 1907 Pike Co., Mo. md Callie Evans
      (2) Ruth Sherman b 11 Mar 1909 b Pike Co., Mo. md 17 Mar 1937 Leroy Fry. Ch: (Thomas Lee Fry)
      (3) Barrymore Sherman b 3 Sep 1913 Pike Co., Mo. md Ivan R. Maher
      (4) Loretta Sherman b 7 Sep 1917 Silex, Mo. md Robert Finley

   b. Gracie Clark Williams b 11 Sep 1878 md Wm. Edward Moss (son of Lewis Moss & Becky Strador) b 8 Aug 1879 Pike Co., Mo. Ch: (7) All b Pike Co., Mo.
      (1) Sidney Juit Moss b 11 Apr 1901 md 26 Dec 1926 Julia Rose Sneider of Metamora, Ill. Ch: (3) All b Chicago, Ill.
         (a) Jacqueline Barbara Moss b 20 Nov 1928
         (b) Thomas Clark Moss b 17 Aug 1937/9
         (c) Joseph Eugene Moss b 16 Feb 1944
      (2) Hurley Clark Moss b 30 May 1905 md Edith Williams of Vandalia, Mo. Ch: (2)
         (a) Barbara Jean Moss md (1) Thomas Frankhauser and had: Crystal Faye Frankahuser. md (2) Ronie Motley
         (b) Dorothy Jane Moss
      (3) Malcolm Mitchell Moss (twin) b 12 Sep 1908 md Evaughn Maden of Farmer, Mo.
      (4) Mabel Marie Moss (twin) b 12 Sep 1908

Eugene C. Williams ? ? Georgia, Grace, Kitty, Mattie Williams & Tom Wells
(seated) Mat, wife of Eugene, Nathaniel & Mildred Williams & Fanny Williams

Amos & Luella Parsons

Four generations:
Bowen Parsons;
Luella Parsons & Nanny (Williams) Young;
Bowen Parsons' son,
Wm. Jewell Parsons.

md 21 Jun 1921 Clyde Bybee. Ch: (2)
(a) Edward Leon Bybee b 11 Oct 1933 md Betty Sachs and had: Ronie Bybee
(b) Charla Dean Bybee b 16 Feb 1937 md (husband works Mo. State Highway Dept in Independence, Mo.)

(5) Willow Evelyn Moss b 17 Apr 1912 d 4 Jan 1914

(6) Wm. Kirby Moss b 24 Oct 1914 (farmer) md 8 Aug 1937 Dorothy D. Stroker of New Hartford, Mo. Ch: (2)
(a) Sherry Lynn Moss b 12 Sep 1947 or 26 Feb 1953
(b) George Moss b 26 Feb 1953 or 12 Feb 1947

(7) Hazel Loraine Moss b 24 Dec 1917 md George Luebbers of Bowling Green, Mo.

c. Elijah Vernon Williams b 3 Jun ____ d, bu Louisiana, Mo. md Ivy Moore (dau of Peter Moore). Ch: (4)
(1) Champ Clark Williams
(2) Melvin Williams
(3) Pauline Williams md Mr. Lonnigan
(4) Major Williams

d. James "Jimmie" Lee Williams b 30 Nov ____ d, bu Silex, Mo. md Gertrude Moore. Ch: (4)
(1) Jarvis Williams
(2) Wm. Eugene Williams
(3) Charles Ray Williams
(4) Elizabeth Williams

e. Elonzo "Lonnie" Webster Williams b 19 Oct 1884 md Blanche Copenhaver (dau of Martin Green Copenhaver & Joanna Burnette) b 9 Nov 1899. Ch: (4) All b Pike Co., Mo.
(1) Lillard Williams b 23 May 1907 md 17 Jun ____ Alma Donovan
(2) Vivian Smith Williams b 17 Jan 1911 md 9 Aug 1934 Marjorie Mackey. Ch: (1)
(a) Sue Mackey Williams b 19 Aug 1935 md Orville Brotherton. Ch: (3)
I. Vivian Lee Brotherton b 30 Apr __
II. Orville Brotherton Jr. b 15 Aug __
III. Scott Vickers Brotherton b 24 Apr 1960
(3) Kenneth Williams b 4 Feb 1914 md (1) ?? md (2) Helen Porter

(4) Willene Williams b 2 Jan 1922 md 17 Mar 1942 Wm. Henry

f. Reverdy Jackson Williams b 22 Jun 1885 md Madie Edmons. Ch: (3)
(1) Paul E. Williams
(2) Reverdy Jackson Williams Jr. d 1932
(3) Charles Eugene Williams d.y.

REVERDY JACK WILLIAMS

Funeral services for Reverdy Jack Williams were held Sunday afternoon at the Bankhead Funeral Chapel by the Rev. Walter G. Mitchell.

Burial was in the Indian Creek cemetery near New Hartford. Pallbearers were his nephews, Lillard Williams of New London, Major Williams of Louisiana, Sidney Moss and Kirby Moss of New Hartford and Vician S. Williams and Mitchell Moss of this city.

Recorded organ selections were played softly during the services.

R. J. Williams, the son of the late Eugene and Martha Walker Dawson Williams, was born 23 Jun 1885, near New Hartford. He died Friday evening in Bowling Green at the Pike County and Wilson Rest Home.

Jack attended Indian Creek rural schools and Watson Seminary in Ashley. He was well known over Pike county, having served as a rural school teacher for many years. He was also a musician, a member of a barbershop quartet.

He was a member of the Bowling Green Presbyterian church.

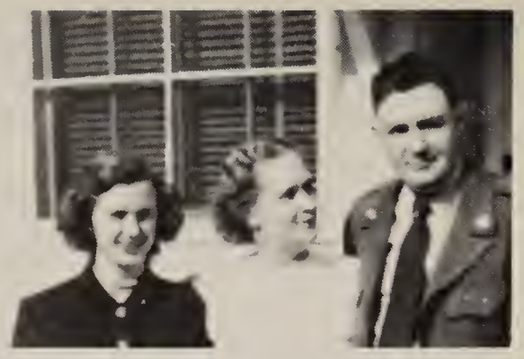
Survivors are one son, Paul E. Williams; and three grandchildren: Nita Sue, Mary Lou, and Paul Rollins all of Bowling Green; one sister, Mrs. Floyd "Roxie" Wright of New Hartford; two brothers, Lonnie of Bowling Green and Tommy of Kansas City; and many nieces and nephews.

Preceding him in death were two sons, R. J., who died in 1932, and Charles Eugene, who died in infancy; two sisters and two brothers.

Wright Family

Peggy & Wayne

Lillian



MaryLou, Maurine & Scott

Jack, Lonnie, Roxie

Jeanette Jackson

Floyd & Roxie Wright

Garnet (Wright) and Fred Honerkamp

Funeral arrangements were under the direction of the Bankhead Funeral Chapel.

g. Roxie Belle Williams b 13 Mar 1888 md 29 Feb 1908 Pike Co., Mo. Andrew Floyd Wright (farmer) (son of Andrew Jackson Wright & Anna Chester Reid) b 15 Jun 1881 Bowling Green, Mo. Ch: (6) All b Pike Co., Mo.
   (1) Juanita Walker Wright b 31 Dec 1909 md 23 Jul 1928 Paul Kenneth Meek. Ch: (1)
      (a) Janice Brooks Meek b 16 Nov 1935 md 2 Feb 1956 Richard Fritzmeier
   (2) Garnet Bernice Wright b 22 Feb 1912 md 31 Dec 1938 Fred W. Honerkamp. No ch.
   (3) Lillian Belle Wright b 12 Aug 1915 d 4 May 1945 bu Carthage, Mo md 31 Aug 1935 Robert Thomas Wilson. Ch: (2)
      (a) Alice Jean Wilson b 18 May 1936 md Peter Mohr and had 3 ch.
      (b) Sandra Rose Wilson b 15 Sep 1943
   (4) Vera Maurine Wright b 8 Sep 1916 md (1) 31 Aug 1935 Harold Thomas Jackman. Ch: (1)
      (a) Mary Louise Jackman b 28 May 1936 md 2 Feb 1956 Wm. Melvin. Ch: (Michel Melvin b 23 Dec 1957)
      Vera Maurine Wright md (2) Arthur Scott. No ch.
   (5) Mary Reid Wright b 23 Jul 1918 md 12 Mar 1938 John Price Wilson. Ch: (2)
      (a) Gary Noble Wilson b 20 Jul 1940
      (b) Harry James Wilson b 31 Mar 1944
   (6) Wayne Kemble Wright b 17 Nov 1928 New Hartford, Mo. md 4 Feb 1950 Hannibal, Mo. Peggy Sue Kurz (dau of Harry Kurz & Carmen Lewis) b 20 Sep 1927 Frankford, Mo. Ch: (2)
      (a) Debra Sue Wright b 14 May 1955 Whittier, Calif
      (b) Mark Andrew Wright b 8 May 1959 Covina, Calif

h. Tommie Ayers Williams md Aleta Gosh and had: Donald Ayers Williams & Darlene Williams.

6. Margaret Williams d, bu Bowling Green, Mo. md Virgil Davis. Ch: (4)
   a. Jim Davis

b. Charles Davis md Lula _____
c. Joe Davis
d. Macie Davis
e. Kate Davis

7. Sarah "Sis" Williams d, bu Vandalia, Mo. md James Lowry. Ch: (11)
   a. Ruby H. Lowry md Wm. Ferguson
   b. Ruey Lowry md Dr. Ferguson
   c. Myrtle Lowry
   d. James A. Lowry md Miss Copenhaver
   e. Wm. E. Lowry md Miss Copenhaver
   f. Merlin Lowry
   g. Samuel Lowry
   h. Claudi Lowry md Thomas Cope

8. Eva Belle Williams d sometime after 1911 in Alaska md Apr 1884 Arthur W. Heim or Heimberger.

Eugene Clark Williams, son of Elijah and Mary Williams, grandson of William Williams, was born 22 Nov. 1850 and died 23 Oct. 1921. He married Martha Walker Dawson, daughter of Hildrey Jackson Dawson of Pike Co., Mo.

Eugene was born in Pike Co., Mo. near the Lincoln Co. line. He was a member of 18 children and was the father of 8 children, namely: Mary Elizabeth, Gracie Clark, Elijah Vernon, Jimmie Lee, Elonzo Webster, Reverdy Jackson, Roxie Belle, and Tommie Ayers.

He organized a rural post office on his farm and named the post office Hildrey after his father-in-law, Hildrey Jackson Dawson. The mail was sent in and out once a day. The first mail carrier that carried the mail was Will Frank Young, the husband of Rosa Lee Williams.

There were no gravel roads at that time, and when roads were bad the mail was carried on horseback to Ashley, Mo. and back to Hildrey. He was postmaster for several years until the route was changed from New Hartford, Mo.

(His father owned a large farm and several slaves.) He also ran a small store in the post office consisting of groceries as a convenience to

his near-by neighbors.

He reared his family on the same farm he bought when he first began housekeeping. He also was a blacksmith by trade, where people came from miles around to have their horses shoed, to have plow shares sharpened, and for repairs to the farm implements.

(Submitted by Roxie Belle Williams Wright)

(PEDIGREE OF THE KENOYER & NEW FAMILIES)

John Kenoyer Elizabeth
1790

Micheal Kenoyer Mary Morgan
1820

Samuel Kenoyer Sarah Kenoyer
1841

Eli Kenoyer

James New Nancy
1813

James New, Sr.

Samuel Allen Peggy
1813

Louisa Allen

1843

Sahrinda New

1875

Sarah Jane Kenoyer

KENOYER

Our first Kenoyer ancestor of which we have knowledge lived in Germany and was a cooper by trade. He had three sons, Charles, Peter & John, one was blind; he also was Charles. Charles upon occasion, when his father had hurriedly built a bucket, felt of it and said he was certain he could make a much better one if his father would permit him to work alone in the shop. He was permitted to do so and soon became very proficient in barrel making. Being troubled by others misplacing the tools, he worked alone at night in his father's shop when it was locked against visitors.

The three brothers came to America early in the eighteenth century, probably from Holland. While crossing the ocean, some sharp disputes arose among them; so upon arrival in America each brother changed the spelling of his name. It is said that the dispute arose over the different occupations pursued by the brothers; Charles the blind cooper, Peter the liquor brewer and John a preacher.

As far as is known Charles and Peter did not marry but the Rev. John Kenoyer married and brought his wife Elizabeth to America. She was a native of Holland. Before coming to America, she dug some tulip bulbs from her father's garden and brought them with her. Tulips from these bulbs still are in the possession of members of the Kenoyer family.

On arriving in America, the three brothers settled for a short time in Cumberland Co., Pa. Rev. John Kenoyer and wife sent to Adams Co., Pa., where all of their eleven children were born.

John Kenour, thought to be our first ancestor in America lived in Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. as early as 1778. (The tax list shows him to be a transient there.)

The name Kenoyer has had many different spellings but has always been pronounced the same. It is quite certain the original spelling was Knauer and that our ancestor was born in the Village of

Burden near Hildburghausen in Thuringen, Germany where many of the families in this village go by the name of Knauer.

The name can be traced back for several hundred years in the Protestant Church books. Due to war time conditions it has been impossible to contact any one living in Burden.

Families have been found who are related but whose names are spelled differently. Rev. Frederick Kenoyer spelled the name Knoyer (1795-1865) giving the "k" a nasal twang. His children did not like that sound, so they added an "e" after the "k". The understanding is that the name in Germany was pronounced in two definite syllables before the "e" was used and was spelled Kneuer or Knauer.

Some of the different spellings of the name were: Kenoyer, Kanoyer, Kenour, Knauer, Kanawyer, Knoyer, Canoyer, Canover, Cannoyer, Cornoyer, Knoier, Kenawyer, Conner, Connor; and many others.

FIFTH DIVISION

Michael Kenoyer and his descendants

Michael Kenoyer was born in Adams Co., Pa. about 1790, he died 11-30-1854, Scotland Co. Mo. Buried in Hope Cemetery of the Presbyterian church 15 miles west of Memphis, Mo. the first person buried in this cemetery. He was blind from early childhood. By trade, he was a cooper, making churns, milk containers, barrels and buckets of wooden staves. He was very careful and artistic with his work. He delighted to make his wooden vessels both sturdy and beautiful, some of his handiwork is still treasured by members of his family. Many of the kegs and buckets were made with alternating staves of red and white woods. He was so accurate and his sense of touch so delicate, that with his fingers he could easily distinguish the colored from the white wood.

Michael was a jovial person, who always delighted in a joke. He never tired asking the

folks who came to see him make the wooden articles if they could find the smallest worm-hole in the hoops on the kegs. After they were examined and no holes found, Michael took the hoop with one hand and placed his other hand behind it, all the while blowing gently along its entire length. Sometimes his breath passed through a tiny hole or defect and was felt by the hand behind the hoop. Then he laughingly told his visitors that he could see better with his hands than they could with their eyes.

In an early day Michael with others of his family emigrated from Pa. to Harrison Co. Ind. where he owned land lying not far from Pfrimmer's Chapel, consisting of 50 acres in Sec. 14. This he deeded to his brother Lewis.

Michael married Mary Isabelle Morgan, who died 1864. Is buried west of Edina, Knox Co., Mo. Six children were born to this family.

Samuel Kenoyer, b 9-19-1820 d 3-22-1892
Fredrick Kenoyer
Benjamin Kenoyer
Joel Kenoyer, a cripple, never married, d Scotland Co., Mo.
Charlotte Kenoyer

Samuel Kenoyer was born 9-19-1820 in Indiana. Married 1840 Dubois Co., Ind. He married his first cousin, Sarah Kenoyer, b 6-17-1822 in Ohio. She was the daughter of Samuels' uncle John Kenoyer and wife, Susannah Kitzmiller Kenoyer. Sarah moved with her parents to Indiana, 1837.

Sarah Kenoyer was a kind and loving mother, a faithful and understanding wife. She was always busy with her household affairs, and in rearing their 14 children. Four children died while young, the remaining ten married and had large families. Her daughter Isabelle said, "Mother spun and wove all the cloth for our blankets, dresses and overcoats as well as 'linsey' for our fancy dresses, flannel for underwear, yarn for knitting and in fact, everything we wore in those days."

Sarah Kenoyer died at the home of her son,

Lemuel, 7-21-1898. Buried Bethel Cemetery, N. W. of Rutledge, Mo in Scotland Co.

Samuel and Sarah Kenoyer moved to Ky. from Ind. and from there to Knox Co., Mo. in the autumn of 1840. Both of them walked from Hannibal, Mo. to 4 miles west of Edina. They had only fifty cents left when they arrived at their new home. They remained there only a short time before moving to the eastern part of Schuyler Co. near what is known as the old Camp Ground in Scotland Co. At this place they entered 80 acres of land and made their first improvements on it without horses or implements. They remained there for 2 years then moved into Knox Co. They returned to Scotland Co. in 1855 settling 3 miles north of Sandhill. Moving again in 1880 to Adair Co., Mo. In the spring of 1882 the Samuel Kenoyer family left Missouri and went to Chapman, Neb. to live near their sons Edmond, Benjamin, Ellis and Lemuel. Their daughters then unmarried were Lura and Lilly. Several years later Edmond, a United Brethren minister moved to Hanford, Cal. Lura had married A. T. Wilkite, of Ill. while her parents were living in Nebr.

In the spring of 1886 the Samuel Kenoyers moved to N. Dak. and took land there. In the fall of 1891 Sarah Minerva Kenoyer, a daughter who had married William Marvin moved to Cal. In the meantime, Lura K. Wilkite had died and her sister Lily married A. T. Wilkite and went to live in Trumble, Neb. In the fall of 1891 Samuel Kenoyer died at Hanford, Cal. and his wife, Sarah, with her grandchild Lena, returned to Scotland Co., Mo. Lena was sent to Oregon to live with her father who had married a second time, Mary Briggs. Sarah Kenoyer made her home in Mo. with her children until her death.

Samuel Kenoyer joined the United Brethren Church at the age of 18. The Methodist Church licensed him to preach at age of 20 and he continued preaching until his death. His wife Sarah was his faithful companion and helpmate in all of his labors. They were not only pioneer settlers, but were pioneer Christians known by many and loved by all. Their lives were truly a benediction.

May each of their descendants follow the path their ancestors trod.

Eli Kenoyer, born 4-13-1841 in Scotland Co. Mo. d. 1 Jan. 1933. Buried Bethel Cemetery, Mo. He was a farmer and belonged to the Methodist Church. He married 12 Feb. 1860 Sahrinda Melissa New, born 17 May 1843 in Pike Co., Ill. Her father Rev. Francis New was killed by the Jesse James gang at Burlington, Iowa. She died 30 Nov. 1909 in Newark, Marshall Co., S. Dak. Eli Kenoyer enlisted as a private in the army 12 July 1861 Co. D. 21st Missouri Inf. Discharged at Chatanooga, Tenn.

Historical Background of the U. B. Church

Much of the credit for establishing the United Brethren Church of Christ goes to Philip Wm. Otterbein who was born June 3, 1726 in the city of Dillenburg in a German territory known as Nassau. His training began at Herborn School in 1742. In 1752 he sailed for America, having been commissioned a missionary to the Pennsylvania Germans by the Evangelical Reformed Church.

It is estimated that 30,000 adherents to the Reformed Church were living in Pa. by the year that Otterbein arrived in Lancaster; persecutions in the Old World having been the contributing cause for their coming to America where they hoped to gain religious freedom.

Mennonites in large numbers responded to the urge of freedom from persecution and while many Germans of the Reformed Church were becoming established in Pa., many Mennonites were also numbered with the general population.

Early arrivals in 1683 steadily increased until in 1735 as many as 500 families were found in Lancaster County, Pa. alone. Many were also found in Maryland and Virginia.

Mennonites had much in common with the Quakers.

Martin Boehm was associated with the Mennonite Church in Pa.

Later he was expelled from that church and he and Otterbein becoming acquainted, struck up a firm friendship and as the U. B. Church of Christ was similar to the Mennonites although not as strict, Boehm threw in his lot with Otterbein and they and their followers turned toward the German speaking peoples in Pa.

In 1880 in a general conference the name United Brethren in Christ was used for the first time. Between 1800 and 1850 conferences were organized in districts with the present states of Pa., Ohio, Ind., Md., Va., Iowa and Ill. Between 1850 and 1878 were set up in W. Va., Tenn., No. and So. Dak., Colo., Calif., Nebr., Kans., Minn., Mo., Ore., Wash., and Wisc.; and between 1900 and 1915 in Fla., Mont., La., and N. Mex. Missionaries were sent to Africa in 1800, to Japan in 1902, to Puerto Rico in 1903, to China and the Philippines in 1908.

Early Missionary Appeals

On May 14, 1804 the party of Lewis and Clark began to write a new chapter in the history of the Pacific Northwest. Lewis and Clark crossed the mountains and followed the river passes from St. Louis to the West.

As the party progressed to the Coast and then retraced their steps to the mouth of the Walla Walla River the possibility of establishing a new frontier to the nation were much in their thinking.

In the Lewis and Clark Journal was printed, "The Walla Wallas are the most hospitable, honest and sincere of the Indians."

Hubert Howe Bancroft tells an interesting incident:

"Several native chiefs of the Walla Wallas, the Cayuses, and the Nez Perce Indians traveled to St. Louis in 1832 searching for Mr. Clark. Through their fathers they had heard of the visit of Clark, then Indian Agent who was stationed at St. Louis; and from various sources--from the praises of pious travelers, impious trappers; they

had learned of the white man's God and of the book which He had given. And now "would the great white chief grant their prayers and send some religious men to point their people the way to Heaven?" It was promised them according to their request.

"This appeal, heralded through the press, elaborated in the pulpit, and wrought into divine and spiritual forms by vivid religionists who saw in it the finger of God pointing Westward, awakened general interest in that direction.

Moved by inspiration and in obedience to the order of the Council of Chiefs, these messengers had come from beyond the Rocky Mountains traveling thousands of miles, undergoing many hardships and dangers and in the accomplishment of this sacred work had yielded up their lives.

In January of 1852, Rev. T. J. Conner of White River Conference was appointed a missionary to Oregon. He was successful in awakening a large measure of interest in the plan to send a United Brethren colony to Oregon with a view thus to begin missionary work in Ore. On Apr. 22, 1853 the old Parent Board of Foreign and Frontier Missions met in Circleville, Ohio for the purpose of preparing a report to the General Conference....

To this time $1660 had been paid to Rev. T. J. Conner, $160 to Rev. John Kenoyer toward their expenses in the journey to Oregon and $27.14 had been paid in on incidental expenses.

On Feb. 4, 1853 the Rev. T. J. Conner and the Rev. John Kenoyer left their homes in the East as designated missionaries of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ to Oregon. Enroute other ministers and laymen of this faith joined the party.....

The Ohio Conference of the U. B. contributed $500 to help defray expenses of the company.....

On Mar. 15, 1853 the company consisted of 98 persons, members of 16 families and about 30 wagons gathered at Council Bluffs, Iowa to begin their long and arduous journey into Oregon.

On Oct. 6 they camped near Albany, just across the river from Benton County. In 1859 or 1860 Rev. T. J. Conner became the first clergyman of the Bethel Chapel of the U. B. Church. He was chiefly responsible for founding of Philomath College at Philomath, Ore. in 1867.

The Rev. John Kenoyer the second promoter of the colonization plan, established his home at Scio, Wash., which was about 15 miles southwest of the site of Salem. This was about the year 1855.

Soon after an academy was formed by the pioneer church just north of Scio. The denomination sent Milton Wright from the East to teach in the academy. A few years later, after a return trip East, he became a Bishop to the U. B. Church in the area of the Willamette Valley. He is remembered today as the father of the famous Wright Bros., co-inventors of the airplane.

The Rev. John Kenoyer and Rev. T. J. Conner soon after the arrival in the West, began a series of revival meetings of genuine import to the new Church. Their initial efforts were in Coos Co., Ore. There were many conversions between 1859 and 1865. School houses and dwellings were used as places of worship before the erection of churches at later dates.....

Oregon Conference became a strong force by 1889.....

The first U. B. Meeting held in the Maxson School.....

The mission of the U. B. Ministers was at first questioned by the farmers, as the gamblers and ministers of that time dressed very much alike, with tall silk hats and long black coats. They were able to convince them very soon that their intentions were good and permission was granted to use the school house. Sermons were called "powerful" by those who remember them.

Sunday School was organized, a mid-week prayer meeting also, both of which never ceased until a diphtheria epidemic swept the county 25 years later.

By 1889 the work of Rev. T. J. Conner and the Rev. John Kenoyer and their colleagues had reached the area embracing Ft. Vancouver on the north bank of the Columbia River.

With these early beginnings the way was paved for the formation of the Oregon Conference, which was authorized by the act of the General Conference in 1853. Official organization took place Aug. 30, 1855 on Oregon soil. . .

Four ministers had met in Linn Co., Oregon territory and organized the Oregon Conference. A membership of 255 was reported scattered over the territory of 7 counties.

The following year membership increased 180. During that year they passed through the horrors of an Indian War.

The first three months after the arrival of Rev. T. J. Conner and Rev. John Kenoyer in Oregon, were spent in determining the location of U. B. families already living in the region.

The Rev. Kenoyer was in charge of the north district called Yam Hill and Rev. Conner in charge of the southern district called Willamette.

In 1859 the first U. B. Church on the West Coast was built, five miles west of Philomath in the community known as Wren.

By 1865 farmers and peoples of small towns of this region were predominently U. B.

(Annual conference of 1890 made no mention of either Rev. Conner or Rev. Kenoyer.)

(In 1933 Rev. Theron B. Maxson was assigned to Deep Creek & Lloyd Memorial Churches as pastor.)

From 1855 to 1900 pioneer preachers bore the chief load in promoting new church projects. . . .

(From the minutes of the 1881 conference)

If any of the ministers left the field it was not because the field was hard, but in order that they might secure the necessities of life. Just

consider that there were but five men employed in this vast field 300 miles long and 250 miles wide, embracing much of this area of near 75,000 square miles and much of this crossed deep canyons and over rugged mountains and this done at less than $10 per month... What class of men would undergo hardships of itinerant life and undertake so arduous a task at so small a salary? Only men whose hearts "God has touched." In the great day of Jesus Christ when He shall come to make up his jewels, the unreserved self-sacrifice of Walla Walla Conference will not be without their reward....

REV. JOHN KENOYER AND DESCENDANTS

John Kenoyer and wife Elizabeth came from Germany or Holland to Adams Co., Pa. early in the 18th century. All of their children were born in the U. S. (12):

1. John Kenoyer md Susannah Kitzmiller
2. Jacob Kenoyer b 1786 d 1850 md Catherine Roberts
3. Samuel Kenoyer
4. George Kenoyer md Elizabeth Veidt
5. Michael Kenoyer b 1790 d 1854 md Mary Isabelle Morgan
6. Henry Kenoyer
7. Lewis Kenoyer md Ruth __
8. Valentine Kenoyer md Susan __
9. Frederick Kenoyer b 10 Jan 1794 Adams Co. Pa. d 1865 Harrison Co., Ind. md Mary Magdaline Pfrimmer
10. Mary Kenoyer md Hiram Harritt
11. Elizabeth Kenoyer md Hiram Herritt
12. Jeremiah Kenoyer

MICHAEL KENOYER 5th son of John

Michael Kenoyer b 1790 Adams Co., Pa d 1854 bu Camp Ground Cemetery, Rutledge, Mo. md 1818 (?) Mary Isabelle Morgan. Ch: (6)

1. Rev. Samuel A. Kenoyer b 19 Sep 1820 d 23 Mar 1892 md 1840 Sarah Ellen Kenoyer (his 1st cousin)

Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Cuppy) Kenoyer

Fredrick Kenoyer

Mary (Pfrimmer) & Flora Elizabeth Kenoyer

2. Benjamin Kenoyer b 18 Dec 1826 Dubois Co., Ind d 9 Mar 1898 md 24 Dec 1850 Emily Fox
3. Fredrick Kenoyer md Nancy Jane New
4. Joel Kenoyer
5. Hannah Kenoyer md 18 Sep 1845 Perry Blanchard
6. Charlotte Kenoyer

First

Rev. Samuel A. Kenoyer b 19 Sep 1820 Pa? known to be from Dubois Co., Ind. d 23 Mar 1892 Hanford, Calif md 1840 in Ind. Sarah Ellen Kenoyer (his first cousin) b 17 Jun 1822 of Ohio (some say born in Germany) d 21 Jun 1898 Scotland Co., Mo. bu Bethel Cemetery near Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (14)

1. Eli Kenoyer b 13 Apr 1841 Schuyler Co., Mo. d 1 Jan 1933 Crawford, Mo. md (1) 12 Feb 1860 Lancaster, Mo. Sahrinda Melissa New (dau of James Francis New & Margaret Louisa Allen. Ch: (11)

   a. Samuel Francis Kenoyer b 15 Nov 1860 Scotland Co., Mo. d 16 Sep 1936 Rutledge, Mo. md 19 Feb 1882 Scotland Co., Mo. Sarah Ellen Hendricks (dau of John Samuel Hendricks & Mary Frances Harris) b 9 Aug 1864 Scotland Co., Mo. d 14 Dec 1928 Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (5)
      (1) Laura Viola Kenoyer b 11 Jan 1883 Scotland Co., Mo. d 6 Jan 1886
      (2) Mabel Inez Kenoyer b 26 Jun 1886 Grand Island, Nebr md 8 Jan 1908 Rutledge, Mo Robert Curtis Sallee (son of Wm. Henry Harrison Sallee & Martha Elizabeth Longfellow) b 14 Jul 1882 Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (3) All b Knox Co., Mo.
         (a) (Son) Sallee b 28 Nov 1908 d 28 Nov 1908
         (b) Edna Ferol Sallee b 11 Nov 1909 md 2 Jan 1930 Benjamin Earnest Baker (son of Francis Dayton Baker & Eva Lee Benner) b 31 Jul 1907 Knox City, Mo. No ch.
         (c) Wm. Francis Sallee b 28 Apr 1912 Rutledge, Mo md 12 Feb 1939 Opal Maurine Becker. Ch: (2)
            I. Darrell Francis Sallee b 24 Oct 1939
            II. Mary Ellen Sallee b 18 Feb 1942

(3) Myrtle Mae Kenoyer b 1 May 1890 Newark, S. Dak. md 3 Sep 1908 Knox Co., Mo Wm. Henry McManama (son of Wm. Cathel McManama & Mary Ellen Roberts) b 11 Mar 1884 Knox Co., Mo d 30 Nov 1953 St. Louis, Mo. Ch: (4)

(a) Bernice Irvella McManama b 11 Sep 1909 Rutledge, Mo d 4 Jun 1912

(b) Thelma Inez McManama b 2 Dec 1912 Rutledge, Mo. md 10 Sep 1933 Frank Allen Trunnell. Ch: (1)

I. Frank McManama Trunnell

(c) Velma Verlee McManama b 28 Sep 1914 Rutledge, Mo md (1) 10 Nov 1933 Richard Bertram. Ch: (1)

I. Richard Arlen Bertram

Velma Verlee McManama md (2) Oral Otis Skinner b 5 Feb 1916 d 15 Mar 1961.

(d) Dorothy Ellen b 31 Mar 1917 Rutledge, Mo md 1940 Robert K. Bohr and had Linda Ann Bohr

(4) Rupert John Kenoyer b 25 Apr 1892 Scotland Co., Mo md 2 Feb 1912 Gorin, Mo Gertrude Maxine Haines (dau of James Haines & Alice Gregory) b 5 Jan 1896 Deer Ridge, Mo. d 31 Dec 1937 Canfield, Colo. Ch: (3)

(a) Ferol Kenoyer b 23 Sep 1914 Rutledge, Mo md 17 Nov 1933 Max Gerald Filloon of Waterloo, Iowa. Ch: (1)

I. James Gerald Filloon b 26 Dec 1940 md 1958 __ Denver, Colo Betty __ Ch: (2)

A. Brenda Lynn Filloon b 16 Apr 1959

B. Kenneth James Filloon b 17 Mar 1960

(b) Wayne Kenoyer b 21 Jun 1919 Scotland Co., Mo md 9 Jan 1940 Marguerite Coughlin. Ch: (3)

I. Mary Jeanine Kenoyer b 1 Apr 1943

II. Thomas Wayne Kenoyer b 24 Jun 1954

III. John Edmund Kenoyer b 14 Nov 1958

(c) Billy Bruce Kenoyer b 20 Mar 1924 Rutledge, Mo md 17 Apr 1948 Jean Elizabeth Hartwig. Ch: (2)

I. Laura Lee Kenoyer b 23 Oct 1950 Shellrock, Iowa

II. Kay Marie Kenoyer b 26 Nov 1951 Shellrock, Iowa

(5) Bernice Leola Kenoyer b 25 Feb 1895 Scotland Co., Mo md 27 Aug 1913 Rutledge, Mo James Andrew Bailey (son of Alfred Nesbit Bailey & Nancy Foust) b 23 Jul 1885 Knox Co., Mo. Ch: (2)

(a) Nesbit Francille Bailey b 5 Aug 1914 Rutledge, Mo

(b) James Kenneth Bailey b 22 Jan 1919 Rutledge, Mo md 22 June 1941 Rutledge, Mo Nancy Isabel McDonald (dau of Carl McDonald & Nannie Harr) b 25 Oct 1917 Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (2) Both b Rutledge, Mo.

I. James Donald Bailey b 16 Aug 1945

II. Jane Kay Bailey b 19 Apr 1947

b. David Buren Kenoyer b 4 Jul 1862 Scotland Co., Mo d 11 Apr 1863.

c. Charles Allen Kenoyer b 17 Sep 1865 Central City, Mo d 11 Dec 1906 Rutledge, Mo md 3 Nov 1886 Scotland Co., Mo Mary Lavina Conner "Mollie" (dau of Joseph Conner [who gave the land for the Bethel Church and Cemetery] & Amy Van) b 20 Apr 1866 Scotland Co., Mo d 11 Jun 1923 Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (3)

(1) Elmer Ray Kenoyer b 29 Jul 1887 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md 28 Mar 1907 Dell Arehart (dau of Phinney Arehart & Amy Hustead) b 4 Jan 1888 Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (5)

(a) Orval Ray Kenoyer b 13 Jan 1908 Rutledge, Mo md 5 Feb 1926 Missoula, Mont Katherine Angelina Drinville (dau of John Thomas Drinville & Dora Matlock) b 1 Feb 1909 Kendall, Mont. Ch: (2)

I. James Wm. Kenoyer b 11 Apr 1927 San Diego, Calif md 1948 Mildred Little (a beautiful half Nicaraguan) Ch: (2)

A. Marilyn Kenoyer b 28 Oct 1948 md 1 May 1965 Michael Chase and had: Janine Chase b 1 Feb 1966 Biloxi, Miss.

B. Jenelle Kenoyer b 8 Jan 1952, who was named winner in April of 1966 of the national citizenship award of the Girls Clubs of America.

II. Elmer Roy Kenoyer b 26 Aug 1932 San

Diego, Calif. md 7 Feb 1953 Reno, Nev. Patricia Gayle Bonnalie b 9 Feb 1938. She writes that her children are particularly helpful. She states that she had Bulbar Polio in 1959 when they were very young, but they learned to make their own beds, helped her with the housework, carrying and lifting for their grandmother. She says "They were wonderful children." Royce plays the viola well and is so proud of the 18½" trout he caught on the 4th of July, when Bruce also caught a 16 1/4" trout. She tells that they were so proud that they nearly wore out the freezer door taking the fish out to show to every visitor. Two younger nephews live with us, and she tells how the four boys and her husband wanted a boat for fishing and since they felt they were not financially able to buy one proceeded to build the boat as well as a trailer and rebuilt an outboard motor as well. Bruce and Dell start piano lessons this year (1966). She says she shouldn't brag so much, but she is very proud of her children, Dell being so lovely and having a natural aptitude for cooking, sewing and baby sitting; and that all three are active in both school and church activities.

Their children are:

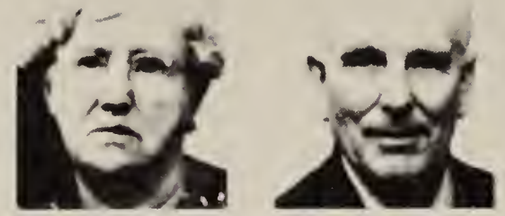
A. Royce Daniel Kenoyer b 26 Dec 1953
B. Bruce Lane Kenoyer b 26 Apr 1955
C. Theresa Dell Kenoyer b 27 Apr 1956

(b) Merle Kenoyer b 9/29 Dec 1910 in Montana md in 1936 in San Diego, Calif to Ruth Erwin, and have two children.

(c) Amy Kenoyer (an artist who was a three pound baby at birth) b 2/16 May 1913 md 27 Aug 1936 San Diego, Calif. Earl J. Davis. Ch: (3)

I. Jeanette Davis b June 1937 md June 1951 Selah, Wash. Richard Pingrey. Ch: (7)
   A. Bonnie Pingrey
   B. Linda Pingrey
   C. Bradley Pingrey

Kenoyer Reunion



Beulah & Gib Kenoyer

Alfred G. Harris

Edmund L. & Mary E. & son Alfred Kenoyer

Merle, Della & Orval Kenoyer

D. Beth Pingrey
E. Pam Pingrey
F. Russel Pingrey
II. Rose Marie Davis md 1959 Selah, Wash. Gary Lee Ch: (2)
A. Dennis Lee
B. Amy Lee
III. Richard Davis b 1943 md 1962 Shirley ____ and had a child b. 1963.
(d) Ethel Kenoyer b 30 Aug 1918 in Montana md (1) Stanley Forqueron and had John Forqueron who md Shirley ___ (John goes by the name of Davis, his step-father)
Ethel Kenoyer md (2) Wendell Davis Ch: (2)
I. Joan Davis md Henery Bearup who died. They had one child: Brian Bearup, and Steven Bearup.
(e) Viola Kenoyer b 21 Oct 1917 Mont md (1) Tom Ward. Ch: (2)
I. Tom Ward Jr. b md Joy Hiatt. Ch: (2)
Viola Kenoyer md (2) Albert Steele
(2) Laura May Kenoyer b 1 May 1890 Sargent, N. Dak. d 25 Oct 1963 md (1) 18 Sep 1907 Memphis, Mo Croom Arehart (son of Plenny Arehart & Amy Hustead) b Rutledge, Mo. Ch: (2)
(a) Harley Charles Arehart b 30 Aug 1911/1912 Sidney, Mont md 17 Feb 1931 Grass Valley, Calif Eleanor Leonard (dau of Bertha & Ralph Leonard. Ch: (2)
I. Patricia Jane Arehart b 15 Jun 1932 Colfax, Calif
II. Joyce Ann Arehart b 14 Sep 1933 Auburn, Calif
Laura May Kenoyer md (2) 1 May 1937 Elmer Ramberg
(3) Cecil Guy Kenoyer b 18 Oct 1899 Rutledge, Mo. md 22 Nov 1926 Vera Mae Reynolds (dau of Cornelius Reynolds & Cora McMillen) b 31 Aug 1905 Rutledge, Mo. No ch.

d. Wallis Grant Kenoyer b 13 Jul 1867 Scotland Co., Mo d 5 Feb 1921 Milnor, N. Dak. md (1) 3 Nov 1886 Milnor, N. Dak. Lottie Grimes of Straubville, N. Dak. md (2) Nellie Blythe. Ch: (5)
(1) Earl Kenoyer

(2) Lila Kenoyer
(3) Grace Kenoyer
(4) Kenneth Kenoyer
(5) Clayton Kenoyer

e. Lester S. Kenoyer b 24 Jun 1869 Scotland Co. Mo d 26 Jun 1869

f. Edmond H. Kenoyer b 15 Sep 1870 Scotland Co. Mo d 8 Oct 1871

g. Marion Ozias Kenoyer b 23 May 1872 Scotland Co., Mo d 18 Sep 1964 Rutledge, Mo md 30 Jan 1901 Cordelia Rebecca Leslie (dau of John Samuel Leslie & Cordelia Boyer) b 30 Aug 1877 Scotland Co., Mo. No ch.

h. Sarah Jane Kenoyer b 4 Jan 1875 Scotland Co., Mo d 21 Mar 1959 Los Angeles, Calif md 27 Nov 1890 Sargent Co., N. Dak. Samuel Edward Williams (farmer) (son of James Williams & Eliza Motley) b 3 Mar 1861 Pike Co., Mo. d 30 Jan 1947 Los Angeles, Calif. Ch: (10)
(1) Lura Olive Williams b 1 Nov 1891 md Sargent Co., N. Dak. Howard Newell Purdy
(2) (Son) Williams b 20 Dec 1893 Sargent Co., N. Dak. d 10 Jan 1894
(3) Lola Bernice Williams b 30 Aug 1895 Havana, N. Dak. md (1) Clarence Birth McCormack md (2) Stanley Glenn Frakes
(4) Retta Belle Williams b 22 Sep 1898 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md Harry Lane Wattles
(5) Milton James Williams b 26 Dec 1900 Sargent Co., N. Dak md Ellen Ukkestad
(6) Noma Mildred Beatrice Williams b 10 Dec 1903 Rutledge, Mo md Joseph Arnt Johnson
(7) Chester Clyde Williams b 13 Dec 1905 md Isabel Marie Masters
(8) Cecil Vilas Williams b 8 Oct 1907 md (1) Mary Louise Utterback md (2) Wanda
(9) Lester Guy Williams b 28 Nov 1908 md Mildred Eddie Ukkestad
(10) Francis Wendell Williams b 9 Jun 1916 md Agnes Rosetta Dillenbeck.
(These children's data under the Samuel Edward Williams heading in the Williams section.)

i. Lizzie Bell Kenoyer b 5 Sep 1881 Scotland Co., Mo d 13 Jul 1907 Rutledge, Mo md 3 Aug 1903 Cogswell, N. Dak. Barney Sylvester Cooper

Ch: (1)

(1) Sylvia Jenevieve Cooper b 20 Jun 1902 Rutledge, Mo md 30 Jul 1921 Memphis, Mo Claude Lester Parrish (son of Alpha Parrish & Nellie Pearl Bourn) b 20 May 1900 Clark Co., Mo d 7 Nov 1963 Ft. Madison, Iowa (a tractor turned over upon him, from which injuries he died within a few days) d Kirksville, Mo. Ch: (6)

(a) Dorothy Marion Parrish b 2 May 1922 Memphis, Mo md (1) 16 Sep 1939 Kahoka, Mo Garth Mason (son of Tom Andrew Mason & Helen Jenkins) b 11 Aug 1918 Burlington, Iowa. Ch: (2)

I. Shirley Ann Mason b 27 Mar 1940 Kirksville, Mo md 11 Jul 1957 James Chestney Montz (son of Arthur O. Montz & Margaret Webber) Ch: (3)

A. James Arthur Montz b 2 Oct 1958

B. Teresa Ann Montz b 1 Jan 1960

C. Lori Kay Montz b 4 Dec 1960

II. Janice Kay Mason b 22 Sep 1941 Gorin, Mo md Dennis Michael Hood (son of Francis Hood & Jean Cahill. Ch: (1)

A. Denise Michele Hood b 30 Oct 1964

Dorothy Marion Parrish md (2) 17 Aug 1944 Burlington, Iowa Raymond L. Andrew b 11 Aug 1918 Burlington, Iowa (son of Thomas Andrew & Helen Jenkins)

(b) Doris Nellis Parrish b 5 Dec 1923 Rutledge, Mo md 8 Aug 1942 Memphis, Mo James John Freitag (son of Dine Mason Freitag & Edna Roe) b 30 Jul 1921 Ft Madison, Iowa. Ch: (4)

I. James John Freitag Jr. b 15 Aug 1946 Ft Madison, Iowa

II. Walter Steven Freitag b 25 Nov 1948 Gorin, Mo

III. Stanley Joseph Freitag b 26 Sep 1951 Oakland, Calif

IV. Robert Wayne Freitag b 7 May 1957 Pensacole, Fla

(c) Lester Alpha Parrish b 28 Mar 1925 Rutledge, Mo md 17 Nov 1956 Edina, Mo Patricia Brogan (dau of John Wesley Brogan & Mary Evelyn Phillips) b 21 Jun

1939 Kahoka, Mo. Ch: (3) All b Kirksville, Mo.

I. Christina Marie Parrish b 11 Aug 1957
II. Wendy Kay Parrish b 16 Jul 1959
III. Douglas Lester Parrish b 15 Feb 1961

(d) Dema Rebecca Parrish b 16 Jun 1926 Rutledge, Mo md 4 Aug 1946 Kahoka, Mo Basil Vice (son of Carl Newman Vice & Rosa Lorene Benge) b 19 Apr 1925 Wyaconda, Mo. Ch: (3)

I. Marsha Lynn Vice b 7 Sep 1947 Burlington, Iowa md
II. Deborah Kay Vice b 11 Aug 1949 Burlington, Iowa
III. Craig "N" Vice b 14 Apr 1954 Kirksville, Mo.

(e) Mary Devota Parrish b 20 Sep 1928 Rutledge, Mo md 21 Dec 1946 Memphis, Mo Maurice Lee Gardner (son of Maurice Gardner & Frances Davis) b 27 Aug 1923 Revere, Mo. Ch: (2)

I. Claudie Lee Gardner b 15 Jan 1948 Ft. Madison, Iowa
II. Jill Annette Gardner b 9 Oct 1950 Ft. Madison, Iowa

(f) Eli Eugene "Buster" Parrish b 15 Mar 1930 Rutledge, Mo md 5 Mar 1955 Edina, Mo Mildred Morrison (dau of Pearl Everett Morrison & Cora Arlene McFadden) b 31 Aug 1934 Knox Co., Mo. Ch: (5)

I. Melba Jean Parrish b 17 May 1956 Kirksville, Mo
II. Michael Dean Parrish b 28 Jul 1957 Kirksville, Mo
III. Wilma Lee Parrish b 10 Sep 1958 Edina, Mo
IV. Nellie Ann Parrish b 8 Apr 1961 Kirksville, Mo
V. Dixie Kay Parrish b 8 Jul 1963

j. Viola L. Kenoyer b 11 Jan 1883 Scotland Co., Mo d 6 Jan 1886

k. William T. S. Kenoyer b 30 May 1892 Sargent Co., N. Dak d 31 May 1892

ELI KENOYER md (2) 27 May 1910 Dora A. McKee. No ch.

Dora (Eli's 2nd wife), Myrtle Donaldson, Will Marvin
Eli Kenoyer, Suzanna Wright, Bell Maggard, Sarah Marvin

2. Susannah Kenoyer b 23 Jan 1843 Schuyler Co., Mo d 18 Aug 1875 md (1) Seymour Hogbin
   a. Sarah Emily Hogbin md Mr. Donaldson
   Susannah Kenoyer md (2) John Wright

3. Rev. Edmund Linker Kenoyer b 18 Mar 1845 Schuyler Co., Mo d 28 Nov 1932 (bu Selma, Calif) md 1 Jan 1865 Pleasant Retreat, Scotland, Mo Mary Ellen Kennedy b 2 Dec 1844 Brown Co., Ohio (Many children--have records of a few):
   a. H. S. Kenoyer of Selma, Calif md and had son: Jack Kenoyer
   b. Charles Edward b 10 May 1877 (went to Calif in 1886, lived in Tulare Co then later Kings Co) d 25 Oct 1913 md Nancy I _____ Three of their children were:
      (1) Bernice Kenoyer
      (2) Lorine Kenoyer
      (3) Ollie Kenoyer
   c. Alfred Kenoyer (a writer--article written by him on page).
   d. Leona Estella Kenoyer b Sep 1882 of Selma, Calif
   e. Carl Emerson Kenoyer b Aug 1885 of Selma, Calif

   One of Edmund Linker Kenoyer's daughters md a John Coleman of Selma, Calif. (My grandfather, Eli Kenoyer, made the remark to me years ago, "He was the mean one.") (He was a veteran of the Civil War.) (Verse and picture on p.)

4. Lemuel M. Kenoyer b 19 Mar 1847 Knox Co., Mo d 6 Oct 1933 Napa, Calif in the Napa Soldiers' Home, as he was a veteran of the Civil War, md (1) Alice "Allie" Miller 24 Dec 1872 Knox Co., Mo d ca June 1874. Ch: (1)
   a. James Edmund Kenoyer b 29 Oct 1873 d 19 Nov 1959 Medill, Mo. md 23 Dec 1903 Mayme Etson Murry (dau of Wm. Etson Murry & Eliza Nevada Norton) b 6 Mar 1885. Ch: (3) All b Medill, Mo.
      (1) Audra Irene Kenoyer b 3 Oct 1904 d 5 Feb 1952 md 16 May 1925 Ralph Bartels (son of James Bartels & Rosa Walker). Ch: (1)
         (a) Betty Jean Bartels b 15 Mar 1926 md 28 Nov 1944 Edwin Fishback. Ch: (1)

Michael Ross Fishback b 13 Dec 1945

(2) Geneva Opal Kenoyer b 6 Nov 1913 md 21 May 1932 Donald Newton Caldwell

(3) Ruby Eileen Kenoyer b 16 Dec 1923 (She was a little fey.)

Lemuel M. Kenoyer md (2) 20 Apr 1875 Sandhill, Scotland Co., Mo. Mary C. Harvey 30 Nov 1850 Monongalia Co., W. Va. d 13 May 1940 Scotland Co., Mo. Ch: (9)

a. William R. Kenoyer b 29 Jul 1876 Scotland Co., Mo. d 17 Aug 1918 md (1) 23 Dec 1903 Mary Ann "Doll" Howard. Ch: (Wm. Lee Kenoyer and a dau. Kenoyer) md (2) Mildred Rice

b. Samuel Kenoyer b 8 Feb 1878 Scotland Co., Mo.

c. Gilbert E. Kenoyer b 17 Aug 1880 Scotland Co., Mo md 13 Feb 1901 Hazleville, Mo. Beulah Pearce (dau of Aaron B. Pearce & Anna Murry) b 21 Oct 1881 near Greensburg, Mo. d 22 Jun 1957 Edina, Mo. Ch: (5)

(1) Velma Gladys Kenoyer b 19 Oct 1903 near Bible Grove, Mo md 21 Aug 1922 Bruce Francis Hamlin (son of Frank Hamlin & Margaret Little) b 4 Oct 1899 Hurdland, Mo. Ch: (11) All b Scotland Co., Mo.

(a) Ray Wayne Hamlin b 17 Jul 1923

(b) Roland Jay Hamlin b 5 Jun 1925

(c) Ralph Allen Hamlin b 26 Jul 1927

(d) Julianne Hamlin b 12 Jul 1930

(e) Donnie Francis Hamlin b 9 Jan 1933

(f) Franklin Marion Hamlin b 1 Jun 1935

(g) Betty Jo Hamlin b 16 Jun 1937

(h) Mary Lou Hamlin b 18 Sep 1939

(i) Harley Dee Hamlin (twin) b 19 Jun 1942

(j) Charlie Lee Hamlin (twin) b 19 Jun 1942

(k) Tommy Bruce Hamlin b 25 Apr 1948

(2) Bessie Marie Kenoyer b 7 Apr 1908 Gorin, Mo md 16 Sep 1935 Edina, Mo Glen Pulis (son of George Henry Pulis & Dora May Kenoyer) b 14 Dec 1909 Edina, Mo. Ch: (2)

(a) Daniel "Danny" Glen Pulis b 6 Aug 1939 Edina, Mo. unmd

(b) Donna Faye Pulis b 18 Nov 1940 Edina, Mo. md 25 Jun 1960 James L. Meyers

Silas Kenoyer & family

(3) Leila Faye Kenoyer b 26 Aug 1910 near Colony, Mo. md 21 Nov 1928 Edina, Mo. John Ray Baker (son of John Baker & Ruby Prosser). Ch: (2)
(a) Ellen Baker b 7 Apr 1931
(b) John Gilbert Baker b 9 Sep 1936

(4) Glen Gilbert Kenoyer b 25 May 1916 near Colony, Mo. d 17 Feb 1917

(5) Elva Pearl Kenoyer b 28 May 1919 near Colony, Mo. md 13 Jul 1935 Ellis Hayden. Ch: (2)
(a) Marjorie Hayden b 9 May 1936
(b) Norma Hayden b 19 Mar 1940

d. Burley Dennis Kenoyer b 29 Sep 1882 Neb. d. 1939 (bu. in Bethel Cem., Rutledge Mo.) unmd

e. Allie Kenoyer b 10 Jun 1885 Neb. md May 1906 Arthur Found

f. Harry S. Kenoyer (twin) b Neb. 14 Jan 1888 d 7 Oct 1902

g. Marion Kenoyer (twin) b 14 Jan 1888 Neb. md Aug 1919 Mary Jacobs

h. Hettie Kenoyer b 1 Jun 1892 Scotland Co., Mo. md Andrew Fifer

5. Benjamin Ellis Kenoyer b 2 Mar 1849 Knox Co., Mo.

6. Irwin/Irvin Kenoyer b 17 Mar 1851 Knox Co., Mo. d 31 May 1851

7. Silas Kenoyer b Sep 1852 Scotland Co., Mo d 12 Mar 1926, Pasco, Wash. md (1) 7 Oct 1879 Lavina Jennie Inman (dau of James Inman & Malvina Donaldson) b 10 Jan 1862 Scotland Co., Mo. d 18 Nov 1881 Mo. Ch: (2)

a. Lena Maude Kenoyer b 12 Sep 1880 Greensburg, Mo. d 22 Nov 1945 md 27 Sep 1896 George Washington Harris (son of Melinda & Lot Harris) b 6 Mar 1864 Mo d 10 Sep 1935 bu Historic Providence Cem., Scio, Ore (as was also Lena Maude, his wife)
Ch: (8) All b Scio, Wash.

(1) Alfred George Harris b 22 Jun 1897 md 4 Feb 1922 Ruth Valentine Olson (dau of Frank Wm. Olson & Naomi Wooding) b 14 Feb 1893 Morrowville, Kans. Ch: (3)

(a) Margery Ruth Harris b 21 Nov 1935 Potlatch, Ida md Don M. Cox. Ch: (3)
I. Donna Gayle Cox b 28 Feb 1947 Colfax, Wash
II. David Alan Cox b 3 Jun 1948 Longview, Wash
III. Susan Dayle Cox b 8 Apr 1953 Ilivaso, Wash

(b) Marian Genevieve Harris b 17 Jul 1925 Potlatch, Ida md 16 Jun 1946, Camas, Wn. George A. Donohue (son of Frederick J. Donohue & Sophie Miller) b 26 Oct 1924 Great Neck, N.Y. Ch: (6)
I. Lynn George Donohue b 26 Jun 1947 Colfax, Wash
II. Michael Donohue b 9 May 1949 Moscow, Ida
III. Patrick Donohue b 21 Jul 1950 Pullman, Wash
IV. Maureen Donohue (twin) b 16 Mar 1953 Minneapolis, Minn
V. Kathleen Donohue (twin) b 16 Mar 1953 Minneapolis, Minn
VI. Shane Donohue b 26 Oct 1958 Minneapolis, Minn

(c) James Alfred Harris b 25 May 1938 Camas, Wash

(2) James Everett Harris b 28 Sep 1899 (disappeared) d 17 Sep 1922

(3) Colene Pearl Harris b 10 Mar 1900 d 9 Oct 1953 md (1) Leo M. Oestreicher. Ch: (2)

(a) Faithe Colene Oestreicher b 21 Nov 1930 md Rev. James Ledbetter b 15 Mar 1929. Ch: (3)
I. Karen Faithe Ledbetter b 9 Mar 1955
II. Timothy James Ledbetter b 16 Jun 1956
III. Gregory Harris Ledbetter b 7 Sep 1958

(b) Arche Leo Oestreicher b 22 Jul 1933 md Bonnie Joan Lechner b 22 Jul 1933. Ch: (2)
I. David Leo Oestreicher b 13 Dec 1954
II. Connie Zoeann Oestreicher b 2 Sep 1958

Colene Pearl Harris md (2) Arthur Gillette

(4) Zella Mae Harris b 10 Sep 1901 Scio, Ore. md John E. Herrett. Ch: (4)

(a) Hilda Christene Herrett b 25 Apr 1929 md (1) Fred E. Pickett. Ch: (2)

I. Maryann Pickett b 11 Feb 1950

II. Hilda Ray Pickett b 17 Apr 1951

Hilda Christine Herrett md (2) George Holtz. Ch: (1)

III. Judith Andrea Holtz b 24 Oct 1958

(b) Wendell Everett Herrett b 19 Aug 1930 md 9 Aug 1952 Thursa Jean Winget b 23 Oct 1932. Ch: (3)

I. Teresa Lynn Herrett b 7 Jul 1953

II. Alison Gail Herrett b 8 Nov 1954

III. Darvy Colene Herrett b 2 Nov 1957

(c) Iris Mae Herrett b 22 Jun 1932 ?

(d) Lt. John Robert Herrett b 6 Nov 1933

(5) Raymond Kenoyer Harris b 6 Dec 1905 md 27 Aug 1929 Rochester, Minn Arla Heineck (dau of Charles Frank Heineck & Emma Helwig) b 30 Sep 1901 Waumandie, Wisc. Ch: (2)

(a) Mary Jane Harris b 28 Jul 1930 Clarkia, Ida md 11 Jun 1950 Spokane, Wash Laurence E. Weyrick (son of Ralph Joy Weyrick & Zelma Thompson) b 5 Aug 1928 Yakima, Wash. Ch: (4)

I. Roger Laurence Weyrick b 29 Sep 1952 San Antonio, Tex

II. David Ryan Weyrick b 13 Sep 1953 Yakima, Wash

III. Kathy Jo Weyrick b 18 Sep 1954 Hermiston, Ore

IV. Robert "Bobby" Eugene Weyrick b 25 Apr 1956 Kenton, Wash

(b) George Heineck Harris b 2 Oct 1934 Colfax, Wash md 21 Jul 1956 Lewiston, Ida Carol Ann Samphier (dau of Patrick Hill Samphier & Zella Abby Cornell) b 16 Sep 1935 Oklahoma City, Okla. Ch: (1)

I. Brian James Harris b 28 Aug 1959 Brooklyn, N. Y.

(6) Hilda Rae Harris b 8 Nov 1913 md Laverne E. Trimble. Ch: (2)

(a) George Wallace Trimble b 4 May 1930 md Landa Weist b 16 Mar 1930. Ch: (3)
I. Gerald Weston Trimble b 22 Mar 1955
II. Gordon Trimble b 11 May 1956
III. Peggy Lee Trimble b 13 Nov 1957

(b) Dixie Ann Trimble b 11 Apr 1932 md James Patrick Mahoney b 16 Dec 1922. Ch: (5)
I. James Patrick Mahoney Jr b 30 Mar 1952
II. David Joseph Mahoney b 2 May 1953
III. Julia Ann Mahoney b 5 Nov 1954
IV. Kathleen Marie Mahoney b 11 Nov 1955
V. Margaret Lena Mahoney b 21 Oct 1957

(7) Robert Harris (twin) b 14 Jun 1915 d 15 June 1915

(8) Roberta Harris (twin) b 14 Jun 1915 d 15 June 1915

b. Jenny Pearl Kenoyer b 10 Nov 1881 Greensburg, Mo d 2 Sep 1938 md 17 Jan 1906 Ashland, Ore Wm. Earl Smith b 18 Oct 1881 Hamilton, Ont, Can. Ch: (4)

(1) Doris Louise Smith b 3 Nov 1906 Ashland, Ore.

(2) Mildred Denzil Smith b 13 Aug 1908 Ashland, Ore md 15 Feb 1933 Wm. Earl Brown

(3) Norma Grace Smith b 27 Aug 1913 Potlatch, Ida

(4) Helen Pearl Smith b 10 Dec 1922 Great Falls, Mont md 21 Feb 1933 Francis Wm. Wright

Silas Kenoyer md (2) 8 Jan 1885 Mary Briggs (school teacher) (dau of Thomas Briggs & Margaret Havens) b 14 Jul 1859 in Ind. d 9 Dec 1929 Fenwood, Ida (she and Silas both bu Seattle, Wash). Ch: (7)

c. Eldora Leonice Kenoyer b 24 Oct 1885 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md 8 Jan 1913 Melvin Daniel Strang. Ch: (4)

(1) Francis George Strang b 19 Oct 1913 Reno, Nev md 3 Nov 1954 Seattle, Wash Carol Burdick

(2) Daniel Rodney Strang b 19 Jul 1915 Mason, Nev md Jun 1937 Choteau, Mont Mildred Eisnick

(3) Mary Virginia Strang b 17 Aug 1923 Blackfoot, Mont md 5 Apr 1947 Trenton, N. J. Asher Robert Provost. Ch: (2)

(a) Roberta Provost b 30 Apr 1949

(b) Peggy Provost b 2 Apr 1951

(4) Hannah Jean Strang b 23 Sep 1926 Browning, Mont md 20 Jun 1944 White Swan, Wash. Owen J. Kosik. Ch: (3) All b Yakima, Wash.

(a) Owen J. Kosik b 4 May 1945

(b) Wayne Douglas Kosik b 1 Dec 1947

(c) Karen Gwendolyn Kosik b 24 Aug 1949

d. Rodney Burr Kenoyer b 6 Feb 1887 Sargent Co., N. Dak. md 21 Aug 1918 Chouteau Co., Mont. Wilda Starr (dau of Philo Thomas Starr & Fannie Ellen Penland) b 13 Oct 1887. Ch: (5)

(1) Richard Gordon Kenoyer b 26 Nov 1919 Wafeto, Mont d 21 Feb 1920

(2) Mary Ellen Kenoyer b 23 Dec 1922 Florence, Wash md 15 Jun 1946 John Plinny Potter

(3) Leon Albert Kenoyer b 18 Nov 1924 Florence, Mont

(4) Howard Wesley Kenoyer b 10 Aug 1926 Great Falls, Mont md 17 Mar 1950 Beatrice Bonnie Fuller

(5) Ardeth Rose Kenoyer b 21 Feb 1932 Pasco, Wash

e. Florine Marcia Kenoyer b 5 Aug 1888 Bismark, N. Dak. md 10 Jun 1909 Milton, Ore Wm. Clark (son of Wm. Alexander Clark & Eliza Permelia Kinney) b 19 Jul 1886 Milton, Ore. Ch: (2)

(1) Frances Lillian Clark b 11 May 1910 Milton, Ore d 11 May 1910

(2) Wm. Burr Clark b 8 Jan 1917 Baker, Ore d 5 Nov 1944

f. Imogene Kenoyer b 17 Aug 1889 Bismark, N. Dak. md (1) 3 Nov 1909 Jesse Figg md (2) 17 Oct 1913 Albert B. Culbertson.

g. Lola Daisy Kenoyer b 17 Feb 1892 Howell, Ore md (1) 6 Jul 1909 Robert Lee Merrick b 13 Dec 1880 Dayton, Wash d 3 Jul 1944 Ch: (3)
   (1) Margaret Gwendolyn Merrick b 19 Apr 1910 Pasco, Wash md 10 Oct 1936 Spokane, Wash Mark McCulloch
   (2) Robert Kenneth Merrick b 19 Oct 1911 Troutdale, Ore md 26 Nov 1938 Lewiston, Ida Betty Gillette b 24 Oct 1916 Lewiston, Ida. Ch: (3)
      (a) Janet Merrick b 26 Oct 1940 St Morris, Ida
      (b) Arnie Robert Merrick b 18 Nov 1944 Spokane, Wash
      (c) Joan Merrick b 29 Jul 1948 Spokane, Wash
   (3) Conrad Merrick b 11 Nov 1925 St Maries, Ida

   Lola Daisy Kenoyer md (2) 19 Nov 1949 Wm. Earl Smith. No ch.

h. Hannah Margaret Kenoyer b 21 Mar 1895 Lebanon, Ore md 20 Jun 1922 Paul R. Terry of New York (son of Everett O'Dell Terry & Abbie Lorinda Short). Ch: (3)
   (1) Marilyn Frances Terry b 26 Jun 1925 Yakima, Wash md 29 Aug 1949 Edward J. Goetsch
   (2) Shirley Anne Terry b 27 Nov 1927 Rochester, N. Y. md 2 Sep 1950 Robert E. Gifford
   (3) Robert Lee Terry b 27 Jul 1934 Webster, N. Y.

i. Frances Lillian Kenoyer b 1 Apr 1901 Garfield, Wash unmd

8. Mary Isabel Kenoyer (was a near-preacher in the Holiness Church. It is said she used to carry a child under each arm like a bale of grain while preaching) b 8 Nov 1854 Scotland Co., Mo d Hiteman, Iowa md Jesse Maggard. Ch: Bart, Harvey, Annie & Fanny Maggard.

9. Sarah Minerva Kenoyer b 20 Feb 1857 Scotland Co., Mo d Selma, Calif 15 Nov 1923 md Wm. Marvin who d and was bu in Hanford, Calif.

(Newspaper article at his death said he had lived in Calif. for 41 years, that he died at 75, and that he left 19 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren). Ch: (7)

a. Mary Marvin md Mr. Tome of Selma, Calif
b. Harriet Marvin md Mr. Cook of Selma, Calif
c. J. S. "Jim" Marvin of Tipton, Calif
d. E. W. Marvin of Tipton, Calif
e. E. R. Marvin of Selma, Calif
f. R. D. Marvin of Selma, Calif

10. Lura Frances Kenoyer b 17 Jan 1859 Scotland Co., Mo d 31 Mar 1887 Pasco, Wash md Mr. Inman.
11. John Kenoyer b 5 Apr 1861 Scotland Co., Mo d 30 Sep 1861
12. Christian Jane Kenoyer b 3 Sep 1863 Scotland Co., Mo d 16 Jul 1868
13. Lillian Ries Kenoyer b 15 Jan 1867 Scotland Co., Mo md Mr. Willhoit
14. Seley/Celia Florence Kenoyer b 12 Jan 1869 Scotland Co., Mo d 17 Feb 1869

REV. FREDERICK KENOYER

Fifth son of Rev. John Kenoyer & Elizabeth

Frederick Kenoyer b 10 Jan 1794 Adams Co., Pa. d 1865 Harrison Co., Ind md 12 May 1817 Harrison Co., Ind Mary Magdaline Pfrimmer (dau of John George Pfrimmer & Elizabeth Senn) b 14 Jul 1797 Washington Co., Pa d 29 Jun 1865 Kentland Co., Ind. Ch: (8) All b Harrison Co., Ind.

1. Rev. Jeremiah Kenoyer b 22 Nov 1819 Harrison Co., Ind d 3 Aug 1906 Albion, Wash md 26 Apr 1840 Jasper Co., Ind. Elizabeth Cuppy (dau of George Cuppy) b 11 Jan 1821 Ohio d 1 Oct 1905 Albion, Wash. Ch: (13)
   a. Ira Fermin Kenoyer b ca 1841 Ind. d ca 1860 (he was drowned in the Columbia River) md Nancy Haas
   b. Jacob Antrim Kenoyer b 1844 Ind d 5 Jan 1933 Albion, Wash md (1) Miss Smith md (2) Serah E. Andrews (other info. gives his wives as: (1) Mattie Costin (2) Sarah Reed)
   c. Mary C. Kenoyer b 26 Feb 1845 Ind d 4 Nov

1906 Myrtle, Ida md 1861 Wm. Marlatt

d. Flora Ann Kenoyer b 2 Nov 1846 Jefferson Co., Ind d 30 Jul 1920 Albion, Wash md (1) 2 Jul 1863 Marion Co., Ore Daniel Towers md (2) 1883 Walla Walla, Wash Wm. Bartlett md (3) 1903 Albion, Wash Robert M. Campbell

e. Clarinda J. Kenoyer b 1849 Wisc d 9 Jun 1934 Stillicum, Wash md James Hoskins

f. Eunice Elizabeth Kenoyer b 22 Jun 1851 near Milwaukee, Wisc d 1937 Medford, Ore md 23 Aug 1868 Walla Walla, Wash Joseph Rhoads

g. Louisa Maria Kenoyer b 8 Mar 1853 near Madison, Wisc d 8 Mar 1950 Albion, Wash md 12 Nov 1868 Walla Walla, Wash. George Calvert

h. James Frederick Kenoyer b 12 Feb 1855 Sublimity, Ore d 21 Nov 1916 Long Beach, Calif md (1) 1881 Waitsburg, Wash Nettie Atwood md (2) 12 Oct 1895 Colfax Co., Wash. Eva Luce

i. George Cuppy Kenoyer b 28 Feb 1857 Yamhill Co., Ore. Terr. d 7 Apr 1945 Oakdale, Calif. md 29 Mar 1876 Walla Walla, Wash. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis (dau of Richard Matthew Ellis & Areli Ann Lyle) b 9 Aug 1857 Macon Co., Mo d 2 Dec 1944 Oakdale, Calif. Ch: (6)

(1) Hettie Jane Kenoyer b 23 Jan 1877 Wash. Terr. d 27 May 1938 Calif md Thomas Jeremiah Hunt

(2) Ora Deloss Kenoyer b 30 Aug 1878 Wash Terr. d 29 Jun 1922 Modesto, Calif md 13 May 1904 Albion, Wash Lora Linn Hurlbert

(3) Alfred E. Kenoyer b 11 Sep 1881 Wash. Terr. d 8 Mar 1887 Ida. Terr.

(4) Wesley R. Kenoyer b 7 Feb 1884 Ida. Terr. d 8 Sep 1884 Ida. Terr.

(5) Cora Marie b 22 Jul 1890 near Elberton, Wash md 14 Jun 1908 Spokane, Wash Ralph "J" Himes (son of Austin Charles Himes & Miriam Louisa Starr) b 5 Sep 1880 Lafayette, Ill. d 13 Nov 1943 Spokane, Wash. Ch: (4) All b Post Falls, Ida.

Mary Lavina Van &
Chas. Kenoyer

Mary Belle Kenoyer
& Jess Maggard

Samuel & Sarah Kenoyer

Ann & Harvey Maggard

Lem, Ed & Eli Kenoyer

(a) Austin Ralph Himes b 14 Jun 1909 d 14 June 1909

(b) Ruby Winifred Himes b 22 Feb 1911 md 2 Oct 1948 Boise, Ida Dale Forrest Walden (son of Elmer Everett Walden & Verna Edith Smith) b 25 Jan 1911 near Central Point, Ore. Ch: (2)

I. Edith Marie Walden b 10 Oct 1949 Boise, Ida.

II. Ralph Everett Walden b 12 Dec 1952 Boise, Ida.

(c) Elmer "K" Himes b 25 Apr 1913 d 19 May 1940 Salmon River near Whitebird, Ida.

(d) Mildred Louise b 16 Sep 1914 md 28 May 1939 Post Falls, Ida Rupert Arvid Sanborn

(6) Alta Mae Kenoyer b 25 Dec 1892 Wash. md 25 Dec 1914 Oakdale, Calif Charles Tremayne

j. Ellen Kenoyer b 1860 Sublimity, Ore d ca 1870

k. Lillie May Kenoyer b 4 May 1863 Sublimity, Ore d 22 Aug 1917 Albion, Wash. md (1) 1883 Wm. Arthur Parvin md (2) 6 May 1915 Spokane, Wash Rev. Elwood Harold

l. John Pfrimmer Kenoyer b 1864 Sublimity, Ore d 8 Aug 1919 Albion, Wash. md 3 Oct 1886 Coppei, Wash. Terr. Catherine I. Hopkins (dau of James F. Hopkins & Catherine Bolen) b Aug 1869 Aurora, Ore d Spokane, Wash. Ch: (1)

(1) Firman B. Kenoyer b 17 Apr 1897 La Crosse, Wash md 1921 Ida B. Hughey. Ch: (4)

(a) Gerald F. Kenoyer b 8 Aug 1923 Philomath, Ore md and had:

I. Bruce A. Kenoyer b ca 1951

II. Glen F. Kenoyer b ca 1954

III. Anna Marie Kenoyer b ca 1957

(b) Alice Arwilda Kenoyer md Mr. Pershall Ch: (4)

I. Peter I. Pershall

II. Johnnie F. Pershall

III. Rebecca Joy Pershall

IV. Barbara Alice Pershall

(c) Georgetta M. Kenoyer md Mr. Nupen Ch: (Barry D. Nupen)

(d) Laura Vivian Kenoyer md Mr. Brown

m. Lottie Kenoyer b 1867 Ore. d ca 1883

2. Jacob A. Kenoyer b 1821 d Jul 1870 md 1843 Jane T. Frame

3. Reuben Kenoyer md Sarah A. Timmons

4. Flora Kenoyer d as a child

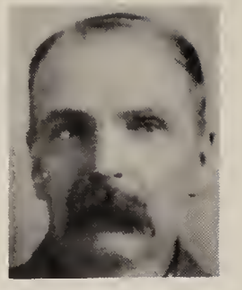
5. Susannah Christena Kenoyer b 25 Jan 1826 d 29 May 1922 md 28 Feb 1847 Nelson Bonard Timmons

6. Silas D. Kenoyer b 25 Dec 1824 md (1) ? md (2) Lydia Watrous

7. Abraham S. Kenoyer b 6 Jan 1830 d 21 Apr 1911 Koshkonong, Mo. md 15 Apr 1860 Mary McCreery b 9 May 1827 Huron Co., Ohio d 15 Mar 1898 Holton, Kans. Ch: (3) All b Nehama Co., Kans.
   a. George Kenoyer b 28 Mar 1861 d 28 Mar 1861
   b. John Stacey Kenoyer b 12 Sep 1863 d 8 Feb 1945 Long Beach, Calif md 25 Dec 1908 Sarah "Sadie" Leurilla Speck (dau of Mary & Isaac N. Speck) b 23 Mar 1877 Jackson Co., Kans d 9 Jan 1945 Long Beach, Calif. Ch: (2)
      (1) Harold Leroy Kenoyer b 3 May 1910 Holton, Kans md Alta E. Barry b 16 May 1909 Mendon, Ill. Ch: (1)
         (a) Mary Kathleen Kenoyer b 26 Feb 1932 Monterey Park, Calif md John Edward Gerschefske known as Gersch b 17 Dec 1934. Ch: (1)
            I. John Edward Gerschefske, Jr. b 2 May 1960 Culver City, Calif.
      (2) Mary Alberta Kenoyer b 29 Jan 1913 Topeka, Kans md Eugene G. Steele. Ch: (2)
         (a) Mary Ann Steele b 15 Nov 1943 md Lawrence Phillips
         (b) Barbara Jean Steele b 22 Nov 1945
   c. Elva Jane Kenoyer b 4 Feb 1865 unmd

8. Louisa Kenoyer b 1842 Ind md Leonidas Holmes

Lavina Jennie & Silas Kenoyer



Lena Maude Kenoyer & Geo. Wash. Harris

Colene Pearl, Zella Mae, Raymond Kenoyer, & Hilda Rae Harris

CHARLES WESLEY KENOYER
Son of Benjamin Kenoyer & Emily Fox

Charles Wesley Kenoyer b 25 Feb 1853 d 13 Jul 1939 Edina, Mo. md 22 Feb 1876 Edith Catherine Benstine b 9 Aug 1855 d 13 Sep 1905 Edina, Mo. Ch: (3)

1. Annie Isabel Kenoyer b 13 Dec 1878 md Sep 1906 Phillip Eugene Reaugh. Ch: (2)
   a. Opel "B" Reaugh b 12 May 1904
   b. Georgia Maurita Reaugh

2. Francis Marion Kenoyer b 19 Oct 1880 md 1 Mar 1911 Ella Goodwin. No ch.

3. Dora May Kenoyer b 6 May 1883 md 15 Jun 1905 Edina, Mo. George Henry Pulis b 17 Feb 1873 d 29 Jan 1950 Edina, Mo. Ch: (5) All b Edina, Mo.
   a. James Wesley Pulis b 21 Apr 1906 md 10 Oct 1927 near Brashear, Mo. Mildred Marie Graham b 22 Aug 1911. Ch: (2)
      (1) Pansy Darlene Pulis b 18 Jul 1930 La Plata, Mo md Weldon Gander
      (2) Francis Henry Pulis b 27 Nov 1933
   b. Glen Pulis b 14 Dec 1909 md 16 Sep 1935 Bessie Marie Kenoyer (Ch under Bessie Marie Kenoyer)
   c. Claud "D" Pulis b 27 Aug 1911 md (1) 18 Jun 1934 Memphis, Mo. Helen Margaret Humphrey. Ch: (2)
      (1) Helen Claudine Pulis b 7 Jul 1935 Memphis, Mo. md Okey Stoneburger in Denver, Colo.
      (2) Alvin Henry Pulis b 5 Jul 1942 Kirksville, Mo.

      Claude "D" Pulis md (2) 22 Dec 1947 Frances I. Shafer. Ch: (4)
      (3) Francis Guy Pulis b 22 Dec 1948
      (4) Goldia Rebecca Pulis b 12 Aug 1952
      (5) Marjorie Carol Pulis b 28 Jan 1954
      (6) Benjamin Floyd Jacon Pulis b 28 Oct 1955
   d. Goldia Lucille Pulis b 25 Jul 1914 md 3 Apr 1943 Rev. Floyd Steele (son of Austin Monroe Steele & Ona Wood. No ch.
   e. Vera May Pulis b 19 Apr 1925 md Charles Sylvester Inskip. Ch: (6)

(1) Lois Kay Inskip b 4 Jan 1944
(2) Charles Jay Inskip b 15 Dec 1946
(3) Virginia May Inskip b 17 Aug 1948
(4) Charles Sylvester Inskip, Jr b 6 Jun 1952
(5) Larry David Inskip b 2 Sep 1954
(6) Jerry Dean Inskip b 12 May 1956

Elijah Kenoyer (son of George Kenoyer) b 11 May 1826 Ind. (Owen Co., Ind. Records) d 28 Jan 1904 Buhler, Kans md 13 Mar 1852 Freedom, Ind Sarah Vliet (dau Cershon Vliet & Maria Wilgus) b 12 Jun 1835 N. Jer. d 23 Feb 1914 Chehalis, Wash Ch: (13)

1. George Anderson Kenoyer b 16 Jan 1852 Kentland, Ind d 24 Jan 1943 Leon, Kans md 21 Sep 1873 Scotland Co., Mo Martha Ellen Ballinger b 24 Nov 1852 d 24 Aug 1947 Ch: (6)
   a. Ada Pearl Kenoyer b 18 Jun 1874 near Rutledge, Mo d 4 Oct 1964 Leon, Kans md Wm. Kinney Royse b Mar 1872 d 1922 Ch: (2)
      (1) Eloise Royse b 1896 d 1898 of Scarlet Fever
      (2) Sedanne Swan Royse b 22 Aug 1898 md 29 Jun 1917 Ole Josiah Beaman b 12 Mar 1886 Ch: (2)
         (a) Elizabeth Pearl Beaman b 26 Jul 1918
         (b) Donald Royse Beaman b 1 Jun 1920 md 14 Sep 1963 Juanita Chamberlain
   b. Grace May Kenoyer b 3 Feb 1876 near Rutledge, Mo d 17 Jan 1964 bu Wichita, Kans md Walter LaRue b 22 Dec 18__ d 28 Sep 1935 Ch: (1)
      (1) Marthe Naomi Fontaine LaRue b 24 May 1906 md (1) 19 Nov 1932 Lloyd Cummins b 12 May 1902 Ch: (1)
         (a) Lloyd Kenoyer Cummins b 5 Mar 1933 Marthe Naomi Fontaine LaRue md (2) 27 Sep 1944 Walter Derr b 23 Dec 1900
   c. Sarah LaVene Kenoyer b 11 Jan 1879 Leon, Kans d 7 Nov 1939 of carcinoma md (1) Ed Wright md (2) 28 May 1909 Bertram Washington Clifford b 19 Aug 1879
   d. George Gilbert "Bert" Kenoyer b 21 Aug 1881 Leon, Kans d 9 Jul 1965 Calif md (1) Henrietta Elizabeth Martin Ch: (Martin Kenoyer b 1909 Okla) md (3) Laura Wagner b 6 Jan 1895 d 5 May 1966

e. Ida Faith Kenoyer b 18 Aug 1884 Leon, Kans d 8 Oct 1924 Kas. City, Kas md 23 Dec 1903 George Edward Erwin b 4 Jun 1875 d 11 Jun 1950 Ch: (5)

(1) Gretchen Elizabeth Erwin b 11 Dec 1904 md (1) Pearl Smith b 24 Oct 1900 md (2) Virgil Forrest Holem b 18 Jan 1904 d 1951 Ch: (2)

(a) Leo Virgil Holem b 4 Jan 1927 md 14 Aug 1953 Gladys Allison b 16 Aug 1931 Ch: (2)

I. Gregory Forrest Holem b 30 Jul 1954 d 6 Nov 1954

II. Gary Lee Holem b 12 Mar 1965 ElDorado

(b) Betty Lou Holem b 1928 (Stillborn)

Gretchen Elizabeth Erwin md (3) James Walter Weldon b 19 Aug 1906 Ark. Ch: (3)

(c) James Edward Weldon b 29 Aug 1931 d 9 Aug 1935

(d) Barbara Ann Weldon b 7 Aug 1933 Hot Springs, Ark md 6 Jun 1953 A. Dee Sexton b 2 Feb 1932 Ch: (2)

I. Gail Lee Sexton b 23 Mar 1954 Las Vegas, Nev

II. Alan Dale Sexton b 2 Sep 1955 Hot Springs, Ark

(e) Douglass Wm. Weldon b 21 Nov 1938 Hot Springs, Ark md Martha Faye Stewart b 4 Nov 1941 Ch: (1)

I. Gary Douglass Weldon b 22 Nov 1960 Malvern, Ark

Douglass Wm. Weldon md (2) Dec 1964 Carol Ann Jacobsen b 23 Apr 1940 Ch: (1)

II. David Wayne Weldon b 25 Oct 1965 Hot Springs, Ark

(2) Philip Kenoyer Erwin b 29 Mar 1908 Leon, Kans md Freda Metz b 19 Jan 1910 Ch: (4)

(a) Philip K. Erwin Jr "Jay" b 31 Dec 1927 md 18 Dec 1949 Patricia Jane Burley b 24 Aug 1930 Ch: (2)

I. Cynthia Jane Erwin b 30 Mar 1951 Long Beach, Calif

II. Kirk Jay Erwin b 27 Mar 1952 Long Beach, Calif

(b) Shirley Joan Erwin b 27 Apr 1932

Wichita, Kas md 17 Feb 1952 b 22 Sep 1926 Ch: (3)
I. Jay Robert Payne b 22 May 1953 Long Beach, Calif
II. John Lee Payne b 18 Apr 1955 Las Vegas, Nev
III. Joan Shirley Payne b 30 Dec 1957 Las Vegas, Nev

(c) Phila Jean Erwin b 1 Jan 1936 Wichita, Kans md (1) James Ebell Ch: (1)
I. James Patric Ebell b 25 May 1955
Phila Jean Erwin md (2) 16 Feb 1958 Harvey Lang Jr Ch: (2)
II. Michael Lang b 13 Aug 1959
III. Stephan Harvey Lang b 13 May 1961

(d) Faith Kay Erwin b 12 Jul 1937 Wichita, Kans md 6 May 1956 Las Vegas, Nev Frederick Baxley b 7 Jun 1936 Ch: (1)
I. Glenn Keith Baxley b 25 May 1961

(3) Grace Erwin b ca 1915 (stillborn) Cabool, Mo

(4) Freda RoJean LaVene Erwin b 13 Jan 1917 Cabool, Mo md 23 Jul 1938 Electra, Tex Ralph Wm. Holem b 13 Jan 1913 Ch: (1)
(a) Jane Elizabeth Holem b 24 Dec 1948

(5) Mercedes Marie Erwin b 9 Jul 1921 Leon, Kans md 10 Apr 1943 Selma, Ala Freeman Dwight Hulse b 19 Sep 1920 Stockton, Calif Ch: (2)
(a) Freeman Dwight Hulse II b 14 Oct 1944 El Dorado, Kans
(b) David Robert Hulse b 29 Nov 1956 Bartlesville, Okla

f. John Jay "Jay J" Kenoyer b 15 Nov 1886 Leon, Kans md 24 Nov 1915 Lee Summitt, Mo Grace Spalding (R.N.) b 16 Nov 1892 Benton, Kans Ch: (2)

(1) Betty Lou Kenoyer b 29 May 1919 d 21 Jul 1921

(2) Patricia Ann Kenoyer b 14 Jun 1924 (Became Sister Marie Francis of the Sisters of Loretto-1945) (Dean of Webster College, St Louis in 1962)

NOTES ON ELIJAH KENOYER & DESCENDANTS

ELIJAH KENOYER was enrolled as a private on the 18th day of Feb 1865 in Co. H of the 151 Reg. of Indiana Inf. Vol., commanded by Capt. John H. Ream and was honorably discharged 19 Sep 1865 at Freedom, Owen Co., Ind.

GEORGE ANDERSON KENOYER (son of Elijah) had moved with his family to Scotland Co., Mo, where they acquired farming land. There he met and married Martha Ellen Ballinger. He traveled to Kansas by ox-team and wagon to the Little Walnut area near El Dorado, locating there 3 Mar 1877. Seven months later, he was joined by his wife and two small daughters, Pearl and Grace, who came to Kans. by train, arriving at El Dorado, the closest railroad station.

George A. Kenoyer was appointed postmaster of the Little Walnut postoffice in 1878 and served in this capacity for six years. In 1879 he helped survey for the Frisco railroad and to plat the townsite of Leon. The postoffice was moved into Leon in 1880. He taught school in the Gallagher School in 1878-79, as well as owning an interest in a watermill.

The first train passed through Leon in May of 1880 and in that same year, the first newspaper was printed and distributed free to the citizens of Leon. The Kenoyers moved into Leon and constructed a two-story wooden frame house in 1879 or 1880, where four more children were born: LaVene, George Gilbert, Faith & Jay.

Soon after Leon became a town, Mr. Kenoyer opened the first grocery store, and in 1890, he became interested in banking and he and Jerry Benninghoff established the Leon Exchange Bank.

His hobbies included breeding of thoroughbred harness racing horses and in playing chess. From 1916 to 1943, he served the town of Leon as justice of the peace. He was an avid reader. The first worshipful master of Leon Masonic Lodge in 1882. He and his wife had over 69 years of married life together.

His small contributions when Kansas was young helped make her the great state that she is today.

He was stricken ill on his 91st birthday and died eight days later, 24 Jan 1943. He is buried in the Leon Cemetery. His wife lived to be almost 95, and now rests beside him.

Ada Pearl Kenoyer (dau of George) graduated from Leon High School in 1892 and then attended Lewis Academy at Wichita for one year. Clerked for three or four years in her father's bank.

Grace May & Sarah LaVene Kenoyer (also daus of George) both graduated from Leon High and business colleges in Wichita, Sarah LaVene working for a short time as a secretary.

George Gilbert "Bert" Kenoyer was a telegrapher in Leon for 9 or 10 years, and a station agent for 14 or 15 years in Kans. and Okla. Went to Calif. in 1911 and located in the Los Angeles area. He died 9 Jul 1965 and was buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetery.

Ida Faith Kenoyer was an accomplished pianist and could play most any catchy tune after hearing it once. She taught Sunday School in the Methodist Church as a young woman. Her mother and sisters said that she never knew a stranger and was beloved by many for her kindness and friendliness and was very vivacious.

John Jay Kenoyer, a red-curly headed boy, graduated from Leon High at the age of 16. He worked in the Benninghoff-King store for three years and in Steffen's Ice Cream factory at Wichita before becoming a civil service mail clerk at the age of 19. After marrying they went to Kansas City in 1908 and he retured from the Postal Transportation Service in 1953.

Freda RoJean LaVene Erwin with her parents and older brother and sister returned to Kansas when RoJean was 3 months old. She was raised by her maternal grandparents and a paternal aunt, Ora Erwin Tabing, since her mother died when she was but 7 yrs of age. After graduating from high school, she worked as a secretary for a year

or two as a secretary, then entered Susan B. Allen Memorial School of Nursing in El Dorado, Kans, graduating as RN on 3 Jun 1940. While her husband was serving in the USAF in the European Theater during WW II, she was employed in a hospital in Hot Springs, Ark.

From the Records of the U. S. Census for Indiana 1850: (From Microfilm copies in the Genealogy Divn., Indiana State Library)

House # 460 Family # 460

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth
Hugh Lite	50	M	Farmer	S. Car
Barbara Lite	48	F		Penn
Albert Lite	19	M	Farmer	Ind
Bluford Lite	18	M		"
Elizabeth Lite	11	F		"
Fountain Lite	8	M		"
Barbara Kenoyer	26	F		"
Sally Kenoyer	17	F		"
Elijah Kenoyer	24	M		"

From Head of Household Index to the U. S. 1820 & 1830 Census of Indiana

Name	County	Year
Knoyer, Felix	Harrison	1820
Knoyer, Fredrick	Harrison	1820 & 1830
Knoyer, George	Harrison	1820 & 1830
Kenawyer, Henry	Harrison	1830
Knoyer, Jacob	Harrison	1820 & 1830
Cornoyer, Jane	Knox	1830
Kenawyer, John	Harrison	1830
Cornoyer, Joseph	Knox	1830
Knoyer, Lewis	Harrison	1820
Knoyer, Michael	Harrison	1820
Knoier, Michael	Harrison	1830
Cornoyer, Nicholas	Knox	1830
Knoyer, Samuel	Harrison	1820
Kenawyer, Samuel	Harrison	1830
Kenoyer, Valentine	Marion	1830

Counties of Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton, Indiana (p. 730)

Allen W. Kenoyer was b in 1850 in Newton Co., the son of Rev. Jacob and Jane T. Frame; natives of Indiana and Ohio, respectively. Jacob d in 1870 at the age of 49. At the time the volume was published in 1883, Jane was still living at the age of 62. Allen md in 1871 to Millie J. Littlejohn. Ch: Edith, Centennial & Effie.

An Elmer Corn, 19 Norfolk, Wichita, Kans., is the son of Katie Creamer and Ephraim Corn. Ephraim Corn's mother was a sister of Elijah Kenoyer. Later married a man by the name of Light. (?)

Some of the children of Charles Vliet Kenoyer (10th ch of Elijah Kenoyer) were Mrs. Gladys Markel & Mrs. Etta Ackley of Santa Rosa, Calif. and Kenneth Kenoyer of San Diego, Calif.

PETER KANAWYER

b ? (lived Ind & Calif) Settled in Kings (Tulare) Co., Grangeville, Calif - 1869 d 11 Dec 1881 Hanford, Calif md 4 Oct 1842 Abigail Coal of Ind. Ch: (8)

1st ch:

JOHN JEROME KANAWYER b 6 Jul 1843 Marion, Ind d 25 Nov 1898 Hanford, Calif md 13 Apr 1865 Corvalis, Ore Paulina Anthanette Bloyd b 8 Feb 1848 McDonough Co., Ill d 1 Jan 1930 Reedley, Calif Ch: (10)

1. Arthur Kanawyer b 27 Feb 1866 Lake Co., Calif d 26 Sep 1923 Grangeville, Calif unmd

2. Jasper J. Kanawyer b 3 Dec 1867 Mendocino Co., Calif d 30 May 1936 Reedley, Calif md (1) 21 Jan 1894 Wheatville, Calif Zada Duncan b 8 Jul 1873 Tulare Co., Calif d 9 Jan 1908 Reedley, Calif Ch: (10)
   a. Lola Kanawyer b 20 Nov 1894 San Luis Obispo Co., Calif d 26 Sep 1917 Coalinga, Calif md 1915 Wm. Ayner Martin/W. Aylmer Martin Ch: (1)
      (1) Woodrow Howard Martin b 22 Apr 1917 Coalinga, Calif md 5 Aug 1945 Hardin, Mont Thelma R. Hyde b 29 Apr 1925

Missoula, Mont Ch: (2)
(a) Karolyn Sue Martin b 13 Jul 1946 Visalia, Calif md 1961 Avenal, Calif Joe Voelkle Ch: (1)
I. Yvonne Renee Voelkle b 13 Feb 1962 Avenal, Calif
(b) Marji Ann Martin b 16 Sep 1949 Coalinga, Calif

b. Leona Kanawyer b 25 Jul 1896 San Luis Obispo Co., Calif d 23 Sep 1896 Grangeville, Calif

c. Bruce Milton Kanawyer b 14 Jul 1897 San Luis Obispo Co., Calif md (1) 17 Jun 1922 Lois Whiteside md (2) 25 Oct 1936 Lamoni, Iowa Grace Lane Muceus b 30 May 1908 Lamoni, Iowa Ch: (2)
(1) John Arthur Kenawyer b 3 Apr 1831 md Marjorie Hintz b 1 Nov 1931 Ch: (3)
(a) Joy Lorraine Muceus b 7 May 1955 Bisbee, Ariz
(b) Peter John Muceus b 20 Dec 1957 Auburn, Calif
(c) Jeffrey Mark Muceus b 10 Feb 1962 Concord, Calif
(2) James Bruce Kanawyer b 9 Oct 1937 Reedley, Calif md Clora MacAndrews b 23 Jan 1940 Tulare, Calif & had 1 dau

d. Harry Augustus Kanawyer b 11 Sep 1898 San Luis Obispo Co., Calif d 28 Nov 1938 md Jul 1920 Wilma Gustava Kulju b 26 Nov 1898 Oulu, Finland d 31 Nov 1961 Ch: (6)
(1) June Harriette Kanawyer b 27 Jun 1921 Reedley, Calif md 6 Aug 1943 Robert James Eymann (USAF Photo Reconnaisance, Eng. & Belgium) Ch: (3)
(a) Michael John Eymann b 12 Dec 1947 Reedley, Calif
(b) Kristi Ann Eymann b 17 Jun 1952 Reedley, Calif
(c) Sandra Jane Eymann b 7 Nov 1954 Fresno, Calif
Robert James Eymann grad. Reedley, Jr. College 1943 Fresno State 1962 B.A. in Soc. Science Gen. Sec. Cred. 1964.
June Harriette Kanawyer, 1 yr Jr. College, Grad. Fresno Gen. Hosp. of Nursing June 1943.

(2) George Arthur Kanawyer b 14 Aug 1923 Reedley, Calif md May 1946 Betty Ruth Thomason (dau of Mary Ruth Davis) b 16 Sep 1926 (George Arthur Kanawyer a cooler man & delivery for meat company) Ch: (7)
- (a) Donald George Kanawyer b 28 Jun 1947 Reedley, Calif
- (b) David Arthur Kanawyer b 6 Jan 1950 Reedley, Calif
- (c) Jeri Lynn Kanawyer b 28 Jun 1952 Fresno, Calif
- (d) Pamela Ruth Kanawyer b 16 Mar 1956 Fresno, Calif
- (e) Steven Mark Kanawyer b 25 Nov 1957 Fresno, Calif
- (f) Stanley Keith Kanawyer b 6 Apr 1959 Fresno, Calif
- (g) Gregory Paul Kanawyer b 11 Apr 1963 Fresno, Calif

(3) Edwin Lee Kanawyer b 29 Dec 1924 Reedley, Calif md 11 Oct 1947 Reno, Nev Betty Ruth Levan (dau of Wm. Henry Levan & Alice Maybelle Sherrill) b 5 Sep 1928 Tulare, Calif (Edwin Lee Kanawyer U.S. Army Inf. Armored Divn., Germany & England, a meatcutter, Betty Ruth Levan a Tel. Opr. & File Clerk) Ch: (2)
- (a) Janie Lee Kanawyer b 2 Aug 1948 Reedley, Calif
- (b) Kenneth James Kanawyer b 24 Apr 1950 Reedley, Calif

(4) Jasper Jay Kanawyer b 31 Oct 1926 Reedley, Calif U.S. Army Inf. P.I. (Meat Company employee & farmer) md 5 Dec 1947 June Clarice Cotton (dau of Jess Calvin Cotton & Kathryn Alberta Hubner) Ch: (3)
- (a) Linda Marlene Kanawyer b 1 Oct 1948 Dinuba, Calif
- (b) Barry Wayne Kanawyer b 20 Oct 1949 Dinuba, Calif
- (c) Nola Kay Kanawyer b 7 May 1951 Dinuba, Calif

(5) Harry Augustine Kanawyer b 24 Mar 1932 Reedley, Calif md (1) 17 Mar 1951

Margaret Lee Phariss b 10 Feb 1932 Calif Ch: (2)
(a) Sheryl Lynn Kanawyer b 31 Jan 1953 Reedley, Calif
(b) Daniel Guy Kanawyer b 23 Sep 1957 Fresno, Calif
Harry Augustine Kanawyer md (2) 19 Jan 1962 Jewel Cox (Scroggins) b 29 May 19__ Idabel, Okla
(6) Patty Jo Kanawyer b 30 Mar 1934 Reedley, Calif d 7 Feb 1935

e. Gladys Kanawyer b 24 Jan 1900 San Luis Obispo Co., Calif d 1 Feb 1900

f. Myrtle Kanawyer b 10 Apr 1901 San Luis Obispo Co., Calif md 26 Jun 1925 (Reedley, Calif) Edwin Mills Brooks b 26 Jun 1901 Ind. Myrtle trained at Burnett Sanitarium, Fresno. Grad. 1918 and worked as a nurse for 12 yrs. Edwin "Eddie" was a carpenter for years before he became a building contractor on Monterey Peninsula, Calif. Ch: (1)
(1) Donna Louise Brooks (adopted) b 4 Jun 1938 md 1956 Norman Martignoni b 19 May 1935 Ch: (3) All b Pacific Grove, Calif
(a) Nancy Anne Martignoni b 24 Mar 1957
(b) Vicki Lynn Martignoni b 18 Mar 1958
(c) Heidi Michelle Martignoni b 23 Oct 1961

g. Freda Kanawyer b 1 Jul 1902 Visalia, Tulare, Calif md (1) Clarence A. Stay (grocer) md 9 Mar 1921 Reedley, Calif Ch: (1)
(1) Dolores May Stay b 7 Aug 1925 Visalia, Calif
Freda Kanawyer md (2) 1 Jul 1931 Visalia, Calif Paul F. Finley (police officer in Visalia, Calif)
Freda Kanawyer md (3) 12 Nov 1949 Reno, Nev James A. Brown (Marine)

h. Verna Kanawyer b 16 Mar 1904 Reedley, Calif d June 1964 Inyo, Kern, Calif md 4 Feb 1943 Las Vegas, Nev George Mitchell b 1893 Glasgow, Scotland d 1964. (Verna Grad. Fresno Gen. Hosp. 30 May 1928, nursing for 15 yrs 1928-1943)

i. Alpha Kanawyer b 18 Sep 1905 Reedley, Calif d 30 Oct 1905

j. Harold J. Kanawyer b 19 Jan 1907 Reedley,

Calif md 8 Jun 1932 Visalia, Calif Joyce Phelps b 12 Sep ____ Ch: (3)
(1) Ellen LaVerne Kanawyer b 25 Oct 1936 d Jan 1937
(2) Norman Lee Kanawyer b 12 Dec 1938
(3) Wm. Dean Kanawyer b 28 Dec 1942

2. Jasper J. Kanawyer md (2) 5 Oct 1911 Ida Maria Kulju b 6 Sep 1888 Oulu, Finland Ch: (3)
a. Alma Martha Kanawyer b 22 Feb 1916 Tulare Co., Calif md (1) 21 Jun 1935 Oscar Tabor Brooks b 3 Feb 1913 Arvada, Colo Ch: (2)
(1) Gerald LeRoy Brooks b 30 Jun 1937 Reedley, Calif md Apr 1962 Sonoma, Calif Judith Lynn Krieg b 24 May 1943 Ch: (2)
(a) Sandra Linn Brooks b 24 May 1962 San Francisco, Calif
(b) Gerald LeRoy Brooks Jr b 11 Jul 1963 Las Vegas, Nev
(2) Frank Joseph Brooks b 31 Oct 1939 Reedley, Calif md 26 Aug 1960 Anna Marie Lally b 17 Oct 1939 Philadelphia, Pa Ch: (2)
(a) (Son) Brooks b Dec 1964 (stillborn)
(b) Joseph Phillip Brooks b 22 Jun 1966 (by Ceasarian)
Alma Martha Kanawyer md (2) 22 Feb 1964 Charles O. Foster b 28 Dec 1903
b. Velma Zada Kanawyer b 20 Oct 1920 Fresno, Calif md 26 Nov 1946 Reedley, Calif Charles Neil Clark b 10 Dec 1912 Gregory, S. Dak (Velma Grad. of Beauty College in 1940 and worked in that capacity for 6 yrs.) Ch: (2)
(1) Lynn Neil Clark b 26 Dec 1949 Fresno, Calif
(2) Dean Alan Clark b 20 Jan 1952 Fresno, Calif
c. Jean Frances Kanawyer b 23 Feb 1923 Fresno, Calif md 3 Apr 1943 Reno, Nev John Peter Holly b 19 Jan 1922 Weatherford, Okla Ch: (2)
(1) John Douglas Holly b 10 Sep 1946 Selma, Calif
(2) Alan Keith Holly b 5 Mar 1951 Bend, Ore

3. Ulysses L. Kanawyer "Dool" b 23 Dec 1869 Stanislaus, Calif d 23 May 1917 Fresno, Calif md 9 Oct 1893 Wheatville, Calif Mabel Beatty who d 1965 in Los Angeles Co., Calif. Ch: (3)

a. Naomi Gertrude Kanawyer b 17 Mar 1894 Calif md 15 Jan 1919 Fresno Co., Calif Joseph Jamison and had 1 ch: (Norman Jamison)
b. Ray Jack Kanawyer b 25 Feb 1896 (Changed his name to Kay)
c. Lawrence Wm. Kanawyer b 18 Jan 1905

4. Cecelia Loretta Kanawyer b 6 Apr 1872 Tulare Co., Calif d 29 May 1938 md 18 Dec 1890 Wm. White Ch: (6)
a. Alice White
b. Ervin White
c. Chloe White
d. Ernest White
e. Etna White
f. Harriet White

5. Addie Kanawyer b 3 Sep 1874 Tulare Co., Calif d Mar 1966 md 26 Dec 1895 Alexander Lyman Whiteside Ch: (5)
a. Lois E. Whiteside md Bruce Kanawyer
b. Norma F. Whiteside
c. Doris M. Whiteside md Ray Hitch
d. John O. Whiteside
e. Fern B. Whiteside md A. W. Ragan

6. Effie E. Kanawyer b 7 Sep 1878 Columbia Co., Wash d 25 Mar 1923 Grangeville, Calif md 10 Nov 1901 Harry Donohoo Ch: (2)
a. Kenneth Donahoo
b. Keith Donahoo

7. Osceola Kanawyer b 13 Mar 1881 Columbia, Wash d 9 Nov 1935 Riverdale, Calif md 23 Apr 1910 Huntington Beach, Calif Beulah Alemeda Roberson b 14 Sep 1891 near Ozark, Ark Ch: (6)
a. Alma Lucille Kanawyer b 22 Jan 1911 Wintersburg, Calif md 17 Jul 1938 Reno, Nev George Washington Cross II b 13 Jul 1903 Alliance, Ohio (he was Div. Mgr. Herald American Newspaper) Ch: (3)
(1) Georgia Ann Cross b 16 Aug 1939 Long Beach, Calif (B.S. Deg. School of Nursing) md Oct 1963
(2) George Washington Cross III b 19 Aug 1941 Long Beach, Calif (P.O. employee, Santa Ana, Calif) md 30 Aug 1963 Sheri Eliott
(3) Russel Gale Cross b 18 Apr 1945 Long Beach, Calif
b. Russell Willard Kanawyer b 15 Jul 1912

Winterburg, Calif md 16 May 1937 Yuma, Ariz Genevive Harris

c. Wendell Lee Kanawyer b 1 May 1914 Wintersburg, Calif md 10 Jun 1936 Thelma Marie Martin

d. Effie May Kanawyer b 5 Jan 1917 Wintersburg, Calif md Delvia Keyworth Neiderhiser

e. Leo Roy Kanawyer b 6 Jul 1919 Laguna Beach, Calif md 20 May 1940 Betty (Cathy) ___

f. Jay Dee Kanawyer b 14 Nov 1921 Wintersburg, Calif md 1938 Yuma, Ariz Oneva Estelle Conditt

8. Bertha Kanawyer b 18 May 1883 Garfield Co., Wash (Worked with Church Social and Welfare--Practical Nurse) md 1 May 1904 Harry Adelbert La Marsna b 1871 Ill. d 6 Dec 1946 Ch: (5)

a. Bernice La Marsna b 25 Mar 1906 Reedley, Calif (Was a police matron) md (1) 20 Feb 1923 Dos Palos, Calif md (2) Bud Bowen Lindsey md (3) Melvin Clancy Ch: (1)

(1) Leland Dresser b 29 Nov 1925 md 6 Jan 1946 Jeanne Vonier Ch: (3)

(a) Leana Dresser b 21 Sep 1946

(b) Mary Carin Dresser

(c) Nora Jeanne Dresser

b. Marion La Marsna b 2 Sep 1908 md Jun 1930 Margaret Smith (dau of Albert Smith) Ch: (2)

(1) Marion Albert La Marsna b Aug 1930 Reedley, Calif md Corrine ___ and had dau: (Cheri Lynn La Marsna)

(2) Norman Lee La Marsna b 24 Nov 1942 md Charline Redd

c. Chester A. La Marsna b 7 Feb 1911 md (1) Nell ___ md (2) 1940 Loretta Johnson

d. Gladys La Marsna b 28 Jun 1918 Traver, Calif md 24 Oct 1941 John James Lambert Ch: (1)

(1) James Richard Lambert b 27 Nov 1943 San Francisco, Calif md 6 Jul 1963 Ely, Nev Ida Jean Riser Ch: (1)

(a) Brandon James Lambert b 22 Nov 1964 Fresno, Calif

e. Jeanette La Marsna b 28 Apr 1926 Reedley, Calif md 26 Apr 1947 Reedley, Calif Jacob Maszner Ch: (1) b Fresno, Calif

(1) Ronna Gayle Maszner b 10 Jul 1959

9. Wm. A. Kanawyer b 13 Oct 1885 Colusa Co., Calif md (1) Lorena Bloyd and had one male child md (2) Willa Bayly

10. Walter Kanawyer b 20 Feb 1889 Fresno, Calif d 3 Oct 1951 Long Beach, Calif md (1) Dorothy Palmer md (2) Jennie Constance Bryant Morris

2nd ch:

NANCY C. KANOYER b 25 Dec 1844 Marion, Ind

3rd ch:

PHILLIP A. KENOYER b 19 Nov 1846 Cass Co., Ind

4th ch:

LYDIA C. KENOYER b 25 Jan 1848 Cass Co., Ind

5th ch:

PETER NAPOLEAN KENOYER b 6 Dec 1849 Cass Co., Ind d 1908 md Viola Blunt b 1862 d 13 Jun 1948 Ch: (3)

1. Ione Napolean "Poley" Kanawyer b ca 1878 d 3 Aug 1958 (he was a pack train operator) md Cicily Collins (school teacher) Ch: (10)
   a. Napolean A. Kanawyer
   b. Doris Kanawyer md Theodore Saffell
   c. Cyril Kanawyer
   d. Gertrude Kanawyer md Mr. Enos
   e. Chester Kanawyer
   f. Lois Kanawyer md Mr. McClurg
   g. Mercin Kanawyer
   h. Jane Kanawyer
   i. Lyle Kanawyer
   j. La Verne Kanawyer

2. Thomas Kanawyer "Tom" b 26 Sep 1879 Tulare Co., Calif (farmer & packer) md Margaret "Maggie" Main b 20 Feb 1882 Fresno Co., Calif Ch: (6)
   a. Viola Frances Kanawyer
   b. Margaret Ruth Kanawyer
   c. Dorothy Kanawyer
   d. Wm. Kanawyer
   e. Jack Kanawyer
   f. Katherine "Kate" Kanawyer

3. Frances "Fanny" Kanawyer md (1) Jay Robinson md (2) Mr. Steitz

6th ch:

CANDACE CASSANDRA KENOYER b 12 Apr 1851 Cass Co., Ind d 4 May 1915 Victoria, B. C. md 8 Feb 1869 Mendocino Co., Calif Obadiah R. Bennett b 12 Feb 1846 Stephenson Co., Ill d 9 May 1905 East of Dinuba, Calif Ch: (4)

1. Mancel Antonio Bennett b 13 Sep 1870 Mendocino Co., Calif md 23 Sep 1896 Westside Newhope District, Calif Ida May Perry Ch: (2)
   (a) Geneve M. Bennett b Apr 1920 md Randolph H. Elam and had:
      (1) Helen Elam who md Bill Cunningham (one son)
   (b) Murriel Bennett md Rudolph Johnson Ch: (Judy Johnson b Nov 1942)

2. Horace Harley Bennett b 15 Dec 1872 Mendocino Co., Calif md 23 Sep 1896 near Hanford, Calif Nellie Burk and had one dau who md Howard Stivers.

3. Edna Mae Bennett b 19 Jun 1875 Mendocino Co., Calif md 26 Aug 1895 Fresno, Calif Wm. D. Smith Ch: (2) Both adopted
   a. Charles Rudolph Smith b Fresno, Calif 1904
   b. Jerome Smith b 1907 Tulare Co., Calif d 8 Mar 1922 Kansas City, Mo

4. Pearl Katie Bennett b 19 Oct 1886 Asotin City, Wash md Nov 1913 Victoria, B. C. Guy Norman Ray who d 20 Jun 1920 Ch: (2)
   a. Chester Ray b 6 Feb 1915 Victoria, B. C. md 23 Sep 1939 Essie Byrd Ch: (Harold Byrd Ray b 30 Aug 1940)
   b. Harold Ray b 1 Dec 1916 near Reedley, Calif d 21 Jun 1927

7th ch:

MARY ANN KANOYER b 21 Aug 1855 Des Moines, Iowa d 23 Mar 1928 Oakland, Calif md 3 May 1874 Abner Buel Crowell b 9 Mar 1849 Fremont, Ohio Ch: (9)

1. Letus Narcissus Crowell b 21 Apr 1875

2. Alvin Buel Crowell b 14 Nov 1876
3. Charles Lester Crowell b 17 Sep 1878
4. Leo Calvin Crowell b 30 Apr 1880
5. Arthur G. Crowell b 5 Feb 1883 md 18 Jul 1906 San Jose, Calif Esther E. Hall Ch: (3)
   a. J. Joyce "Leila" Crowell b 24 Oct 1908 Turlock, Calif md 30 Aug 1930 Turlock, Calif Frank H. Lang b 16 May 1908 Salinas, Calif Ch: (3)
      (1) Peter Crowell Lang b 18 Feb 1932
      (2) Frank H. Lang, Jr b 27 Jun 1936 Modesto, Calif
      (3) Richard Arthur Lang b 22 Jun 1937 Modesto, Calif
   b. Gladys Marian Crowell b 28 Oct 1910 Turlock, Calif md 18 Jul 1936 Turlock, Calif James M. Buchanan Ch: (1)
      (1) James Douglas Buchanan b 10 Feb 1943 Oakland, Calif
   c. Arthur Verne Crowell b 8 Jul 1916 Turlock, Calif md 10 Aug 1937 Barbara Whitaker Ch: (3) All b Modesto, Calif
      (1) Barba Lyne Crowell b 18 Feb 1941
      (2) Michael Verne Crowell b 12 Aug 1942
      (3) Arthur Gary Crowell b 8 May 1947

6. Mary Crowell b 18 May 1885 (school teacher - Mother of the Year in 1960) (Taught at Mills College, Oakland, Calif.) md 27 Jun 1910 Dr. Elmer Lee Burch who d 18 Feb 1945 Ch: (2)
   a. Mary Elizabeth Burch b 27 May 1911 md 1938 Frederick D. Bennett Ch: (3)
      (1) Mary Elizabeth Bennett b Sep 1942
      (2) Catherine Ann Bennett b Mar 1945
      (3) Barbara Hael/Lael Bennett b Nov 1947
   b. Elmer Crowell Burch b 11 Nov 1912 md 1938 Helen Darty Ch: (4)
      (1) Phyllis Burch b Oct 1942
      (2) Terry Burch b 1945
      (3) Marcia Burch b Jun 1948
      (4) Carol Burch b Sep 1950

7. Elizabeth Crowell b 3 Apr 1887 Hanford, Calif md 17 Oct 1917 Charles Wm. Kolb b 29 Dec 1883 St Louis, Mo d 20 Oct 1960 Monterey, Calif. Ch: (2)

a. Charles Wm. Kolb Jr b 19 Nov 1918 Madera, Calif md 20 Jul 1956 Nan Harlan
b. Albert Crowell Kolb b 7 Nov 1920 Madera, Calif md 2 Sep 1947 Norma Lou Hutt Ch: (3)
(1) Kenneth Albert Kolb b 18 Aug 1948
(2) Stephen Hutt Kolb b 20 Oct 1949
(3) John Charles Crowell Kolb b 14 Sep 1951

8. Clarence Victor Crowell b 22 Sep 1889 md 25 Nov 1910 Blanche Hall Turner (dau of Wm. T. Turner & Mary Ellen Camp) b 26 Sep 1890 Ch: (5)
a. Elenore Estelle Crowell b 30 Dec 1911 Oakdale, Calif d 28 Dec 1913
b. Wm. Turner Crowell b 1 Oct 1913 Oakdale, Calif md 31 May 1937 Audrey Delmege Ch: (2)
(1) Catherine La Verne Crowell b 23 Jul 1938 Stockton, Calif
(2) Ruth Ann Crowell b 28 Jan 1947 Stockton, Calif
c. Vernon Alexander Crowell b 28 Nov 1915 Modesto, Calif md 9 Nov 1943 Maurine Hoover Ch: (3) All b Provo, Utah
(1) Vernon Michael Crowell b 30 Oct 1944
(2) Timothy George Crowell b 20 Apr 1950
(3) Kevin James Crowell b 1 Jun 1956
d. Ivan Clarence Crowell b 23 Nov 1919 Stockton, Calif md 31 May 1942 Patricia Bowers Ch: (2) Both b Stockton, Calif
(1) Gary Ivan Crowell b 11 Aug 1948
(2) Pamela Irene Crowell b 1 Jun 1955
e. Irene Florence Crowell b 23 Nov 1919 Stockton, Calif md Paul Fuselier who d 16 Jan 1960 Stockton, Calif Ch: (1)
(1) Donald Paul Fuselier b 26 Mar 1946 Fresno, Calif

9. Beulah Winifred Crowell b 14 Oct 1892 d 19 Dec 1947 md 9 May 1911 Bernard Simon Schindler b 31 Mar 1888 d 19 Dec 1947 Ch: (3)
a. Beulah Teresa Schindler b 14 Feb 1912 md 2 Nov 1935 Cyril Wherry Gilcrest Ch: (3)
(1) Mary Louise Gilcrest md Leo A. Amadei Ch: (Elizabeth Teresa Amadei)
(2) Richard John Gilcrest md 17 May 1958 Norma Joy Cleaver

(3) James Donald Gilcrest
b. Mary Louise Schindler b 19 Aug 1913 md 7 Jan 1940 John Thomas Boucher Ch: (3)
(1) Lawrence Boucher
(2) John Thomas Boucher Jr
(3) Teresa Marie Boucher
c. Bernard Crowell Schindler b 10 Aug 1916 md 15 Jun 1943 Caroline Anderson Ch: (2)
(1) Andrew Schindler
(2) Caroline Schindler

8th ch:

LEANDER KANAWYER b Mar 1858

NEW

JAMES HARRISON NEW is the first of the News that we have so far been able to find, whom we know to be of our line. Of him we still know very little. We believe he married a Nancy ____ and that he had a cousin Daniel. Ch: (12)

1. Purline/Perlina New md 7 May 1835 Charles Kimball in Morgan Co., Ill.

2. Angus McDonald New md (1) 13 May 1830 Kittie Leib (dau of Daniel Leib) md (2) Ann Stephens/Stevens. Ch: (5)
a. Emma New
b. Ida New
c. Woodbury New
d. Jean New
e. Landon New

3. James Francis New b 18 Feb 1813 Warren Co., Ky d 9 May 1874 Boone Co. Ark. (He was an itinerant minister and traveled all around the country. An account of his murder is given separately.) Md (1) 14 Apr 1831 (photostats of mg from Morgan Co., Ill. signed by both James and Nancy New, as well as Samuel and Peggy Allen) Louisa Allen (dau of Peggy & Samuel Allen) b 22 Aug 1813 Ky. d 10 May 1851 Schuyler Co., Mo. Ch: (8)
a. Nancy Jane New b 27 Feb 1832 Scott Co., Ill

md Fred Kenoyer

b. Charity Jane New b 20 Aug 1834 Greene Co., Ohio

c. Margaret Ann New b 22 May 1836 Scott Co., Ill d 28 May 1855 Shelbyville, Mo

d. Celia Malinda New b 1 Feb 1838 Scott Co., Ill d in Tenn md Jiner Medders who also d in Tenn

e. Samuel Allen New b 22 Aug 1841 Scott Co., Ill d 22 Jun 1863 as a result of pneumonia contracted while in Civil War service. Unmd

f. Sahrinda Melissa New b 17 May 1843 of Winchester, Scott Co., Ill d 30 Nov 1909 Newark, S. Dak of pneumonia md 12 Feb 1860 Lancaster, Mo. Eli Kenoyer. (Their record with descendants under the Kenoyer section.)

g. James Francis New, Jr. b 23 Apr 1845 Bloomfield, Davies Co., Iowa d 11 Dec 1849 Eddyville, Iowa of typhoid pneumonia.

h. Louisa Alis New b 5 Sep 1848 b Washington Co., Iowa d 6 Aug 1867 md Joe Kilburn. Ch: (Sanford Kilburn)

James Francis New md (2) 5 Sep 1851 Scotland Co., Mo. Lura Bradley (dau of Elizabeth & Samuel Bradley) b 9 Jun 1821 Bath Co., Ky d 8 Jun 1859 Schuyler, Mo. of pulmonary consumption. Ch: (4)

i. Wm. Thomas New b 8 Sep 1852 Scotland Co., Mo d 10 Sep 1852

j. Ethalinda New b 4 Dec 1853 Lancaster Co., Mo d Los Angeles md 1 Oct 1871 Carrolton, Mo. John Corwin Arbuckle (a Vet of the Civil War) b 9 Sep 1844 Lewiston, Mo d 4 Mar 1938 Los Angeles, Calif. Ch: (6) All b Lancaster Co., Mo.

(1) Woodford Ota Arbuckle b 9 Sep 1872 d 29 Jul 1873

(2) Claude New Arbuckle b 15 May 1875 d 27 Oct 1903

(3) Harry Leroy Arbuckle b 2 Oct 1877 d 4 Feb 1879

(4) Pearl India Arbuckle b 5 Aug 1880 d 18 Oct 1894

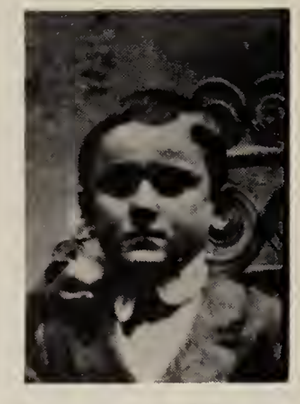
(5) Myrta Ethalinda Arbuckle b 22 Jun 1884 d md 20 Jan 1918 Ft. Morgan, Colo. David Milton Funk b 1 Oct 1881 in Kans.

Fred Kenoyer

Nancy Jane (New) Kenoyer

Sadie, Frank, Chas., Wallis, Zibe, Eli, Sahrinda, & Sylvia Kenoyer

Alice M. & Chris Houts New



Laurence, Lura, Harry Houtz, Ruth & Frank New

Sam'l Allen & James F. New

Ethalinda, Woodford, Claude, Pearl I. & Myrta E. Arbuckle

(6) Clytie Corwin Arbuckle b 12 Aug 1888 d md 22 Jan 1913 Claude Nelson Constable b 21 Jan 1882

k. Christopher Houts New b 25 Jun 1855 Scuyler Co., Mo. d 21 May 1933 Muskogee, Okla md 18 Feb 1883 Mt. Sterling, Ill Alice Maria Rickey (dau of Brice Rickey & Eleanor Bell Wright) b 1 Aug 1862 d 8 Jul 1941 Joliet, Ill. Ch: (7) All of Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Ill

(1) Lawrence New b 2 Apr 1884 d 1889

(2) Lura Eleanor New b 30 Sep 1885 md 12 Nov 1903 Mt Sterling, Ill Jesse Robins (son of Thompson Robins & Annie Robbins) b 15 Nov 1875 Mt. Sterling, Ill d 8 May 1948 Mt. Sterling, Ill. Ch: (5) All b Mt. Sterling, Ill.

(a) James Lawrence Robins b 28 Jun 1905 md 24 Dec 1935 Morgan Co., Ill Mary Woods (dau of John Woods & Clara Kendrick) b 11 Jul 1910 Cooperstown, Ill. Ch: (2)

I. James Lee Robins b 22 Oct 1942 md 21 Oct 1961 David City, Nebr Deanna Hascall

II. Joyce Kay Robins b 2 Nov 1947

(b) Leonard Jesse Robins b 28 Oct 1907 md 21 Dec 1929 Bertha Travis (dau of Fred Travis) b 18 Jun 1906 Watkins Glenn, N. Y. Ch: (4)

I. Glenn Arthur Robins b 15 Jun 1932 Mt Sterling, Ill md Jun 1958 Beverly Clegg. Ch: (1)

A. Scott Thomas Robins b 30 Jul 1961 Mishawaka, Ind

II. James Marlin Robins b 30 Oct 1936 Mt Sterling, Ill md Jun 1960 Paula Hall. Ch: (1)

A. James Marlin Robins II b 21 Feb 1961 Kennett, Mo

III. Daniel Lee Robins (twin) b 26 Nov 1945 Quincy, Ill

IV. Ann Marie Robins (twin) b 26 Nov 1945 Quincy, Ill

(c) Vernon New Robins b 9 Oct 1910 md 22 Mar 1941 Peoria, Ill Wanda Everhart (dau of Ross Everhart & Edna

Bowen) b 3 Oct 1914 Schuyler Co., Ill. No ch.

(d) Ruth Eleanor Robins b 7 Oct 1914 md 12 Jun 1939 Versailles, Ill Max Tarrant (son of Wm. George Tarrant & Nelly Attaline Hall) b 25 Apr 1906 Versailles, Ill. Ch: (2)

I. Wm. Max Tarrant b 8 Dec 1951 Chicago, Ill

II. Michael Jay Tarrant b 10 May 1954 Rushville, Ill.

(e) Acil Glen Robins b 7 Sep 1919 md 19 Jan 1952 Quincy, Ill Jeanne Bunte (dau of Walter H. Bunte & Ester Brandes) b Quincy, Ill. Ch: (3)

I. Terresa Kay Robins b 6 Mar 1953 Quincy, Ill

II. Marilyn Sue Robins b 23 Jun 1954 Quincy, Ill

III. Donna Jeanne Robins b 9 Nov 1959 Rushville, Ill

(3) Harry Houts New b 19 Nov 1888 d 13 Oct 1948 Amarillo, Tex. md (1) Bess Berryhill Ch: (4)

(a) Clarence New (b) Evelyn New
(c) Marjorie New (d) Frank New

Harry Houts New md (2) Irene Bentley Leathers Ch: (1)

(e) Nancy New

(4) Florence Ethelinda New b 20 Oct 1890 d 15/13 May 1896

(5) Ruth Alice New b 19 Apr 1892 md 27 Jun 1909 Denton, Tex Arie Zur Eddleman (son of David Jones Eddleman & Mary Daugherty) b 18 Nov 1875 Denton, Tex d 1 Jan 1955 Muskogee, Okla. Ch: (5) All b Muskogee, Okla

(a) Mary Alice Eddleman b 21 May 1910 md 15 Mar 1942 Marlin W. Williams

(b) Myrta Eddleman b 12 Apr 1912 md 24 Jun 1934 Luling, Tex Robert Lee Bowen (son of Wm. Henry Bowen & Lula Viola Sotterwhite) b 29 Apr 1906 Woodville, Tex. Ch: (1)

I. Kathleen Bowen b 3 May 1935 Muskogee, Okla md 10 Mar 1957 San Diego,

Charity Jane New

John Hendricks

Sarah & Presley Hendricks

Lura Maude Golden

Mary Etta New Highfill

Grace & Guy & Nell Hendricks

Lettie, Maggie & Ray Highfill

Calif. Jerry Wayne Durr (son of Gerald Robert Durr & Lucille Kroesch) b 21 Jul 1934 Ft Wayne, Ind. Ch: (2) Both b San Diego, Calif.
A. Shannon Durr b 1 May 1958
B. Gregory Wayne Durr b 30 Nov 1959

(c) Arie Zur Eddleman Jr b 10 Nov 1914 d 24 Aug 1944 unmd

(d) Houtz New Eddleman (twin) b 18 Jul 1917 md (1) Artith Sanders. Ch: (2)
I. Billy Ralph Eddleman b 25 Apr 1941
II. Richard Houtz Eddleman b 15 Feb 1942

Houtz New Eddleman md (2) Oct 1961 Thelma Grace Wright

(e) Lt. Col. David Jones Eddleman (twin) b 18 Jul 1917 md 21 Apr 1940 Claremore, Okla Yvonne Louise Patterson (dau of Clyde Alva Patterson & Naomi Anderson) b 1 Apr 1921 Tulsa, Okla. Ch: (2)
I. Celia Yvonne Eddleman b 18 Aug 1948 Ft Bragg, N. Car.
II. David Jones Eddleman Jr b 17 Dec 1952 Washington, D. C.

(6) Frank Rickey New b 17 May 1894 d 6 Dec 1956 Huntington Park, Calif md Addie Brackett Ch: (2)
(a) Pat New md Josephine "Jo" ___
(b) Doris New md Milton Templer

1. Lura Eliza New b 17 Nov 1858 Linn Co., Mo d 14 May 1919 La Plata, Mo md 29 Mar 1881 (2nd wife of) Presley F. Hendricks (son of John H. Hendricks & Sarah Conner) b 22 Apr 1846 Scotland Co., Mo d 3 Apr 1923 Muskogee, Okla bu LaPlata, Mo Ch: (5) All b Memphis, Mo

(1) Grace Ann Hendricks b 24 May 1882 d 22 Sep 1959 Bakersfield, Calif md (1) Charles Ira Golden (son of Homer Golden & Florence Coffman) b 7 Dec 1885 Ch: (3)

(a) Lura Maude Golden b 19 Mar 1907 Rutledge, Mo md (1) 22 Sep 1923 Charles Oliver Kuhlman b 18 Mar 1900 Tex Ch: (2)
I. Dorothy Lucille Kuhlman b 24 Nov

1925 Bakersfield, Calif md (1) James C. Shearer Ch: (James C. Shearer who had: James Michael Shearer b 14 May 1950 Bakersfield, Cal.

Dorothy Lucille Kuhlman md (2) David Lee Vernon Ch: (1) David Roland Sean Vernon b 29 May 1958 Bakersfield, Cal

II. Charles Ronald Kuhlman b 11 Dec 1929 Olinda, Calif md Clara Marie Brackett Ch: (2)

A. Ronald James Kuhlman b 13 May 1950 San Diego, Calif d 13 May 1950

B. Ronald Albert Kuhlman b 17 Mar 1953 San Diego, Calif

Charles Ronald Kuhlman md (2) Donna M. Baugh Ch: (1) b Bakersfield, Cal

C. Ricky Wayne Kuhlman b 1 Feb 1956

Charles Ronald Kuhlman md (3) Ellen M. Pikowski Ch: (1)

D. Dennise Margaret Kuhlman b 17 Dec 1952 Chicago, Ill

Charles Ronald Kuhlman md (4) 9 Apr 1959 Twenty-nine Palms, Calif Phyllis Jean Bryan (dau of Frank Bryan & Betty Irene Wiser) b 2 Nov 1937 South Gate, Calif Ch: (1)

E. Lloyd Bryan Kuhlman b 1 Sep 1960 Twenty-nine Palms, Calif

(b) Ira Guy Golden b 2 Mar 1905 Rutledge, Mo

(c) Gilva Neldo Golden b 12 Oct 1908 Muskogee, Okla md Thelma Elizabeth Ashbaugh b 19 Dec 1906 Oil City, Pa Ch: (6) All b Bakersfield, Calif

I. Ira Charles Golden b 28 Jan 1926 d 28 Jan 1926

II. Robert Theodore Golden b 18 Feb 1927

III. Richard Gordon Golden b 16 Apr 1928 md 2 Jun 1951 Ann Umphrey b Sep 1930 Mich Ch: (2) Both b Los Angeles, Calif

A. Russel Gary Golden b 9 Apr 1956

B. Ronda Lynn Golden b 23 Jun 1958

IV. Edward Golden b 26 Aug 1941

V. Kenneth LeRoy Golden b 23 May 1943
VI. Donald Golden b 18 Jan 1930 md (1) 7 Nov 1949 Jean Gilman Ch: (2) Both b Bakersfield, Calif
A. Donald Guy Golden b 26 Jul 1950
B. Dennise Leanne Golden b 10 Jul 1951
Donald Golden md (2) 11 Dec 1955 Seattle, Wash Glennis Fern Crow b 27 Jun 1938 Kans Ch: (2) Both b Bakersfield, Calif
C. Kimberly Kay Golden b 15 Aug 1956
D. Kelly Ann Golden b 18 May 1960
Grace Ann Hendricks md (2) James W. Atkinson who d 6 Sep 1959

(2) Harry Frank Hendricks b 9 Jul 1884 md (1) Christine Pruett Ch: Phillip Irving Hendricks md Gene ____ Ch: (2)
(a) Bruce Hendricks
(b) Paul Hendricks

(3) Guy New Hendricks b ca 1886 d before 1923

(4) Nellie Ethel Hendricks b 9 Feb 1892 d 23 Aug 1927 md (1) 10 May 1910 Claude Henry Miller who d 1962 Ch: (3)
(a) Claude Frederick Miller
(b) Floyd Hendricks Miller
(c) Frank Woodrow Miller
Nellie Ethel Hendricks md (2) Leslie C. Reeves

(5) Frank Ricky Hendricks b ca 1890 d before 1923

James Francis New md (3) 1860 Charity Jane Tayes b 20 Aug 1835 Green or Macon Co., Ohio d 7 Jan 1922 Knox Co., Mo Ch: (2)

m. Ida May New b 11 May 1861 Mo d 22 May 1863

n. Mary Etta New b 8 May 1863 Sullivan Co., Mo d 7 Apr 1946 md 7 Aug 1881 Scotland Co., Mo James Henry Highfill b 11 Dec 1856 d 19 Sep 1921 Knox Co., Mo Ch: (3) All b Scotland Co., Mo

(1) Maggie Zoe Highfill b 30 Mar 1894 unmd

(2) Letty May Highfill b 23 Aug 1882 unmd

(3) Ray New Highfill b 11 Feb 1885 d 4 Mar 1951 md 11 Oct 1914 Kansas City, Mo

Virgin Irene Marcum b 10 Jun 1895 Cameron, Mo Ch: (6)

(a) Charles Edward Highfill b 25 Aug 1915 md Kansas City, Mo Vesta Campbell (or Marshall) Ch: (1)

I. Charles Roger Highfill b 15 Jan 1950 Kansas City, Mo

(b) Clarence Leslie Highfill b 4 Jan 1917 md 23 May 1942 New Orleans, La Joanna Stephenson

(c) James Raymond Highfill b 15 Feb 1919 md 28 Dec 1949 Kansas City, Mo Clara Ann Wegert b 29 May 1928 Louisville, Ky Ch: (Janet Gail Highfill b 14 Oct 1950 St Louis, Mo

(d) Dorothy Lee Highfill b 6 Jan 1921 md 16 Nov 1947 Kansas City, Mo Harlan C. Wheeler b 8 Dec 1919 Kansas City, Mo Ch: (Vesta Lee Wheeler b 30 Jun 1950 Key West, Fla

(e) Ralph Gordon Highfill b 25 Mar 1926

(f) Wilbur Earl Highfill b 9 Apr 1929 md 10 Apr 1950 in Ark. Ruth Eileen Sorenson b 10 Sep 1924 Minn

4. Hester New md Mr. Twombley (In 1893 she lived in Quincy, Ill)
5. Asa C. New md 18 Mar 1828 Morgan Co., Ill Winnie Kirkpatrick (hold a photostat of their marriage)
6. Celia J. Ison New b 5 Feb 1815 d 28 Nov 1901 Oberlin, La md 6 Sep 1832 Rev. Thomas M. Kirkpatrick (She lived in Ark in 1874)
7. Anthony New md 3 Dec 1835 Morgan Co., Ill (hold a photostat of their marriage) Jemima Herbert
8. Elizabeth (Pavina) New (Court Records of Morgan Co., Ill show that marriage license was applied for 20 Feb 1833 to marry Landon W. Ballinger, but the clerk advised that the marriage was never consummated) md 24 Apr 1836 John A. Cox
9. Mary New md 29 Aug 1833 George Halloway
10. Lucinda New md 8 Oct 1835 Morgan Co., Ill (hold a photostat of their marriage) James H. Brown (son of Samuel Brown)
11. Nancy New md Mr. Abbey, Morgan Co., Ill

Sallie (Busby) New

Henry Harrison New

Emmit Cooksey

Kitty (Leib) New

James A. Cooksey

Jerusha (New)

Inez Lynn

Virginia Lynn

Irma Lynn

Sistina Lynn

Francis Lynn

Fannylee Lynn

12. Ed S. New b 1828 Louisville, Harrison Co., Ky d 1922 Bosque Co., Tex md Miss Peterson.

a. Angus McDonald New had 5 ch: Boone, Morgan, Jones, Conrad, & Littell New, but it is not known by which wife; however, it is known that he had one by Kittie Leib:

(1) Henry Harrison New b 6 Apr 1841 Mo d 22 Aug 1914 Council, Ida md (1) Mary Gamble b 1841 d 23 Jul 1879 McPherson, Kans. Ch: (4)

(a) Ollie New (b) Albert New

(c) Jerusha New b 30 Nov 1874 McPherson, Kans d 20 Feb 1928 md 16 Apr 1899 James A. Cooksey

(d) Kitty Leib New b 21 Sep 1877 d 5 Sep 1961 md 16 Apr 1899 Emitt Cooksey

Henry Harrison New md (2) 15 Jun 1881 Sarah "Sally" Busby (dau of John Busby & Dorothy Young) b 21 Aug 1844 Owen Co., Ind d 16 Aug 1940 Portland, Ore Ch: (2)

(e) Sestina Irma New b 24 Apr 1882 McPherson, Kans md 19 Dec 1900 Carolton, Ark Arthur Clarence Lynn (son of John Wesley Lynn & Emily Rutledge) b 31 Jul 1878 Pierce City, Mo. d 13 Aug 1949 Bremerton, Wash. Ch: (4)

I. Inez Irma Lynn b 23 Apr 1906 Fairmont, Ind md 6 Jan 1929 Harry Hale

II. Virginia Pauline Lynn b 9 Aug 1911 Council, Ida md 25 Aug 1929 Roy John Mansfield (son of Isaac Newton Mansfield & Eugenia H. Bowles) b 14 Feb 1901 Bowling Green, Ky. Ch: (3)

A. Donald James Mansfield b 28 Sep 1932 Portland, Ore md 8 Sep 1956 JoAnn Faunell Wilcox

B. Sandra Ellen Mansfield b 17 Jul 1937 Portland, Ore md 3 Dec 1955 Joseph Mead Pratt (son of Mathoni Mead Pratt & Ruth Jacobson) b 20 May 1936 Los Angeles, Calif. Ch: (4) All b Portland, Ore

AA. Joseph Mansfield Pratt b 25 Dec 1956

BB. JoEllen Marie Pratt b 16 Jul 1958
CC. David Sterling Pratt b 22 Feb 1960
DD. Stephen Devon Pratt b 10 Aug 1961
C. Dan Dee Mansfield b 16 Dec 1944 md 12 Feb 1961 Barbara Jacobson
III. Frances Marian Lynn b 16 Jul 1915 Council, Ida md (1) 6 Dec 1931 Richard Dunn md (2) Harry Hearth md (3) Earnest Adams
IV. Fannylee Lynn b 18 May 1917 Council, Ida md (1) 16 Jun 1940 Fritz Stanford md (2) Bruce Zorn
(f) Johnny New b 18 Feb 1886 McPherson, Kans d 24 Feb 1897

Misc. NEWS, which do not tie in, as yet.

THOMAS GOODIN NEW b 17 Oct 1867 Paduca, Ky d 1922 md Melissa Slaughter b 1849 Vienna, Ill d 1907. Ch: (8)

1. Joshua Allen New b 17 Oct 1867 Paduca Ky d 23 Sep 1929 md Ida Leasure
2. Susan New b 28 Feb __ d Oct 1942 md 1885 Thomas Hobson
3. Leona New b 30 Aug 1873 d 1941 md Emmet Tolbert
4. Rose New b 10 Jul 1879 Abilene, Kans md 18 Dec 1899 Frank Darling
5. Thomas Wm. New b 4 Oct 1881 d 25 Mar 1942 md 4 Jan 1905 Edith Riggs
6. Myrtle New b May 1880 d 1906 md Charlie Peck
7. Bertha New b 14 Oct __ d 28 Jul 1926 md Louis Smith
8. Clarence New b 28 Mar __ d 10 Jan 1959 md Rose Hersey

JOHN FOSTER NEW

Came to Va. when he was 1 year old with his mother and 2 brothers (George Leonard New & Thomas Edward New). Thomas Edward New unmd.

Thomas Edward New was killed in the Battle of Brandewine in the Rev. War. His father, also John Foster New d 1763 in England.

JOHN FOSTER NEW b 1762 England d 1841 md 1786 Sarah E. Wright. Ch: (9)

1. George L. New b 2 Nov 1787

2. Daniel New b 12 Nov 1789 d 1879 md (1) 1811 Elizabeth Ring b 30 Jan 1790 d 17 Aug 1839. Ch: (9)
   a. John New b 28 Feb 1813
   b. Polly New b 18 Aug 1815
   c. Sally New b 17 Aug 1817
   d. Patsey New b 28 Sep 1819 d.y.
   e. Wm. New b 3 Oct 1821
   f. Elizabeth New b 10 Jul 1823
   g. Daniel Foster New b 6 Mar 1827 d 24 Feb 1909 md 1848 Elizabeth Ch: (10)
      (1) Florella Josephine New b 20 Jul 1849 d 1914
      (2) Benjamin Franklin New b 8 Jun 1851 d 18 Jun 1918
      (3) Wm. Anderson New b 5 Mar 1853 d 6 Feb 1919 md 12 Mar 1872 Mary Regina Dillon b 15 Mar 1856 d 28 Feb 1913 bu Crown Hill Cem. Denver, Colo. Ch: (15)
      (4) John Wesley New b 23 Apr 1855 d 28 Apr 1950
      (5) Leonidas G. New b 30 Jun 1858 d 1934
      (6) Frances Albertine New b 12 Jun 1859 d 22 May 1860
      (7) Mary Belle New b 11 Feb 1863 d 1958
      (8) Francis M. New b 1 Feb 1865 d 27 Jul 1953
      (9) Lettie Alma New b 22 Jul 1867 d 1958
      (10) Andy Jackson New b 30 May 1870 d 26 Oct 1890 unmd
   h. James J. New b 26 Mar 1829 d.y.
   i. Louisa J. New b 31 Aug 1835

   Daniel New md (2) 1841 Margaret Lewis b 24 Sep 1819 d 2 Apr 1908

3. Elizabeth P. New b 10 Jan 1792

4. Polly F. New b 5 Dec 1793

5. Patsy New b 3 Nov 1795

6. Wm. New b 19 Dec 1799

7. John F. New b 17 Feb 1802

8. Fanny New b 30 May 1808

9. James P. New b 19 Aug 1811 d 3 Dec 1894

Wm. Anderson New & Mary Regina Dillon's one known ch:
(a) Alvin Dillon New b 9 May 1874 d 15 Apr 1958 bu. Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Colo. md 27 Dec 1899 Clara Edna MacWray b 1 Feb 1876 d 16 Apr 1957. Ch. 1 of whom was:
I. Clarence Estel New b 19 May 1904 md 30 Apr 1935 Katherine Reid b 15 Aug 1912. (They had 3 ch and 3 gr. ch.)

Ezra J. New md Mary Othling 14 Apr 1909 Morgan Co., Ill.

PETER NEW and wife, native Germans, came to America around 1750 and settled in Va. One of his sons, Jacob New, located in the southern part of Grant Co., Ky near the close of the 18th century d 8 Sep 1839. One of his ch:

1. Jacob New had 10 Ch. 4 must have died in inf, as we have but 6:
   a. Henry New d 18 Dec 1854
   b. Susan New d 29 Jun 1893
   c. James New d 28 Aug 1882
   d. Abraham b 8 May 1809 d 18 Nov 1854 md 29 Oct 1840 Amanda Melvina Sipple b 24 Jul 1822 d 19 Jun 1902. Ch: (6)
      (1) Mary Susan New b 5 Jan 1843 d 11 Jan 1843
      (2) John Jacob New b 16 Aug 1844 d 6 Sep 1916 md (1) 2 Apr 1866 Delilah Martin b 6 Aug 1844 d 6 Apr 1876. Ch: (5)
         (a) John Henry New b 11 May 1867 d 5 Dec 1942
         (b) Lucy Jane New b 20 Dec 1868 d 13 Feb 1957
         (c) George Walter New b 31 Dec 1870 d 26 Apr 1871
         (d) Louis Albert New b 25 Mar 1873 d 9 Jun 1955
         (e) Charles Franklin New b 30 Sep 1874 d 6 Dec 1943
         John Jacob New md (2) 27 Mar 1877

Selinda Frances Clemons b 21 Jan 1856 d 27 Jun 1925. Ch: (6)

(a) William Otto New b 29 Dec 1877 md 7 Jul 1903 Maude Whitson b 16 Dec 1879. Ch: (4)

I. George Clinton b 23 Aug 1903 d 25 Jan 1926 (killed by accident in logging operations in Western Ore.)

II. Glestus New b 25 Oct 1904 has 6 ch.

III. Achsah New b 29 Apr 1912 has 2 ch.

IV. Alcina New b 28 Oct 1915 has 3 ch.

(b) Hattie May New b 7 Sep 1884 d same day

(c) Thomas Ellsworth New b 4 Dec 1886 Polk Co., Mo

(d) Nellie Junetta New b 29 Jun 1888

(e) Vinita Lee New b 3 Sep 1894

(f) Ross Winsett New b 18 Jun 1899

Thomas Goodin New d 1922 md (1) Melissa Slaughter 1864 had son:

Joshua Allen New b 17 Oct 1867 Paduca, McCracken Co., Ky d 23 Sep 1929 near Central City, Merrick Co., Neb.

Thomas Goodin New md (2) no info on that mg except that it is believed that there were several children... by dau of Joshua Allen New: Louise N. (New) Christensen.

Michael New md Rose Ann Smith (On their way from Ireland (via Scotland) to America, the first son Michael was born.) Ch: (6)

Michael New b Scotland (of Irish parentage)
Matthew New
Patrick New
Thomas New
John New
Mary New

(This info. from Thomas H. New, 10 Glenvue Dr., Pittsburgh, Pa.)

JOHN NEW (Cabinet Maker)

John New b N. Car. ca 1820 moved to Warren Co., Ky. Later to Ind with several of his younger children. His wife born in USA of French descent. Ch: (8)

1. Wm. New (cabinet maker) (to Ind with parents in 1832)
2. Daniel New (from Warren Co., Ky to Ind.)
3. James New (stayed in Stokes Co., N. Car.)
4. Mary F. New b 5 Dec 1798 Stokes Co., N. Car. md 1818 Abraham Kemble (They moved from Ky to Ind in 1832) (She died in Ellis Co., Tex.) Ch: (11)
   a. Josiah "Joe" Wright Kemble b 1819 Warren Co., Ky d 1875
   b. Elizabeth C. Kemble b 1821 md Bethel Slayden
   c. Sarah S. Kemble b 1822 md John Dyer (lived in Trigg Co., Ky.)
   d. Mary E. Kemble b 1824 md Felix Holbrook (her cou.) (Graves Co., Ky.)
   e. Abraham Allen Kemble (Judge) b 1826 md Emily J. Wortham (Went to Texas in 1858) (This data was written by him and sent to me by Mrs. C. E. Waterhouse ("Peggy") 1304 Madeline Dr., Elpaso, Tex.)
   f. Charles W. Kemble d. inf.
   g. John N. Kemble b 1828 unmd
   h. Charlotta Kemble b 1830 d. y. (Up to here all ch. b Warren Do., Ky.)
   i. Fanny Kemble b 1834 Ind. md 1857 Ky. Frank E. Waller (They moved to Hill Co., Tex. then later to Ellis Co., Tex.) Ch: (5)
      (1) Drury Cooper Waller b 3 Jul 1858 Ellis Co., Tex d 1879 md S. Clementine Snodgrass (who md (2) 1879 George Prestridge) (One child was born to Drury Cooper Waller & S. Clementine Snodgrass):
         (a) Ada Earl Waller b 22 Jan 1879 md 1897 Samuel Byrd Rutledge (Ada Earle [Waller] Rutledge did not know until her children were grown that she was <u>not</u> the blood child of George Prestridge, so the New line has just recently been researched by the descendants.) Ch: (4)
            I. Raymond Rex Rutledge b 1898
            II. Jack Dell Rutledge b 1900
            III. Charles Victor Rutledge b 1905
            IV. Lucille "Peggy" Rutledge b 1908 md 1926 Charles Ewing Waterhouse b 1905. Ch: (3)

A. Charles Ewing Waterhouse III b 1927
B. Russell Rutledge Waterhouse b 1928
C. Margaret Waterhouse b 1931

(2) Lulu Waller d. y.
(3) Cora Waller d. y.
(4) Mary Louesa Waller
(5) Ann Madera Waller d. y.

j. Cicero M. T. C. Kemble d. y.

5. Fannie New
6. Patsy New md Wm. Dalton (Moved to Lead Mines, Iowa 1831)
7. Elizabeth New md John Holbrook of Ky., who became a hard-side Baptist preacher. (They moved to Tenn., then later to Graves Co., Ky. 1858)
8. George New (He remained in Stokes Co., N. Car.)

Other interesting data from Mrs. Waterhouse:

In 1790 N. Car. Census:
Wm. New - Wilmington Dist. New Hanom Co.
Wm. New - Fayette Dist. Richmond Co.

Historical Southern Families (Broaddie):
Nelson M. New (son of Elizabeth Peters & Wm. New) b 17 Jul 1803 d 13 Jul 1877 DeKalb Co., Tenn.

From Nelson M. New's Bible:
Wm. New b 21 Nov 1761 d 23 Apr 1839 md 9 Jun 1782 Elizabeth Peters b 8 Jun 1782 d 19 Oct 1808. Ch: (6)

1. John New b 6 Apr 1783
2. Samuel New b 26 Oct 1789
3. Milly D. New b 17 Jan 1792
4. Wm. S. New b 27 Oct 1794
5. Molly New b 4 Oct 1799
6. Nelson N. New b 17 Jan 1803

REV. JAMES FRANCIS NEW

From a newspaper clipping written by E. F. Reser 19 May 1874, Harrison, Ark.

Rev. Jas. F. New, a superannuated member

of the Missouri Conference, was born in Warren Co., Ky. 18 Feb 1813 and died in Boone Co., Ark. 9 May 1874.

Brother New emigrated with his father in 1817 to Illinois, first settled in Madison Co., thence in 1821 to what is now Scott Co., near Winchester, Ill.

In his sixteenth year he embraced religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, soon after which he felt it his duty to preach the gospel, but deferred this grave duty until March of 1844, when by the venerable Dr. Peter Cartwright, he was licensed to preach, and in August of the same year was received as a probationary member of the Iowa Conference in which he traveled, doing efficient service for six years.

He transferred to the Missouri Conference in 1850, where he labored zealously and successfully until 1871; often filling the most important appointments of the Conference, always ably and nobly sustaining himself, and defending and building up Methodism.

In 1872 he chose a superannuated relation to the Missouri Conference, which relation he retained until his death; and in the same year, moved and settled in Boone Co., Ark, where he continued to scatter the precious seed of the Gospel, until taken from earth to Heaven.

Brother New has buried two companions, with several children, and leaves a wife and six children to suffer from his so ill-fated death.

On the evening of 8 May 1874, five men put up over night at a house about one half mile from Brother New's residence and during the night a company of six men, who were pursuing the first named five, apprehending them to be robbers and horse thieves, arrived and before the day of the morning of the 9th, called on the citizens to aid in the arrest of the supposed robbers. The citizens obeyed the call and in a short time a company of about twenty men had surrounded the house in which the robbers were lodging and demanded their surrender. The robbers sternly refused to

submit, vehemently declaring that they would fight until death, but if they would send for Parson New or two others named, and they would come unarmed, they would quietly surrender to them.

The guard therefore went after Brother New and others to come to this mission.

Brother New left his home unarmed and approached the house of Mr. Perry, with whom the robbers were stopping, and solicited a surrender. When refused, he endeavored to reason the propriety of submitting to the law, at the same time promising that they should have a liberal chance for acquittal.

After further entreaty, they again refused, and shot him down on the spot. Two balls entered the left breast passing through the heart, and a load of shot entered his left hip.

A married daughter, who lived near, saw him fall and at once ran to his relief, but when she reached him he was unable to speak, yet recognized her voice and greeted her with a smile of satisfaction, and in about one half hour after his wounding, he ceased to breathe, as we believed quitting earth for Heaven.

He was soon borne to his own dwelling where his body remained until the 11th instant, when, the writer attending his funeral, it was borne to its quiet resting place in the graveyard on his own premises.

May his righteous mantle fall on others.

Abraham Forrest — John Ellington

Joseph Motley — Elizabeth Forrest — David Ellington — Martha _____

Capt. Joseph Motley — Martha Ellington

David James Motley — Elizabeth Pendleton

Samuel C. Motley — Susan A. Moxley

William Williams — Nancy Ashley

James Williams — Eliza Ellen Motley

Samuel Edward Williams — Sarah Jane Kenoyer

Lola Bernice Williams

Jane Ann Missouri Motley b 1834

Martha Ann Motley

Bertha L. Motley

Berdina Motley

Haile B. Motley

Thelma A. Totten

Martin B. Motley

Ralph W. Motley

Joseph H. Motley b 1811

Daniel Edward Motley b 1818

Woodruth Nuckols
Jos. S. O. Towler
Blanford Towler
Samuel B. Towler

Lucy Motley
Will Horner

Bertha C. Motley

Bessie, Emma &
Ethel Rorer

Robt. Duke Bost

Samuel T. Motley

Mary Alice
Motley

Etta Barnes Self

Ann Aaron

Berta Motley

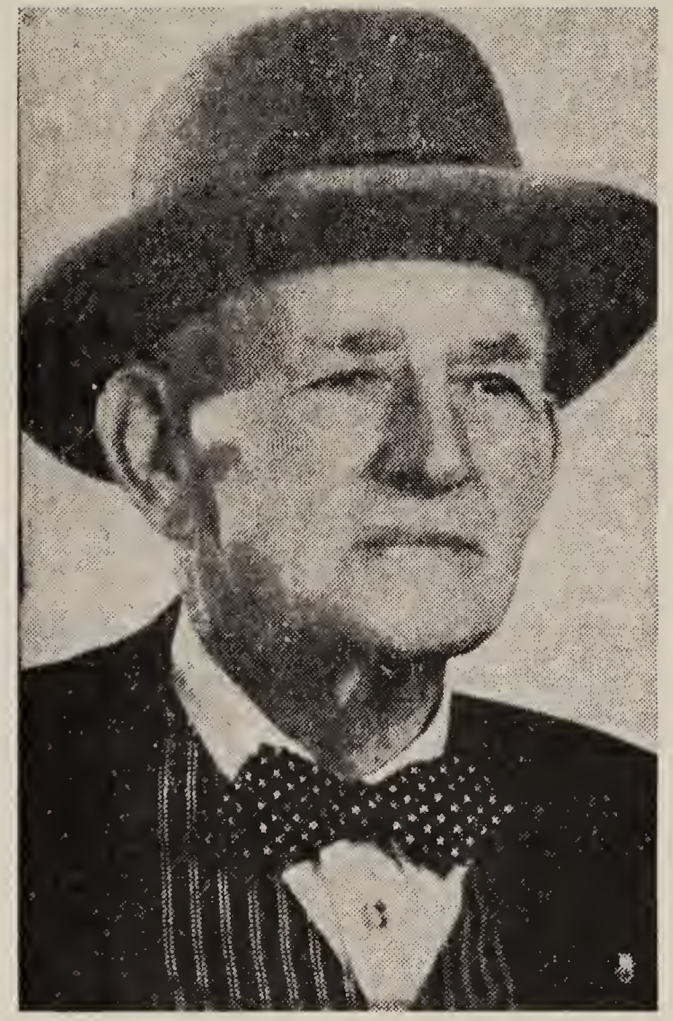
Mary E. Motley

Donnagean Dutton

Samuel Pendleton Motley b 1820

William Motley b 1823

Bedford A. Motley



Samuel H. Motley

Motley Reunion - 1962

Motley Reunion - 1962

MOTLEY FAMILY HISTORY

Amelia County Records
Will Book 2, pg. 233 Will of Joseph Motley

In the name of God Amen, I, Joseph Motley of Amelia County and Parish of Nottoway being in Pefect health and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same do make this my last will and testament and do revoke and disannul all other wills by me made before declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament in manner & form following viz. first, I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied and next for settling & dividing my temporal estate which it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with.

Item I give to my son Abraham Motley one tract of land which I purchased of Thomas Tabb lying and being in Amelia County in Nottoway Parish and on the North side of Whetstone Creek to him and his heirs forever I also give to my said son Abraham the following negroes viz Peter a negro man & Judah a negro woman with all her increase which he is in possession of, to him and to his heirs forever.

Item I give to my son Joseph Motley one negro woman named Sarah with all her increase which he, my said son, is in possession of, to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give to my daughter Judith Pain all which I have given her which she hath in her possession to her & to her heirs forever.

Item I give to my daughter Ann Hundley all which I have before given her which she hath in possession to her and to her heirs forever.

Item I give to my daughter Else Vaughn all which I have before given her which she hath in possession to her & to her heirs forever.

Item I give to my daughter Mary Dupey all which I have before given her which she hath in possession to her & to her heirs forever.

Item I give to my daughter Joice Motley one

negro girl named Rachel and her increase, also Fifty pounds current money and increase the said negro girl should die before my daughter Joice should come of age or marry I give her the further sum of fifty pounds in the lue thereof.

Item I give to my daughter Martha Motley one negro girl named Dinah & her increase, also fifty pounds current money and in case the said negro girl should die before my daughter Martha Motley should come of age or marry I give her further sum of fifty pounds in the lue thereof.

Item of will and desire is that in case either of my two daughters, Joice or Martha should die before they come to age or marry that the survivor, have the whole which I have given to them.

Item I give to my son Joel Motley six hundred acres of land, four hundred of which being the land whereon I now live and the other two hundred joining of it & being part of a tract of land I purchased of Richd Royal, beginning at Childrys line and running a straight line to the upper line to include the two hundred acres to him and to his heirs forever, but my will and desire is that in case my son Joel should die before he arrives to the age of twenty one years or falls of issue before the term of time aforesaid that then the six hundred acres of land be equally divided between my two grandsons Joseph Motley, the son of Abraham Motley, & David Motley, the son of Joseph Motley, to them and to their heirs forever.

Item I lend to my beloved wife Elizabeth during her natural life or widowhood the following estate viz the six hundred acres of land which I have given to my son Joel Motley my mill and nine negroes, Dick, Abraham, James, Jack, June, Jude Sarah, Sue & Like and all my personal estate which I am possessed with be it of what kind or quality soever and after her death or widowhood, I will and give the same after paying the two legacies to my daughters, Joice and Martha to my son Joel to him and to his heirs, and in case my son Joel should die before he arrives to the age of twenty one years or falls of issue before the term of time aforesaid, that then I will and give the

same, except the land which I have before given, to be equally divided between my two daughters Joice & Martha, and my eldest granddaughter of Abraham Motley, Joseph Motley, Thos. Pain, Robert Vaughn, and Bartho. Dupey to them & to their heirs, and lastly I appoint my wife Elizabeth executrix and my son Joel Executors of this my last will and testament and desire that there may be no appraisement of my estate unto which I have hereunto set my hand & seal this second day of November 1763.

his
JOSEPH X MOTLEY (LS)
mark

Signed & sealed published & declared by Joseph Motley to be his last will and testament in presence of Henry Ward John Harper Charles Hundley

Teste: S. L. Farrar, Jr. Clerk
Amelia Circuit Court, Va.

I Elizabeth Coin, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Certified Copy of the Last Will and Testament of Joseph Motley, dated November 2, 1763.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October, 1949.

Marie M. Hamburg
Notary Public

JOSEPH MOTLEY & ELIZABETH FORREST
OF FIRST GENERATION HAD:

Abraham, Joseph, Joice, Joel, Martha, Anne, Judith, Else, Mary, Pain, Samuel, John & Daniel (Second Generation)

(1) Abraham had: Joseph, Elizabeth & Isaac (Third Generation)
(2) Joseph had: John, Daniel, Martha, Elizabeth, David James, Obedience, Sally, Delilah, Samuel, Prudence & Amy (Third Generation)
(3) Joice md Fowlkes and had: Mary, Salley, Jennings, Joseph & Asa (Third Generation)
(4) Joel had: Paschal, John, Joseph, Nathaniel & Sally R. (Third Generation)
(5) Martha (unmd)

(6) Anne md Hundley (no record of family)
(7) Judith md Payne (no record of family)
(8) Else md Vaughan and had: James Armstead, Robert Truly, Baskerville, Albert, Agustus, Asa, & Ben Ruch (Third Gen.) (Records later)
(9) Mary md Dupuy (no record of family)
(10) Pain, (11) Samuel, (12) John, & (13) Daniel No record of families.

Daniel (3d Gen., Son of Joseph) had: Joseph, Elizabeth, Daniel, Sally, Henry, Patsy, Wm., Hartwell, Samuel, John & Aislie. (4th Gen.)

David James (3d Gen., Son of Joseph) had: Joseph, John, James Coleman, Patsy, David D., Daniel, Samuel C., Wm. David, Horatio, Heshua, Elizabeth & Henry. (4th Gen.)

Joseph (4th Gen., Son of David James) had: John, Joseph H., Daniel Edward, Samuel Pendleton, Wm., James, Patsy, Elizabeth & Marion Milton (5th Gen.)

John (4th Gen., Son of David James) had: Giddy Ann V., Susan, George Washington, Amelie Pamelia, Mary C., Martha, Bettie, Catherine, Sally, & George.

James Coleman (4th Gen., Son of David James) had: Coleman Pendleton, Martha Ann, Mary Ann, Sarah Jane, Elizabeth, Betsy, Missouri Sue, Nancy Virginia, Louisiana, Emily & John (5th Gen.)

David D. (4th Gen., Son of David James) had: Richard Washington, David Samuel, Wm. Terry, James Coleman, Pendleton A., Matilda E. & Elizabeth (5th Gen.)

Daniel Edward (5th Gen., Son of Joseph) had: Elizabeth Mildred md Nuckols, Emily Francis md Blair, James Pendleton, Joseph Richard, Milton Hayes, Letitia Missouri md Aaron, John Rice Miller & Sallie Ann (6th Gen.)

William (5th Gen., Son of Joseph) had: Malinda Jane md Motley, Catherine, Ella md Bradner, Lucy C. md Harner, John Averett, Wm. George, Josiah Coleman, David, Daniel W., Giddy V. md Lewis, L. Scruggs, Mary E. md Hodges & Richard White (6th Gen.)

Pittsylvania County Courthouse, Chatham, Va.
Deeds and Wills Vol. 2 Page 299

In the name of God amen. I Joseph Motley, of Pittsylvania County, in the state of Virginia being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death that is alloted once for all men to die, do make, constitute and ordain this my last will and testament in the manner and words following: viz; First of all I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and christian-like manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting that I shall receive it again at the morning Ressurection by the mighty power of God and as touching my worldly goods as it has pleased Almighty God to bless me with, I give and bequeath in the following manner: first it is my will and desire that all my just debts should be paid and the remainder to be divided in the following manner, viz Item, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Motley, one hundred pounds cash to her and her heirs forever. I also lend her during her natural life the following property to wit: the land the plantation whereon I now live and the following negroes to wit: Primor, Will, Stat, Hannah and children, also twelve head of my choice cattle, one chart (cart) and oxen two mares, Sinai and Snip, six head of choice sheep, all my stock of hogs household and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils, and one London still by her to be quietly and peacefully enjoyed without trouble and molestation and the remainder of my estate to be divided in the following manner among my children and grandchildren in the following manner hereafter named.

First, to my grandaughter, Patsy Motley, daughter of David Motley, one eleventh part I give and bequeath to her and her heirs forever. Item, to my son Daniel Motley, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to him and his heirs forever. Item, to my son Samuel Motley, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to him and his heirs forever. Item, to my son John Motley, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to him and his heirs forever. Item, to my

daughter, Martha Stewart's four children I give and bequeath one eleventh part to be divided equally among them and to them and their heirs forever. Item, to my daughter Obedience Morehead, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to her and her heirs forever. Item, to my daughter, Prudence Stone, one eleventh part to her and her heirs forever. Item, to my daughter, Sally Anderson, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to her and her heirs forever. Item, to my daughter, Amy Carter, I lend one eleventh part during her natural life and at her death I give and bequeath to the heirs of her body, lawfully begotten to them and their heirs forever. To my daughter Delilah Terry, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to her and her heirs forever. Item, to my grandson, Joseph Motley Tanner, I give and bequeath one eleventh part to him and his heirs lawfully begotten and if the said Joseph should die without such heirs it is my will and desire that his two brothers, Joel Tanner and Asa Tanner, should have his part equally divided between them.

It is also my will and desire that the part of my estate lent to my wife, at her death should be divided among the persons and in the manner the other part of my estate has been given and bequeathed to and among, and having disposed of my whole estate, I constitute, ordain and appoint my executors as the worshipful court shall think proper to direct and herby disannulling and revoking all other or wills heretofore by me made.

I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, this eight day of November in the year of our Lord Jesus Christ, one thousand eight hundred and four as witness my hand and seal.

(signed) JOSEPH MOTLEY

Signed, sealed, pronounced, delivered and declared in the presence of John R. Hall, William Hall.

her
Rhoda X Oliver,
mark

JOSEPH MOTLEY

Joseph Motley b ca 1708 British Isles came to Amelia Co., Va. about 1737. His will probated 27 Aug 1777 Amelia Co., Va. md Elizabeth Forrest of Gloucester Co., Va. (dau of Judith & Abraham Forrest) and she died in Amelia Co., Va. Their children (10) follow:

First

Abraham Mottley b Gloucester Co., Va. Married a Gloucester girl. His father purchased land from Thomas Tabb in 1751 on the Whetstone Fork of Nottoway River. There is record of 3 Ch:

1. Joseph Mottley (served in Revolutionary War. Was a member of the Church of England) (Was named in his gr. father, Joseph Motley's will) There were several children one of whom was:
   a. Samuel Joseph Mottley who md Agusta Madden. One of their sons was:
      (1) Samuel Joseph Mottley Jr who md Miss Doss. They had several ch. One of them was:
         (a) Samuel Howard Mottley who md Bessie Katherine Toler. They lived near Rice Va. Raised 12 ch:
            I. Grace Estelle Mottley md John Edwards
            II. Lucille Virginia Mottley
            III. Bertha Phelps Mottley md Charles Craig
            IV. Douglas Calvin Mottley md Edna Rickman 5 Ch:
               A. Reed Rickman Mottley md Ann Crawford of Ga.
               B. Douglas Calvin Mottley Jr md Rose Graham
               C. Raymond Lee Mottley md Faye Roach
               D. Brinda Dale Mottley
               E. Mickie Ann Mottley
            V. Alvin Cornelius Mottley md Myrtle Oaks (2 boys)
            VI. Herman Maxie Mottley md Polly Franklin (2 ch)
            VII. Esther Agnes Mottley d at 12 yrs

VIII. Allman Woodrow Mottley md Patsy Jones (3 ch)
IX. Myrtle Lillian Mottley md David Cason
X. Jewell Eliose Mottley md Kermit Mitchell (2 ch)
XI. Marvin Donald Mottley md Pauline Puckett No ch
XII. Rachel Arlene Mottley md Charlie Roadhouse No ch

2. Elizabeth Mottley (named in gr. father's will, as eldest dau. of Abraham) md John Hannah. She d before 1799.
3. Isaac Mottley md Tabethia (according to land records) his first wife md 2d (Widow) Sweeney. One son of Isaac and Tabethia: Wm. B. Mottley.

Second

Joseph Motley b 1720 Gloucester Co., Va d 1806 Pittsylvania Co., Va. bu. Danville, Va. md (1) Martha Ellington in 1750 and had 11 ch:

1. David James Motley (Continental Soldier in Army of Revolution) (Successful farmer and slave owner) b Amelia Co., Va d 20 Mar 1826 (Will prob.) Pitts. Co., Va md (1) 13/17 Aug 1785 Elizabeth Pendleton (dau of Philip Pendleton & Martha Awbrey) b and d Pitts. Co., Va. Ch: (8)
   a. Joseph Motley b ca 1786 Pitts. Co., Va d 18 Oct 1839 Mary Polley Jones b 1779 Pitts Co., Va d 29 Jan 1862. (Dau of Elisha Jones & Jerusha Fowlkes) Ch: (9) (Named later with their families)
   b. John Motley Jr md 30 Dec 1807 Giddy Jones (sister of Mary Polley Jones) Ch: (10) (Named later with their families)
   c. James Coleman Motley b ca 1787 d 1887 Ala. md (1) 1817 Morgan Co., Ga. Nancy Haynes b ca 1790 Morgan Co., Ga d ca 1844 (Dau of John Haynes & Nancy Shields
   James Coleman Motley md (2) Morgan Co., Ga. Betsy Hamilton (His families by both wives later)
   d. Patsy Motley b ca 1786 (Deeds and Wills Pitts. Co., Va. 15 Dec 1806) md Samuel Watson
   e. David D. Motley Jr b 22 Sep 1796 (farmer)

d 1879 md 4 Oct 1820 Elizabeth "Giddy" Nichols (dau of Dudley Nichols) b 5 Apr 1800 d 16 Apr 1876 (Named later with their family)

f. Daniel Motley b 15 Sep 1798 d Oct 1850 md 26 Nov 1823 Jane Shellhorse b 5 Dec 1803 d 27 Oct 1868 (Family named later)

g. Samuel C. Motley b 19 Dec 1800 d 11 Jun 1884 Mo. md Susan A. Moxley/Motley b 18 Jan 1807 d 10 Apr 1876 Mo. (Family later)

h. Wm. David Motley b 18 Mar 1802 d 23 Apr 1860 md 17 Feb 1824 Sarah "Sallie" W. Chattin b 8 Jul 1801 d 31 Dec 1835 (dau of Thomas Chattin) (Family shown later)

David James Motley md (2) 29 Sep 1806 Pitts. Co., Va Jency Wright Ch: (5)

a. Horatio Motley md 23 Jan 1826 Nancy Hall
b. Hasheba/Heshua Motley
c. Elizabeth Motley
d. Henry Motley
e. Rashia Motley

2. Daniel Motley b ca 1768 of Motley, Va d Nov 1815 Pitts. Co., Va md 6 Jul 1787 Pitts Co., Va Sarah Payne of Amelia Co., Va (Family later)

3. Amy Motley b ca 1770 Amelia Co., Va d 12 Jun 1853 Marshall Co., Ala. md 18 Feb 1789 James C. Carter (son of Mary & John Carter) b ca 1770 d 23 Apr 1845 Marshall Co., Ala. Ch: (2 known)

a. Mary Carter b 9 Jun 1803 Halifax Va d 11 Nov 1832 Claysville, Ala md 20 Dec 1829 Joshua Johnson (son of Philip Johnson) b 1773 in Md. (40 Yrs md.) (Joshua Johnson removed to Va, and later to Tenn. where he was engaged in surveying in the Tenn. Valley. Later he became a merchant trader, boat builder and operator of a series of boats in the Tenn.-New Orleans trade. In his will, Joshua Johnson provided "that should the proceeds of my estate be insufficient to send my two sons to some good college in East Tenn, and to keep them there until their education shall be completed, then I give them (my executors) full power to sell the land between Mr. Barclay's tract and the Tenn. Riv. for the purpose of creating a fund for the education of my sons." In addition to about 1880 acres of land, he left

a personal estate of $12,263.44. The will was probated 13 Mar 1841 and is on record in Marshall Co. at Guntersville, Ala.....
Children:

(1) Bartley Cox Johnson md Elizabeth (Aunt Bet) Ditto....Children:
  (a) Bartley Cox Johnson Jr. md and went to Tex., where he died.
  (b) Eliza Johnson md Henry McKee lived for many years in Arlington, Tex where he died.
  (c) Mary Johnson md "Coon" Rollings of Ala. Removed to Tex.
  (d) Frances Johnson died unmd. Buried at Johnson Cemetery on Estate at Claysville, Ala.
  (e) Elizabeth Johnson died unmd. Buried at Johnson Cem.

(2) John Newton Johnson (Civil War Vet.) b 11 Nov 1832 Claysville, Ala d 30 Nov 1904 Mid, Ala. md (1) Clotilda/Matilda Loveless/Lovelass b Ga. d Ala....Children:
  (a) Allen Johnson b 26 Sep 1851 d 22 Aug 1911 md Jane Evans
  (b) Azalea Johnson died unmd at Christine, Tex ca 1920 unmd
  (c) Kate Johnson died unmd at Guntersville, Ala unmd
  (d) Phillip d. y. Bu. Johnsons Cem. Mid, Ala.

  John Newton Johnson md (2) Sarah Evergreen Parker (dau of Dollie Tucker & Alcaney Parker b 12 Oct 1844 d 29 Aug 1907. Children:
  (e) Downing Johnson d 10 May 1863 d 31 May 1884 md Mollie Culbert
  (f) Van Monse Johnson b 29 Mar 1866 d 18 Apr 1922
  (g) Rachel Johnson b 5 Dec 1868 md Elijah Gerron
  (h) Nona b 19 Apr 1869 md John J. Patterson
  (i) James Johnson b 10 Nov 1870 d 10 Jul 1889
  (j) Joe Johnson b 16 Mar 1872 md 12 Aug 1893 Julia Barnett

The Brinleys

Dollie & Milton Evans

Mary Alice & Eldon D. Brinley

LaNae

Lori Gay

Derry Lynn

Denzil Rhea

(k) Walt Whitman b 18 Nov 1874 d 10 Jun 1935 md Ella Venable
(l) Boy Johnson (twin) d ca 3 wks of age or less
(m) Girl Johnson (twin) d ca 3 wks of age or less
(n) Dollie b 23 Aug 1880 Mid, Marshall, Ala md 23 Dec 1897 Milton Haywood Evans
(o) Joshua Johnson b 23 Nov 1881 md Lena Barre
(p) Curtis Johnson b 12 May 1884 d 25 Oct 1924 md Fran Murray
(q) Jessie Johnson b 20 Dec 1886 d 1952 md Adam Eideman Bradley

DOLLY JOHNSON (dau of Sarah Evergreen Parker & John Newton Johnson) b 23 Aug 1880 Mid, Marshall, Ala. md 23 Dec 1897 Mid, Ala. Milton Haywood Evans (Steamboat Pilot/Farmer) (son of Margaret Melinda Peters & Richard Middleton Evans) b 25 Nov 1868 Mid, Ala d 1 Dec 1946 Rush Springs, Grady, Okla. She was his 2d wife (he md. 1st 2 Apr 1890 Laura Culbert). Dolly & Milton Evans' Ch: (8)

1. Wm. Ernest Evans b 10 Jan 1899 Langston, Ala md 25 Mar 1922 Hattie Lee Dorman
2. Pearl Augusta Evans b 17 Apr 1901 Maltonville, Ala md 2 Jun 1923 Wm. Harry McDonald, Sr.
3. Dau. unnamed Evans b 22 Jan 1903 Langston, Ala d 12 Feb 1903
4. Robley D. Evans b 18 Mar 1904 Langston, Ala md 24 Mar 1935 Ethel Johnson Ryanheart
5. Eula May Evans b 30 Sep 1906 Langston, Ala md 3 Nov 1932 Robert Brown Warren
6. Mary Julia Evans b 24 Mar 1909 Langston, Ala md 10 Aug 1930 Chickasha, Okla James Franklin Howard Sumrow (son of Mary Alice Wood & James Lee Sumrow) b 16 May 1908 Langston, Ala Ch: (5)
   a. Peggy Jean Sumrow b 5 Aug 1931 Chickasha, Grady, Okla md Jun 1950 Bernard Herstein
   b. Mary Alice Sumrow b 4 Apr 1933 Chickasha, Okla md 26 Aug 1955 Kingsville, Tex Eldon Denzil Brinley (Prof.) (son of Ethel May Driggs & Joseph Archur Brinley) b 29 Dec 1909 Midvale, Utah Ch: (4) All b Kingsville

(1) Denzil Rhea Brinley b 10 Nov 1956
(2) Derry Lynn Brinley b 18 Mar 1958
(3) Lori Gay Brinley b 21 May 1959
(4) LeNae Brinley b 17 May 1966

c. James Franklin Sumrow b 14 May 1946 Ft. Worth, Tex

d. Thomas Lee Sumrow b 10 Oct 1948 Kingsville, Tex

e. Michael Howard Sumrow b 26 Feb 1956 Kingsville, Tex

b. Joseph Motley Carter b 7 Feb 1811 Tenn d 8 Sep 1888 Marshall Co., Ala md (1) Salina Coffee who d 4 Mar 1845 md (2) 22 Jan 1846 Mary Jane Doran (dau of Samuel Lowry Doran & Linnie Russell) b 16 Feb 1830 Jackson Co., Ala d 7 Aug 1894 Ch: (13)

(1) Virginia Caledonia Carter b 30 Jan 1847 Ala md 15 Sep 1870 John Houston Gamble (son of John Gamble & Elizabeth Reagan) b 3 Feb 1842 Maury Co., Tenn d 4 Oct 1913 Floydada, Tex Ch: (7) All b Marshall Co., Ala

(a) John L. Gamble b 31 Jul 1871 d in inf.

(b) Ira Darnell Gamble b 20 May 1874 d 24 Jan 1934 md 18 Dec 1898 Belle Owens Ch: (4)

I. Annie Laurie Gamble b 1899 Ellis, Tex d 1900

II. Mable Erin Gamble b 3 Jun 1904 Ellis, Tex

III. John Ritchey Gamble b 1 Apr 1908 Ellis, Tex

IV. Mary Virginia Gamble b 13 Aug 1911 Floydada, Tex md 18 Jul 1936 Virgie H. Shaw

(c) Arie Corrin Gamble b 12 Jun 1876 md 15 Mar 1893 H. M. Terry Ch: (4)

I. Wm. M. Terry b 6 Dec 1894 md 21 Oct 1926 Evelyn Fry

II. Hobart Terry b 20 Sep 1896 md 21 Feb 1919 Bertha Nall

III. John Newton Terry b 19 Sep 1898 md 24 Aug 1923 Barton Howell

IV. Robert M. Terry b 22 Mar 1900 md 22 Dec 1928 Blanche Davis

(d) Ordway Allison Gamble b 4 Nov 1879 d 8 Oct 1958 md 9 Sep 1900 Mary Maud Culbert Ch: (8)

I. Mattie Lillian Gamble b 25 Nov 1901 Ellis, Tex md 20 Jun 1923 Harry Wentz Sherreib

II. Ordway Allison Gamble Jr b 28 Nov 1903 Chickasha, Okla md 8 May 1928 Ruth Maddox Ch: (1)

A. Zola Lillian Gamble md T. R. Hall and had:

AA. Andrew Margaret Hall b 8 Nov 1949

III. Mary Ollie Gamble b 22 Feb 1906 Amarillo, Tex md 13 Jul 1925 Wm. Bounds Ch: (4)

A. Wm. Bounds Jr B. Freddie Bounds
C. Benny Bounds D. Jacky Bounds

IV. John Culbert Gamble b 17 May 1908 Byron, Tex d 5 Sep 1948

V. George Clinton Gamble b 22 Aug 1911 Valley View, Tex d 14 Dec 1915

VI. Jack Melvin Gamble b 29 Jan 1914 Marietta, Okla md and had: Jackilyn Gamble b 1 Aug 1950

VII. Dorothy Dell Gamble b 7 Jan 1918 Floydada, Tex d 9 Dec 1936 md 31 Jul 1933 Richard Perrins Ch: (1)

A. Harry Patrick Perrins b 20 Jun 1934

VIII. Wm. Lane Gamble b 12 Apr 1920 d 14 Feb 1953 md Feb 1949 Winnie Gaines

(e) Houston Carter Gamble b 14 May 1881 d 19 Aug 1883

(f) Bishop Marvin Gamble b 6 Mar 1883 d 8 Jan 1934 md 21 Jul 1907 Eva Belle Bishop Ch: (4) All b Floydada, Tex

I. Arie Gertrude Gamble b 1 Jul 1908 md 4 Jul 1926 Robert Glen Jones

II. John Albert Gamble b 28 Sep 1909 md Nov 1947 Eunice Greil

III. Arthur Marvin Gamble b 26 Oct 1911 md Jun 1937 Winnabel Varty

IV. Avabel Gamble b 24 Apr 1914 md Apr 1947 Lynn Geil

(g) Arthur Newton Gamble b 18 Jul 1885 md 16 Dec 1914 Edith I. Edwards Ch:
(3) All b Floydada, Tex
I. Arthur Earl Gamble b 4 Nov 1915 md 11 Jun 1941 Mary Elizabeth Bickley
II. J. W. Gamble b 25 Oct 1919
III. Virginia Belle Gamble b 22 Jun 1922 md 3 Mar 1948 Carl Henry Casey

(2) John Coffee Carter b 5 Jul 1849
(3) Martha Ellen Carter b 13 Dec 1853
(4) Robert Lowery Carter b 3 Feb 1853
(5) Linna Naomi Carter b 7 Apr 1855
(6) Julia Christina Carter b 25 Dec 1856
(7) Joanna Jane Carter b 3 Jan 1859
(8) Dorcas Letitia Carter b 31 May 1861
(9) Laura Leona Carter b 8 Jun 1863
(10) Arthur Little Carter b 14 Sep 1865
(11) Asbury Leake Carter b 9 Oct 1867
(12) Byron McFarlane Carter b 8 Jan 1870
(13) Miller Doran Carter b 19 Sep 1875

4. Samuel Motley md 23 Nov 1788 Elizabeth Terry and had:
a. James A. Motley b 22 May 1830 d 16 Jul 1899 Lucy M. Lovelace b 30 Jan 1831 d 15 Sep 1915 (Children later)
5. John Motley md 1788 Elizabeth Depea
6. Martha Motley md James Stewart of Halifax Co, Va Ch: (4) (One only record of)
a. Elizabeth Stewart b 31 Aug 1770/1 Halifax Co., Va d Cambria, Ill md 6 Jan 1792 Cambria, Ill Philip Russell b 14 Nov 1765 Pitts. Co., Va. d 17 Aug 1842/3 Cambria, Ill Ch: (1)
(1) Philip Jefferson Russell b 15 Nov 1810 Fredonia, Ill d 21 Nov 1877 Fredonia, Ill md 6 Oct 1831 Rebecca Tyner/Tiner b 17 Mar 1818 Fredonia, Ill d 24 Jan 1885 Fredonia, Ill Ch: (1)
(a) Elizabeth C. Russell b 25 Oct 1836 Fredonia, Ill d 10 Feb 1863 Marion, Ill md 18 Oct 1858 John Warner Willeford b 16 Feb 1837 Willeford, Ill d 19 Mar 1928 Thomasville, Ga Ch: (1)
I. Lou Ella Jane Willeford b 17 Jan

1860 Marion, Ill d 16 Jun 1940 Marion, Ill md 2 Feb 1879 Dr. Wm. Henderson Perry b 20 Jul 1851 Herrin, Ill d 15 Nov 1919 Carterville, Ill (son of Henry W. Perry & Nancy M. M. Chitty) Ch: (2)

A. Clara Hope Perry b 16 Jan 1887 Carterville, Ill md 11 Apr 1908 George Proctor Lockie b 12 Jul 1882 Carterville, Ill (son of Wm. Lockie & Janet Wright) Ch: (4) All b Carterville, Ill

AA. Janice Lockie b 3 Feb 1909 Carterville, Ill md 8 Sep 1933 Vienne, Ill md (1) Wm. Carl Gower (son of Roy Wm. Gower & Agnes Gentry) b 11 May 1922 Carbondale, Wash d 2 May 1945/5 Feb 1945 Ch: (2)

(A) Carol Janice Gower b 12 Mar 1939 Carterville, Ill md 10 Dec 1960 Neil Gardner MacMillan Jr

(B) Gale Linda Gower b 22 Feb 1942 Allegan, Mich

BB. Lella Lockie b 2 Dec 1911 md O. W. Margrave

CC. Leila Clara Lockie b 14 Oct 1914 md M. W. Riley

DD. Georgina Lockie b 25 Jan 1918 md P. L. Hicks

7. Obedience Motley "Biddy" b 1768 d 1863 Mocksville, N. Car md 1790 Pitts. Co., Va John Morehead IV (Squire) b 9 May 1760 Fauqier Co., Va. Ch: (5)

a. John Motley Morehead (Gov. of N. Car 1840) b 4 Jul 1796 Greensboro, N. Car d 27 Aug 1866 md 9 Sep 1821 Ann Eliza Lindsay Ch: (8)

(1) Letitia Harper Morehead b 1823

(2) Lt. Eugene Lindsay Morehead b 16 Sep 1824

(3) Mary Corrina Morehead b 27 Nov 1825 md Waightstill W. Avery

(4) Ann Eliza Morehead II b 8 Feb 1827 md Col. Peter G. Evans

(5) Mary Louise Morehead b 1830 md Julius A. Gray

(6) Col. John Lindsay Morehead b 1833 d 10 Nov 1964
(7) Emma Victoria Morehead b 1836
(8) Maj. James Turner Morehead b 13 Aug 1840 md and had (2)
(a) Kerr Morehead md Mr. Harris (She was Judge of Juvenile Court in Danville, Va for 24 years)
(b) John Motley Morehead III b ca 1871 Spray, N. Car d 7 Jan 1965 md (1) 1915 Genevieve Margaret Birkhoff (dau of George Birkhoff of Chicago, Ill
John Motley Morehead III md (2) Leila Houghton of Greensboro, N. Car who d 1961

b. James Turner Morehead b 1699
c. Samuel Morehead d 1828
d. Abraham Forrest Morehead d 1834
e. Annie Morehead md Mr. Hobson
(There were more daughters, but no record of them at present)

8. Prudence Motley md 15 Dec 1795 Joshua Stone Jr.
9. Sally Motley md 24 Dec 1792 Francis Anderson (son of Richard Anderson & Jane Foster)
10. Delilah Motley md 15 Dec 1794 Benjamin Terry Ch: (3) Amy, Mary & Delia
11. Elizabeth Motley d before 15 Dec 1806 md Floyd Tanner before 16 Apr 1787 and had Joseph, Asa & Joel

Third

Judith "Jude" Motley md Thomas Pain/Payne/Paine about 1755 . On Oct 23, 1755 Flatt Creek was deeded to Thomas Pain by Joseph Mottley "for the love and affection I bear my son-in-law." On 18 Apr 1769 Thomas Payne and wife, Jude, sold to Thomas Wilkerson land on Nottoway River. A Post Office opened about 1798 at Painville, Va was named for Thomas Pain, who is best remembered by the community as an infidel because he was not a member of any church. They left this section of Amelia Co. and have no trace of them since.

Fourth

Ann Motley md Charles Hundley of Glouster ca 1758. (D.B. 7, p 147 26 Feb 1760)

Fifth

Else/Elise Motley b 2 Feb 1739 Gloucester Co., Va md 22 Feb 1759 Robert Vaughan b 21 Jan 1736 Gloucester Co., Va (w.p. 1805, Dec 5th Amelia Co., Va) Ch: (9)

1st Robert Vaughan md 20 Jan 1799 Sarah Truly (Craddock) b 1770 d 1840 Ch: (7)

1. James Armstead Vaughan d 1874 md (1) Mary Vaughan (his double first cou) (dau of Asa & Jane (Truly) Vaughn) and they had: (3)
   a. Mary md David Fitzgerald, and they had: Nannie & James
   b. Sarah Truly unmd
   c. Floyd was killed near Winchester

   James Armstead Vaughan md (2) Fannie Bass and they had: (2)
   d. Frank killed near Winchester
   e. Betty Bass Vaughan md Adrian Fowlkes and they had: Frank Vaughan Fowlkes and an infant who d.y.
2. Robert Truly Vaughan unmd
3. Baskerville Vaughan md Miss Williams of Amelia Co.
4. Albert Gallatin Vaughan b 9 Mar 1806 d 8 May 1849 md Martha Vaughan (dau of Asa Vaughan, Albert's uncle, and Jane Truly) Ch: (3)
   a. Sara Jane Vaughan md Dr. William Booth of Amelia Co.
   b. Martha Vaughan md Dr. Edward Adams of Amelia Co.
   c. Everett Vaughan d.y.
5. Agustus Vaughan md Mary Spencer Farmer of Amelia Co. Ch: (2)
   a. Mary Vaughan md Nicholas de Kraft, and they had 6 ch:
      (1) William Agustus de Kraft
      (2) Mary Spencer de Kraft
      (3) Nicholas William de Kraft md Luch Sleighle and they had 2 ch:
         (a) Mary Spencer de Kraft
         (b) Kenneth de Kraft
      (4) Dolly Payne de Kraft md Mr. Richardson
      (5) James Astley de Kraft md Minnie King
      (6) Charles Edward de Kraft

b. Ann Vaughan md Jack Morris. Ch: (3)
(1) Augustus Morris, Postmaster at Jetersville, Va., md (1) Ella Rowlett (his teacher) md (2) Mamie Clark and they had a son who became a New York lawyer.
(2) Stewart Morris md Millie Holland. Ch: (1) Annie Vaughan Morris md Mr. Heiner.
(3) Willie Morris unmd. d of lock-jaw from a gunshot wound in big toe.

6. Asa Vaughan md Miss Walthall of Amelie and moved to Miss.
7. Ben Ruch Vaughan unmd.

2nd Asa Vaughan b 17 Sep 1777 d 31 May 1820 md 10 Nov 1803 Amelia Co., Va Jane Truly b 19 Mar 1787 d 18 May 1856 Amelia Co., Va sis of Sara Truly (Craddock & dau of John Truly & Jane Hatchett [Nottoway 1810 Census]) Ch: (9)

1. James Parham Vaughan unmd
2. Sally Vaughan md Martin Vaughan of Prince Edward Co.
3. Mary Vaughan md James Armstead Vaughan, her double first cou.
4. Sidney Vaughan went to Ala.
5. Martha Elizabeth Vaughan b 18 Jan 1816 d 19 Nov 1855 md 18 May 1833 Albert Gallatin Vaughan, Dr. her double first cou.
6. Henderson Vaughan md Mary Walthall, a cou to Jane Truly Vaughan, his mother
7. Judith Francis Vaughan, twin to Elsie Amanda, d.y.
8. Elsie Amanda Vaughan md Benjamin Boisseau of Denwiddie Co., Va. Ch: (2)
a. Mary Epes Boisseau md Henry Jones. Ch: (7)
(1) Robert Jones md Eliza Wilson
(2) Benjamin Boisseau Jones md Maria Wilson
(3) William Jones md Ruth Branch
(4) Elsie Amanda Jones d.y.
(5) Rosa Jones md Wm. Kevan
(6) Mary Epes Jones md (1) Charles F. Collier md (2) Dr. Robert A. Gamble
(7) Henry Jones d.y.
b. Rosa Boisseau md Oscar Britton. 1 ch d.y.

9. Asa Vaughn, Jr. b 1810-15 md 23 Feb 1841 Julia Ann Walthall

3d John Milton Vaughan md (2) Mary Rebecca Wimbush. He was a surveyor, at one time lived in Charlotte Co. In 1810 in Amelia Co. near Amelia Springs. From Court order B 28 & 29, he was made Surveyor of Road in Amelia Co., Va. in 1814. His will was probated at Amelia in 1847 B 6, p 68, naming six daughters and three sons. The will provided that son, James Oscar Vaughan, Administrator of the Estate, operating the farm of over 600 acres and that the four unmarried daughters, Heneritta Jane, Harriet Agusta, Martha Indiana, and Virginia Wimbush "live with James Oscar on my land--well supported by him until marriage." Later property and slaves be divided equally among all my children and children of daughter Mary Amanda Morton, deceased." "Daughter Mary Eliza, wife of Townes Rowlett to get $100 now, her part of property held until her death and then divided equally among her children."

John Milton Vaughan md twice Ch: (1) by 1st wife

1. Mary Eliza Vaughan md T. Rowlett

3d John Milton Vaughan & Mary Rebecca Wimbush's ch: (8)

2. James Oscar Vaughan md, lived at home, had ch.
3. Egbert Vaughan md, went to Danville in tobacco business
4. Edwin Vaughan
5. Mary Amanda md Thomas Morton, lived at Singville, Va. 2 ch:
   a. Thomas Morton md Maria Van Dusen
   b. Samuel Morton md Mary Van Dusen. They went to Somerville, Tenn. 3 ch:
      (1) Thomas Morton
      (2) Van Morton
      (3) Mary Morton
6. Heneretta Jane Vaughan md John Van Dusen. She raised the children of her twin sister, Amanda Morton, md a widower neighbor of the Mortons. Her sister's two sons md her two stepdaughters.

7. Harriet Agusta Vaughan md Emmett Miller, lived on land adjoining her sister, Amanda Morton's and Jane Van Dusen's. They had several children, 2 were:
   a. Wm. Miller md Lula Hall. They had at least 8 ch.
   b. Emmett Miller md Cora Hall. They had at least 2 sons
8. Martha Indiana Vaughan md Dr. Robert Cobbs Mottley (#1 son of Joel Motley & Ann Eliz. Cobbs) 17 Sep 1851. They had 7 ch:
   a. Elizabeth Vaughan Mottley b at "Mottley Quarter" in Nottoway Co. nr Burkeville, Va. 19 Aug 1852. She d. in Richmond, Va. in May 1912. md 9 May 1906 Thomas B. Hall of Richmond, Va. She was his 3d wife; (accepted his third proposal over a period of thirty odd years). She is bu. in the Presbyterian Cem. at Amelia, Va. They had no ch.
   b. Robert Milton Mottley b 1854 d Nov 1896. He was a farmer and merchant lived at home with his father in lower Amelia Co. He was a great hunter. He took cold while sitting in a turkey blind and developed pneumonia resulting in his death. Unmd.
   c. Joel Egbert Mottley b 7 Apr 1857 at the "Mottley Quarter" plantation in Nottoway Co., Va. d 2 Feb 1900. During the Christmas holidays in 1884, he md Mary Elizabeth Lee of Buckingham Co., Va. They owned and operated a large farm, approxm 1,000 acres in the Francisco Dist. and bordering along the Appomattox River in Buckingham Co....He inherited the Mottley love of spirited horses. The story is told of how as a young man he used a tiny silver spur, which he hid in his pocket from the plunders after the war, to keep his sometimes not-too-spirited horse on the prance....They had 6 ch:
      (1) India Lee Mottley b 14 Nov 1885 d 7 July 1935. Md 4 Dec 1911 Beri Montgomery McCourt in Farmville, Va. He was b in W. Va. 23 Apr 1870 d 25 Apr 1960. They lived on a portion of

the Mottley estate in Buckingham Co. She is bu. in the Mottley Cem. in Buckingham. He is bu in Westview Cem., Farmville, Va. They had 3 ch:

(a) Joel Herald McCourt b 29 Oct 1914 d 23 Aug 1941 md Carrie Womack b 12 Mar 1920 and had:

I. Jimmy Gordon McCourt b 1 Oct 1935 md had 1 son

(b) Mary Isabel McCourt b 25 Nov 1917 md (1) 1 Jan 1937 Marvin Wilson Overton and had:

I. Marvin Wilson Overton, Jr b 28 Oct 1938 md 18 Mar 1957 Mary Ann Brown. Ch: (3)

A. Linda Marie Overton b 29 Nov 1957

B. Debora Anne Overton b 29 Sep 1958

C. Susan Caroll Overton b 26 Dec 1960

Mary Isabel McCourt md (2) 3 Aug 1954 Frederick Ernest Deutsch. No ch.

(c) Elmira Elizabeth McCourt b 3 Jun 1921 Buckingham Co., Va. She studied at Longwood College and M. M. Layne Business School, Farmville, Va

(2) Edward Clarence Mottley b 9 Sep 1888 md 29 Mar 1921 Donna May Shultz from W. Va. b 9 Apr 1897. They lived in Prince Edward Co., Va. Ch: (8)

(a) Eva Belle Mottley b 30 Jan 1922 md Harold Berkeley Le Grand b 25 Nov 1920 Ch: (2)

I. Harold Berkeley LeGrand, Jr b 1 Jun 1941

II. Nancy Carolyn LeGrand b 1 Mar 1942

Eva Belle Mottley md (2) Acie Burton Smith Jr of Cumberland Co.

(b) Edward Clarence Mottley Jr b 30 Jan 1924 md Gladys Ruth Southall b 7 Apr 1936 No ch

(c) Dale Lancaster Mottley b 12 May

1926 md Evelyn Mae Syboda b Nov 1928 & had: (Pamla Lee Mottley b 4 Oct 1954)

(d) Lorine May Mottley b 14 Mar 1928 md Omar Luke McClain b 16 Mar 1927 Ch: (1)

I. Sharon Marie McClain b 3 Mar 1953

(e) Joseph Ray Mottley b 5 Jun 1930 md 14 Aug 1953 Gladys Mae Layne b 9 Apr 1935 Ch: (4)

I. Joseph Ray Mottley, Jr b 5 Oct 1954

II. Judy Marie Mottley b 1955 d 1959

III. Donna Darling Mottley b 1 Mar 1956

IV. Debbie Layne Mottley b 1959

(f) Alfred Knight Mottley b 14 Aug 1932 md 30 Jun 1961 Mary Belle Murray b Nov 1932. No ch

(g) Arlene Wauzetta Mottley b 1 Feb 1935 md Samuel Winston Amos b 6 Jun 1930 Ch: (2)

I. Samuel Winston Amos Jr b 8 Aug 1952

II. James Gordon Amos b 13 Jun 1953

(h) John Ernest Mottley b 6 May 1937 md Nancy Louise Whitlow b 8 Dec 1940 & had: (Linda Faye Mottley b 3 Sep 1959)

(3) Joel Wm. Mottley b 18 Apr 1890 d 1 Dec 1937 md 3 Apr 1920 Nannie Lee Childress b 3 Mar 1899 Ch: (8)

(a) Virginia Louise Mottley b 14 May 1921 md 16 Oct 1947 Travis W. Hughes. No ch

(b) Wm. Harvey Mottley b 20 Nov 1924 md 29 Mar 1948 Mildred Lucille East b 3 Jul 1926 Ch: (1)

I. Linda Diane Mottley b 16 Apr 1954

(c) Lena Mary Lee Mottley b 24 Feb 1926 md 15 Mar 1946 Frank Edward Chernault b 10 Jul 1926 Ch: (2)

I. Eddie Lee Chernault b 16 Sep 1949

II. Mary Cathrine Chernault b 8 Jan 1960

(d) Haney Egbert Mottley b 30 Aug 1929 md 31 Mar 1951 Virginia Lee Walker b 21 Aug 1932 and had:
I. Deborah Faye Mottley b 16 Dec 1952

(e) Eugene Tunney Mottley b 29 Mar 1931 md 24 Mar 1951 Helen Grace Garrett b 16 Jan 1930 No ch

(f) Earl Cecil Mottley b 27 Jun 1932 md 29 Apr 1951 Lenora Pearl Jones b 5 May 1932 Ch: (1)
I. Wm. Gregory Mottley b 29 Dec 1952

(g) Kirby Reed Mottley b 13 Jun 1935 md 10 Nov 1956 Constance Fay Chenault b 28 Oct 1935 Ch: (6)
I. Shirley Kay Mottley b 14 May 1957
II. Eugenie Lee Mottley b 21 Jun 1958
III. Donna Reed Mottley b 21 Aug 1959
IV. Kirby Reed Mottley Jr b 14 Aug 1960
V. Sandra Fay Mottley b 10 Oct 1961
VI. Robin Earlene Mottley b 26 Nov 1962

(h) Shirley Kathleen Mottley b 28 Jul 1936

(4) Alexander Cobb Mottley b 10 Mar 1892 d 25 Sep 1934 md 25 Jun 1919 Lena May McLaughlin b 5 Mar 1897 Ch: (2)

(a) Mary Anna Mottley b 26 Oct 1920 (B. S. Degree from Longwood 1942) md 5 Jul 1943 Austin Milton Stapf b 20 Aug 1918 and had: (Ann Bernadine Stapf b 10 Dec 1944)

(b) Alexander Sidney Mottley b 29 Mar 1922 md Mildred Rowena Munn b 5 Apr 1927 Ch: (2)
I. Janice Sidney Mottley b 25 Mar 1953
II. Penelope Sue Mottley b 6 Jan 1960

(5) Robbie Booker Mottley b 29 Aug 1898 d 21 Apr 1914 with Spinal Meningitis

(6) Mary Elizabeth Mottley b 14 Apr 1900 Buckingham Co., Va d 16 Nov 1932 md 20 May 1922 George Sydnor McLaughlin of Luenburg Co., Va b 2 Sep 1894 Ch: (6)

(a) Robert Sydnor McLaughlin b 15 Apr 1923 d 17 Jun 1923

(b) George Booker McLaughlin b 28 May 1924 in Buckingham Co., Va md 29 Aug 1945 Gloria Jean Holdiman in Orlando, Fla. She was b in California, Mo 27 Feb 1927 Ch: (1)

I. George Booker McLaughlin Jr b 21 Jan 1957 Richmond, Va

(c) Mary Anna McLaughlin b 23 May 1926 Buckingham, Va md 27 Apr 1947 Richmond, Va Heber Ashbrook, Jr b 7 Jun 1924 Durham, N. Car Ch: (3)

I. Heber Clarke Ashbrook III b 18 Oct 1949

II. Stephen Glenn Ashbrook b 14 Jun 1954

III. Stuart Turner Ashbrook b 7 Jun 1956

(d) James Lester McLaughlin b 1 Oct 1928 md 5 Sep 1953 Richmond, Va Joyce Ann Snead b 18 Feb 1933 Nelson Co., Va. No ch

(e) Wm. Dent McLaughlin b 13 Aug 1930 md 21 Jun 1952 Mary Estelle Jones of Halifax Co., Va. Ch: (2)

I. Marie Elizabeth McLaughlin b 4 Jul 1953 Wash. D. C.

II. David Scott McLaughlin b 31 Dec 1956 Wash. D. C.

(f) Robert Edward McLaughlin b 5 Mar 1932 md 9 Jul 1955 Richmond, Va Helen Ray Powell b 18 Nov 1937 Richmond, Va. Ch: (2)

I. Robert Saunders McLaughlin b 1 Jul 1956

II. Patricia Gayle McLaughlin b 4 Feb 1958

d. Samuel Oscar Mottley b 1859 d 1859. He had a "club foot."

e. Jefferson Davis Mottley b 23 May 1861 Amelia Co., Va. d 18 May 1942 five days before his 81st b'day. He was a farmer, living in Amelia Co. most of his life...He inherited a fair portion of the family wit, but he is best known for his services to humanity. He was sometimes

called a "doctor without a saddlebag." White and colored for miles around came to him for advice and assistance when members of their families or animals were sick or injured.... His little pearl-handled knife was frequently sharpened on the grindstone and used in minor surgery. He provided dressings for wounds, prepared and applied poultices, weighed or measured medicines into doses with his father's medicinal scales, treated injured or infected feet and hands with hot baths or sulphur fumes, and gave many other related services all free of charge. His older children have vivid memories of some of those who came to his home for assistance. For instance, a negro man came with a deep infection or "whitlow" in a forefinger. His howls of agony were frightening. He had sent a messenger to Dr. Cheatham to ask for help. Dr. Cheatham told the messenger to send the negro to Davis Mottley, who could treat it as well as anyone. The finger was lanced with the little pearl-handled knife in the shed room of the office. The negro exhausted with days and nights of agony lay down on the floor and was soon asleep. After he had rested and been fed, Davis Mottley provided a ride to his home several miles distant... On 21 Dec 1887 in White Chapel Meth. Church Davis Mottley md Alice Virginia Bailey (dau of Benjamin Watkins Bailey & Virginia Vaughn) b 10 Oct 1868 d 13 May 1943...In Dec 1937 they celebrated their Golden Anniversary at their home in Amelia Co., Va. Both are bu. in the Amelia Cem. They had 12 ch: Later:

f. Wirt Mottley b 29 Jul 1865 in Lower Amelia Co., Va d 11 Aug 1946 Nottoway Co., Va buried in the Mottley Cem. on land belonging to the original estate purchased by his forefathers in 1737; his house is only a few rods from the original house. He was a farmer and builder; he built Sandy Creek Bap. Church, Pine Grove Presby. Church, and the Methodist parsonage at Amelia. Md. 14 Oct 1908 Richmond, Va. Annie Camilla Bruce of Rice, Va b 11 Feb 1881. 7 ch: Later:

g. Wm. Henry Mottley b 11 Aug 1868 in lower

Amelia Co., Va d 26 Oct 1933 Powhatan Co., Va. He inherited from his father, Dr. Robert Cobbs Mottley, a portion of the estate purchased by his forefathers in 1737 including the old house, now in Nottoway Co., Va... (Note: The old home site was divided into two sections for Wirt & Willie. They drew straws with the understanding that the one drawing the section with the house would help the other one build a house on his inherited land. Willie drew the house. He later sold his home to Mr. Rucker.... Willie was a building contractor, working and living in both Burkeville and Farmville, Va. He md 27 Mar 1899 Cora Watkins Bailey of Amelia, Va who was b 26 Dec 1870. No ch. She, 93 years old, now living in the Sunnyside Presby. Home near Harrisonburg, Va.

9. Virginia Wimbush Vaughan b 4 Mar 1830 d 30 Aug 1878 md 21 Oct 1862 Benjamin Watkins Bailey of Amelia Co., Va Ch: (7)
   (a) Lily Irving Bailey b 29 Jun 1863 d 27 Jun 1959 md 19 Jan 1885 John Washington Skelton and had 9 ch
   (b) "Baby Sister" Bailey (twin to Lily Irving Bailey) d.y.
   (c) Robert Lee Bailey b 21 Dec 1864 d 27 Feb 1938 md 26 Jun 1900 Irene Boisseau
   (d) Mary Rebecca Bailey b 26 Oct 1866 d 28 Feb 1941 md 23 Dec 1885 Charles Fauntleroy Clark and they had 9 ch
   (e) Alice Virginia Bailey b 10 Oct 1868 d 13 May 1943 md 21 Dec 1887 Jefferson Davis Mottley (Records under Dr. Robert Cobbs Mottley)
   (f) Cora Watkins Bailey b 16 Dec 1870 md 27 Mar 1899 Wm. Henry Mottley (son of Dr. Robert Cobbs Mottley) No ch
   (g) Maria Louise Bailey b 30 Aug 1873 d 9 Dec 1940

4th James Vaughan md Jane Hatchett Craddock (step-dau of his older bro., Robt) Ch: (8)
   a. Elizabeth Vaughan md Mr. Mills and they had 10 ch (8 of them follow)
      (1) Robert Mills (2) John Mills
      (3) Joseph Mills (4) Wm. Mills
      (5) Mary Mills (6) Sarah Mills

(7) Jane Mills (8) Minnie Mills

b. Jane Vaughan md Frank Dysen and had 6 ch, all of them d. inf. except:
   (6) Fanny Dysen md Baxter Jones and they had 5 ch

c. Patrick Vaughan d at 12 yrs

d. Wm. Vaughan d at 12 yrs

e. Sara Ellen Vaughan md Benjamin Boisseau Vaughan of Denwiddie Co., Va Ch: (8)
   (1) Lemuel Holt Vaughan md Nannie Wood of Amelia Co., Va
   (2) Benjamin Boisseau Vaughan Jr md Martha Stevenson
   (3) Sara Eugenia Vaughan md Capt. Wm. Parham
   (4) Ada Virginia Vaughan md Walter Nelson Jones
   (5) Sarah Ellen Vaughan d inf
   (6) Lelia Jane Vaughan md James Gray McCandlish
   (7) & (8) d inf

f. Joseph Nathaniel Motley Vaughan md Della Craddock Ch: (6)
   (1) Joseph N. M. Vaughan, Jr md Daisy Bernard
   (2) Della Louise Vaughan md L. P. Boylston of Blackville, S. Car
   (3) Mary Jane Vaughan md John Wm. Harding of Crewe, Va
   (4) Sara Ottowa md John Gidion Matthews of Blackville, S. Car
   (5) & (6) d. inf

g. Julia Truly Vaughan md Dr. Wm. Webster of Amelia Co., Ch: (2)
   (1) Elizabeth Webster md John Yancy of Richmond, Va
   (2) Eleanor Webster md Mr. Tuffs of Norfolk, Va

h. Emma Vaughan md Edward Beasley of Orange Co., Va Ch: (3)
   (1) Josephine Beasley
   (2) Alice Beasley
   (3) Edward Beasley

5th Joseph Vaughan

6th Elizabeth Vaughan md Mr. Hundley

7th Ann Vaughan md Mr. Wright

8th Mary Vaughan
9th Martha Vaughan b 1762 d 15 Jun 1840 Charlotte Co., Va md 27 Dec 1784 Thomas Cook who d 7 Sep 1819 Charlotte Co., Va Ch: (6)
a. Elizabeth Cook b 1 Jun 1786 d 1862 md 6 Jun 1803 Pittsylvania Co., Va Edward Franklin b 4 Aug 1777 d 3 Mar 1859 Ch: (10)
(1) John Franklin b 27 Sep 1804 Pitts. Co., Va md Martha J. Anderson
(2) Martha Ann Franklin b 28 Dec 1806 d 6 Sep 1857 Halifax Co., Va md 16 Jan 1823 Pitts Co., Va Daniel De Jarnette b 19 May 1802 d 8 Nov 1884 Halifax Co., Va Ch: (9) All b Halifax Co., Va
(a) Ann De Jarnette b 9 Nov 1823
(b) Edward De Jarnette b 18 May 1825
(c) Elizabeth De Jarnette b 15 Jul 1826 md 12 Jul 1844 Christopher Henry Jennings b 17 Dec 1812 Halifax Co., Va d 26 Jul 1882 Ch: (10) All b Halifax Co., Va
I. Wm. Christopher Daniel Jennings b 1 Oct 1845 md Fannie Guthrie
II. George Edward Johnson Jennings b 6 Mar 1847 md (1) Mary C. Marshall md (2) Lura B. Brown
III. Mary Elizabeth Jennings b 1849 md Henry Puckett
IV. Patience R. M. Jennings b 12 May 1852
V. James Henry Jennings b 24 Apr 1854 d 2 Dec 1939 md (1) 18 Dec 1876 Susan Frances Stephens b 29 Nov 1854 Halifax Co., Va d 2 Dec 1939 Ch: (4)
A. Lelia Holmes Jennings b 16 Mar 1878 md John M. West
B. Mary Virginia Jennings b 3 Feb 1881 d 26 Jun 1939 md 29 Oct 1902 Louis Campbell Adams b 30 Mar 1874 d 16 Oct 1951 Ch: (7) Three boys d.y.
(A) Edna Virginia Adams b 15 Oct 1909 md 5 Aug 1933 John Lawrence MacNeill b 4 May 1905 Ch: (4)
(I) John Lawrence MacNeill b 6 Jun 1936 md 6 Aug 1960

Mary Margaret Woodward
(II) Virginia Adams MacNeill b 3 May 1939
(III) Edna Evans MacNeill b 21 Jan 1943
(IV) Margaret Anne MacNeill b 21 Jul 1950
(B) Margaret Sue Adams b 9 Dec 1911 md 15 Jun 1933 Peter MacQueen b 15 Jun 1910 Ch: (2)
(I) Peter MacQueen III b 2 Jun 1939 md 14 Aug 1959 Mary Williams Gee
(II) Margaret "Peg" Adams MacQueen b 8 Oct 1943
(C) Annie Edith Adams b 17 Oct 1913 md 21 Nov 1933 Walter Gregg Sutton Ch: (1)
(I) Mary Adams Sutton b 11 Jan 1940 md 26 Sep 1959 Paul H. Ray Ch: (1)
AA. Kimberly H. Ray
(D) Robert Earl Adams b 22 Sep 1916
C. Ella James Jennings b 16 Sep 1883 md Thomas B. Owen
D. Thomas Jennings d.y.
VI. Nancy Rebecca Jennings b 15 Oct 1856 d 29 Jul 1861
VII. Sallie Ann Jennings b 6 Jan 1859 md (1) Archie Wommack md (2) Clay Harvey
VIII. Virginia Dover Jennings b 10 Aug 1861 md Alex Guthrie
IX. Emma Jennings b 17 Jan 1864 md Wm. A. Giles
X. Richard Hunter Jennings b 25 Sep 1867 md (1) Viola Rudder md (2) Leona De Jarnette
(d) George De Jarnette b 15 Jan 1828 ?
(e) Mary De Jarnette b 18 Jul 1829
(f) Daniel De Jarnette b 12 Jun 1831
(g) Susan H. De Jarnette b 18 Aug 1836
(h) Martha Ann De Jarnette b 3 Apr 1838
(i) Rebecca De Jarnette b 14 Feb 1840
(3) Thomas Franklin b 1 Oct 1808 md Judith E. Anderson

(4) Wm. Franklin b 29 Aug 1810
(5) Mary Jane Franklin b 11 Dec 1812 md John Pettus
(6) James Franklin b 1 Mar 1815 md Emeline J. Leftwich
(7) Elizabeth Sarah Franklin b 7 Apr 1818 md Mr. Jarold
(8) Edward Franklin b 5 Sep 1820
(9) Robert Vaughan Franklin b 14 Aug 1822
(10) Aisley Motley Franklin b 30 Oct 1824 d.y.

b. Wm. Cook md 14 Nov 1810 md Elizabeth Hundley (desc. of Ann Motley Hundley)
c. Mary "Polly" Cook md 10 Dec 1812 John A. Adams
d. Thomas Cook, Jr md 15 Nov 1821 Dorothea "Dolly" Brown
e. Martha Cook md 12 Nov 1820 Samuel Wilkinson
f. Ann "Nancy" Cook md 30 Dec 1824 Wm. Davis

8. Ann Vaughan md Mr. Wright
9. Mary Vaughan

6th

Mary Motley md Bartholomew Dupery/Dupuy/Dupey (one dau mentioned but not named in gr. father's will)

7th

Joyce/Joice Motley/Mottley d 7 Jul 1825 (w.b. p. 299 Nottoway Co., Va) md ca 1762 Jennings Fowlkes who d 1802 Nottoway Co., Va Ch: (7)

1. Salley Fowlkes md Mr. Beasley
2. Jennings Fowlkes
3. Joseph Fowlkes
4. Asa Fowlkes
5. Henry Fowlkes
6. Wm. Fowlkes
7. Mary Fowlkes b ca 1768 md 27 Mar 1788 Amelia Co., Va Coleman Jeffries d (w.p. 9 Jun 1834 Lunenburg Co., Va w.bk. 11 1833-1841) (son of Mary & Thomas Jeffress) Ch: (7)
   a. Joseph M. Jeffries md & had: Benj. & Eliz.
   b. Joicy Jeffries md Mr. Carter
   c. Charlotte Jeffries
   d. Amelia Jeffries
   e. Mary Jeffries md Mr. Foster
   f. Lucretia Jeffries md Mr. Fowlkes
   g. Sallie Gunn Jeffries b 1793 d 1875 md 26 Jul 1814 Griffin Smith

8th

Martha Motley (lived with her mother) d before her mother did.

9th

Joel Mottley b ca 1750 Amelia Co., Va d 1792 md (1) 13 Sep 1769 Mary Williams Ch: (3)

1. Paschal Mottley b 26 Dec 1772 d before 25 Jul 1799
2. John "Pigeonhead" Mottley b 27 May 1774 d before 15 Nov 1841
3. Joseph Mottley b 1776 (In Jul 1797 he, with assistance of John Morehead Mottley, settled his father Joel's estate (WB 4 p. 325)

Joel Mottley md (2) 17 Jun 1783 Sarah (Coppage) Lunsford (a widow)

Joel Mottley md (3) 16 Apr 1785 Sylvia Cocke Ch: (2)

4. Nathaniel Mottley b 1786
5. Sally R. Mottley b 1788 md 8 Aug 1809 James H. Thurston

2. John "Pigeonhead" Mottley md (1) 21 Dec 1798 Mary "Polly" Williams Elsmore (dau of Thomas Elsmore) Ch: (1)
   a. Joel Mottley (1801-1854) (Records later)

John "Pigeonhead" Mottley md (2) Nancy ____ ca 1802 Ch: (2)

   b. Adolphus A. Mottley (Hampton Sydney College) md 12 Sep 1842 Elvira T. Jeter
   c. Mary A. I. Mottley d before 7 Sep 1844 (d.b. 26 p. 348)

10th Pain Motley
11th Daniel Motley
12th Samuel Motley
13th John Motley

e. Jefferson Davis Mottley b 23 May 1861 d 18 May 1942 (farmer) lived in Amelia Co., Va most of his life. Md 21 Dec 1887 Alice Virginia Bailey b 10 Oct 1868 Amelia Co., Va (dau of Benjamin Watkins Bailey & Virginia Vaughan) (Alice was also a descendant of Else/Elise Mottley & Robert Vaughan). She d 13 May 1943 Ch: (12)

1. Robert Watkins Mottley b 10 Nov 1888 Nottoway Co., Va d 31 Oct 1963 Farmville, Va.

As a child he had an unusual insight concerning scientific possibilities. He invented a pea sheller which was used for years. He fascinated his younger sisters and brothers with prophesies of things to come. They followed close behind him to hear his next wild prophesy. Pointing to a buzzard high in the sky he'd say, "See that buzzard up there. Before long people will be up there flying like that." Or he would say as he watched an approaching horse-drawn buggy, "One of these days we will stand here and see a buggy coming down that road without a horse hitched to it." The long explanations of how these prophesies were to become true were truly remarkable at that time....He was an excellent speller. As he plowed the crops on his father's farm, he studied a pocket dictionary, a prized gift from his grandfather....He is the founder and was for many years the sole owner of the Mottley Construction Co. of Farmville, Va. He points with pride to many homes in and around Farmville which he built years ago. More recently the company has specialized in the construction of large schools and public buildings....Md 27 Dec 1952 Emporia, Va. Louise Wiley Borum b 14 Nov 1901 Nottoway Co., Va. They lived in Farmville, Va. No ch.

2. Florence Wimbush Mottley b 1 Aug 1891 at the old Motley home in lower Amelia Co., Va. d 14 Apr 1956 Richmond, Va. md 14 Jan 1950 James Thomas Bruce of Rice, Va. (She was his 3d wife) No ch.
3. Harry Edward Mottley b 25 Sep 1893 in lower Amelia Co., Va. His mathematical ability was evident at an early age. The first year in school, before he had learned to read or write, his teacher would read to Harry the arithmetic problems too difficult for the upper grade and he'd work them out in his head....He served in the U.S. Navy during WW I. He is a hardware merchant in Farmville, Va....Md 20 Dec 1930 Washington, D.C. Thelma Catherine Garrett b 14 Jun 1909 Rice, Va Ch: (4)
   a. Harry Edward Mottley Jr b 29 Mar 1932 (Degree in Engineering from V.P.I. & holds

rank of Capt. in USAF) md 13 May 1961 Diantha Baumeister of California. They live in San Bernardino, Calif. Ch: (Karen Frances Mottley b 13 Mar 1963)

b. James Vernon Mottley b 4 Jan 1934 (Grad. V. P. I.) md 28 Nov 1958 Nancy Marie Burke Ch: (2)
(1) Joe Ellen Mottley b 21 Feb 1960
(2) James Vernon Mottley Jr b 24 Aug 1961

c. Thelma Carolyn Mottley b 21 Oct 1938 (Degree Bus. Adm. U of N. Mex) md 21 Jan 1961 Rome, Italy Wesley Dixon Jr of N. Mex.

d. Robert Albert Mottley b 20 Jan 1940 (Medical student UCLA)

4. Bessie May Mottley b 11 Jul 1895 at the Van Dusen estate in Amelia Co., Va. She received her B. S. Degree from Farmville State Teachers College in 1926; studied at Univ. of Va. and received an M. A. Degree in Guidance and Personnel from Columbia Univ., N. Y. in 1934. An educator, public and private, for 50 years. Her first teacher's certificate as an honor award granted when she graduated from Amelia High School in recognition of her work as substitute for absent teachers. She began her teaching in a one room school with a yearly salary of $240.... She was long active in local educational organizations. She has served one or more times as president of three state-wide organizations: 1. Virginia Guidance Assn. 2. Virginia Council of Administrative Women in Education. 3. Virginia Retired Teachers Assn.... She was for years prominently associated with the movement to provide educational and vocational guidance in Va. high school. She is said to be the first full-time counselor in the State Public Schools. In 1934 the State Dept. of Education appointed her Chairman of a state-wide committee to prepare a "Manual for Organizing Guidance in the Va. Secondary Schools," a manual distributed to all Va. schools by the State Dept. of Education. She is a Founder and was a leader in the Va. Guidance and Personnel Assn. for 18 years. She is a member of Delta Kappa Gamma, a national organization honoring outstanding women educators. Now retired and living in Richmond, Va.

5. Ruth Carson Mottley b at the Van Deusen estate in Amelia Co., Va. 3 Sep 1897. After graduating from high school and Smithdeal-Massey Business College in Richmond, Va., she was employed by the Atlantic Life Ins. Co. At the annual banquet Dec 1963, the president publicly recognized her for forty years of continuous service.
6. Richard Bailey Mottley b 1 Nov 1899 Amelia Co., Va. (employed by the Dupont Co.) md 7 Jan 1929 Axie Hollingsworth of Amelia Co b 8 Jan 1907 Ch: (3)
   a. Richard Bailey Mottley Jr b 4 Oct 1929 (grad. of VPI & an employee of Virginia Elec. & Power Co., Richmond, Va) md 31 Dec 1953 Willie Mae Workman of Lemours, W. Va. Ch: (2)
      (1) Wm. Edwin Mottley b 11 Jan 1955
      (2) Pamela Lynne Mottley b 3 May 1958
   b. Thelma Louise Mottley b 27 Mar 1930 md 31 May 1950 Robert Chester Dickerson of Richmond, Va b 15 Jan 1929 (He has B.S. Deg. from U of Va, Richmond, Va) Ch: (1) (Robert Chester Dickerson Jr b 23 Aug 1951)
   c. Nancy Lee Mottley b 4 Aug 1953 (Majoring in library work Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.)
7. Rosa Vaughan Mottley b 15 Dec 1901 Amelia Co., Va (B.S. Degree, Lynchburg, Va. College) (Teacher) md 29 May 1926 Lawson Paul Mosteller b 4 Sep 1903 Charlotte Co., Va Ch: (6)
   a. Cathryne Mosteller b 13 Mar 1927 Charlotte Co., Va (educated at Longwood College, Farmville, Va) md 6 Apr 1951 Benjamin Ellis Garrett of Hampton, Va b 28 May 1917 (Grad. V.P.I.) Ch: (2)
      (1) Benjamin Ellis Garrett Jr b 18 Feb 1957
      (2) Gregory Mosteller Garrett b 3 Mar 1958
   b. Margaret Mosteller b 13 Mar 1927 (Cathryne's twin) (A.B. Randolph Macon College, Lynchburg, Va - Teacher Social Director for US Army in Germany) md 13 Jun 1956 Capt (Dr.) Eugene Crosby Gamble in Ft. Sill, Okla (Dr. Gamble resigned from the Army and now has a practice in his home town of Hulton, Me.) Ch: (2)

(1) Eugene Crosby Gamble Jr b 16 Oct 1959
(2) Kathrine Mosteller Gamble b 16 Jul 1962

c. Lawson Paul Mosteller, Jr b 29 Aug 1929 (B.S. Engineering, Air Force School) md 13 Jan 1954 Betty Jean Eley b 1 Dec 1932 (A.B. Randolph Macon Col., Lynchburg, Va) Ch: (4)
(1) Patricia Susan Mosteller b 11 Sep 1954 Tex
(2) Lawson Paul Mosteller III b Feb 1957
(3) Steven Brent Mosteller b 13 Mar 1958
(4) Mark Lloyd Mosteller b 13 Oct 1959

d. George Edward Mosteller b 2 Aug 1933 Amelia Co., Va (A.B. Randolph Macon Col., Ashland, Va.) (Earned a fellowship to UCLA for MS in Neuclear Physics - Employed by Howard Huges, the donor of the Fellowship Award)

e. Bettie Vaughan Mosteller b 1 Feb 1938 Amelia Co., Va (A.B. Longwood Col., Farmville, Va - M.A. in Library Science from Peabody, Tenn. - Head Librarian in Christopher Newport College in Newport News, Va)

f. Robert Cobb Mosteller b 14 Oct 1938 Lynchburg, Va (A.B. Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va - 1 yr. grad. study at VPI. - Medical College of Va. with a grant in the new field "Biometry") md 13 Aug 1960 Susan Lynn Crutchlow of Portsmouth, Va b 9 Sep 1939 (She is a teacher with B.S. in Home Economics from Longwood College) Ch: (Amy Lynn Mosteller b 26 Apr 1964 Decatur, Ga)

8. Alice Jefferson Mottley b 22 Dec 1903 Amelia Co., Va md 28 Jun 1924 Walter Scott Overton b 10 Apr 1891 Farmville, Va d 24 Apr 1951 Ch: (2)

a. Walter Scott Overton Jr b 3 Oct 1925 (B.S. & M.S. in Conservation from V.P.I. & Ph D in Scientific Research from U of N. Car) (WW II Vet) (Prof. at Emory U. in Ga. in Biometry) Ch: (2)
(1) Deborah Lee Overton b 9 Dec 1955
(2) Michael Scott Overton b 29 Dec 1960

b. Dorothy Mae Overton b 24 Jul 1927 md 23 Apr 1949 Mark Ligon Hankins Ch: (2)

(1) Dorothy "Dee" Scott Hankins b 19 Aug 1950
(2) Reeves Jefferson Hankins b 14 Jan 1956

9. Laura Henson Mottley b 1 May 1907 Amelia Co., Va (B.S. Home Economics, Longwood College - Teacher in Home Economics)
10. Samuel Morton Mottley b 19 Oct 1910 (WW II Vet S/Sgt) (Received Belgian Fourragere & Citation for "Heroic Efforts in XXIX Tactical Command and for Meritorious Service in Belgium") md 27 Dec 1941 Zoa Robinson Timberlake b 24 Feb 1917 Ch: (3)
    a. Melinda Lee Mottley b 11 Mar 1948
    b. Jo Ann Mottley b 8 Sep 1949
    c. Samuel Morton Mottley Jr b 26 Sep 1951
11. Jefferson Davis Mottley Jr b 5 Jun 1912 Amelia Co., Va (B.S. Bus. Adm. U. of Richmond) (WW II Vet) md 20 Aug 1949 Elise Miller Tripplett b 6 Aug 1916 Marshall, Va Ch: (1)
    a. Sarah Alice Mottley b 17 Dec 1951
12. Charlie Barnes Mottley b 27 Sep 1914 Amelia Co., Va (electrician) md 29 Jan 1938 Margaret Fallwell b 18 May 1916 Lynchburg, Va. Ch: (4)
    a. Charlie Barnes Mottley Jr b 26 Dec 1938 Amelia Co., Va md 10 Jan 1956 Terry Yvonne Adams b 13 Jan 1939 Ch: (2)
        (1) Donna Ellen Mottley b 16 Oct 1956
        (2) Charlie Barnes Mottley III b 30 Sep 1963
    b. Louis Michael Mottley b 26 Feb 1942 Amelia, Va (Electrician) md 1 Jan 1962 Barbara Anne Vetner b 27 Jun 1945 Ch: (Michelle Mottley)
    c. Peggy Jane Mottley b 30 Jun 1945 Portsmouth, Va md 1959 Robert Parsons b 27 Jul 1942 Norfolk, Va Ch: (1)
        (1) Mary Ellen Parsons b 23 Jul 1960
    d. Sandra Lee Mottley b 11 Jul 1952 Norfolk, Va

f. Wirt Mottley b Amelia Co., Va 29 Jul 1865 d 11 Aug 1946 Nottoway Co., Va md 14 Oct 1908 Richmond, Va Annie Camilla Bruce b 11 Feb 1881 Rice, Va. Ch: (7)

1. Robert Bruce Mottley (twin) b 10 Feb 1910 (Served 4 yrs. in Marines prior to WW II) md (1) Elva Marie Patterson 1 Aug 1937 md (2) 20 Feb 1954 Thelma Inez Dillon. No Ch.
2. Joel Francis Mottley (twin) b 10 Feb 1910. He inherited a portion of his father's estate including the house, md 26 Dec 1942 Parrie Lee Denton

b 31 Mar 1914 Ch: (4)
a. Francis Wayne Mottley b 9 Dec 1943
b. Kenneth Deane Mottley b 2 Jun 1945
c. Carolyn Lee Mottley b 6 Mar 1946 (twin)
d. Charlotte Ann Mottley b 6 Mar 1946 (twin)

3. Grace Vivian Mottley b 18 Mar 1912 d 25 Sep 1912
4. Blanche Wootten Mottley b 10 Jul 1913. Teacher, Educated at Farmville, Va md 18 Dec 1937 John Syme Barrett of Maidens, Va. He was b 15 Dec 1900. Ch: (3)
   a. Elizabeth Anne Barrett b 1 May 1939 md 11 Oct 1958 John Wm. Grant b 25 Dec 1934. One child: Tammie Lynn Grant b 30 Jun 1952
   b. Charles Fielding Barrett b 25 May 1949
   c. Peggy Lee Barrett b 16 Jun 1952
5. Wm. Wirt Mottley b 14 Apr 1915 in Nottoway Co. He served nine months on the European battlefront in WW II. His call number was 13; he was inducted on Friday the 13th; he landed back in the US on a Friday the 13th. He inherited a portion of his father's estate and built his home on land in Nottoway Co., held by the Mottley family since 1737. Md 22 Jun 1945 Eunice McKeithan b 24 1921 in N. Car. Ch: (4)
   a. Robert Neil Mottley b 23 Mar 1946
   b. Keith Allen Mottley b 21 Sep 1951
   c. Earl Wm. Mottley b 29 Dec 1954
   d. Margaret Eunice Mottley b 21 Dec 1958
6. Leonard Cobbs Mottley b 2 Apr 1919 md 16 Nov 1944 Agnes Patterson b 28 Aug 1926. Ch: (2)
   a. Judy Gale Mottley b 6 Apr 1946
   b. Leonard Cobbs Mottley Jr. b 11 Dec 1948
7. Evie Elizabeth Mottley b 12 Feb 1923. d of polio 4 Sept 1935

#2 Son of Joel Mottley & Ann Elizabeth Cobbs

John Lewis Mottley b at the Ancestral Home in Nottoway and Amelia Counties 5 Mar 1825 d Nottoway Co., Va 15 Feb 1899. He was known for his mischievousness, wit and business irresponsibility, as well as for his lovable character. He md 13 Dec 1854 Anna Eliza Gills b 5 Jul 1839 Amelia Co., Va d 28 Jul 1921. He was a Civil War Vet. (Co. C. Reg 15) Ch: (9)

1. Mary Elizabeth Mottley b 14 Nov 1855 d 27 Mar 1929 md 9 Dec 1891 Wm. Benjamin Vaughan (son of Asa Vaughan & Minerva Bates) Ch: (1)
   a. Annie Minerva Vaughan b 8 Nov 1892 md 5 Apr 1916 Charles Kyle Dressler (son of Edwin Kyle Dressler & Alice Leonard Farmer) (WW I Vet) Ch: (1)
      (1) Charles Kyle Dressler Jr b 7 May 1918 (WW II Vet) (Master Sgt in Marine Air Corps) md 9 Mar 1945 Delia Freeman Marshall (dau of Otis R Marshall & Fannie Young) Ch: (1)
         (a) Charles Kyle Dressler III b 13 May 1946
2. Joel Wm. Mottley (twin) b 18 Sep 1857 d Nottoway Co., Va 18 Feb 1921 was known for his love of people and hospitality. His habitual invitation was, "Come, the latch string hangs on the outside." Md 29 Jan 1896 Nannie E. Gills b 8 Jul 1870 d 7 Jan 1944 Ch: (5)
   a. Willie Tommie Mottley b 16 May 1900 md 30 Sep 1944 Ruby Mae Beasley Ch: (2)
      (1) Nancy May Mottley b 24 Jun 1946
      (2) Willie Tommy Mottley Jr b 12 Oct 1948
   b. Robert Lewis Mottley b 3 Dec 1902 d 29 Apr 1940
   c. Gills Mottley b 26 Sep 1906 d 29 Apr 1907
   d. Charles Armstead Mottley b 22 Oct 1908 (WW II Vet)
   e. Nannie McGhee Mottley b 27 Oct 1910
3. John Meriwether Mottley (twin) b 18 Sep 1857 d 29 Apr 1890 Danville, Va
4. Emma Lewis Mottley b 4 Aug 1859 Aemlia Co., Va d 19 Dec 1935 md 7 May 1882 Wm. Catlin Butler b 19 Feb 1851 d 14 Apr 1927 Ch: (8)
   a. Sterling Armstead Butler b 21 May 1883 d 7 Aug 1959 md 31 Mar 1904 Nettie Haris Fowlkes Ch: (4)
      (1) Henry Morris Butler b 3 Jan 1905 md 4 Feb 1934 Mildred Janet Maddrey Ch: (2)
         (a) Janet Mildred Butler b 26 Sep 1936 md 7 Sep 1957 Bob Lynn Barker Ch: (Janet Butler Barker b 8 Jul 1958)
         (b) Thomas Sterling Butler b 6 Feb 1943
      (2) Percy Madison Butler b 4 Nov 1906 md 4 Feb 1931 Ella Ann Russell Ch: (3)

(a) Bettie Ann Butler b 16 Sep 1940
(b) Robert Madison Butler b 1 Nov 1944
(c) Richard Russell Butler b 17 Apr 1950
(3) Grace Louise Butler b 22 Jul 1911 md 30 Sep 1931 Homer Angney Greer Ch: (2)
(a) John Armstead Greer b 3 Jul 1943
(b) Wm. Earl Greer b 27 Feb 1946
(4) Lewis Armstead Butler b 26 May 1914 (WW II Vet) md 15 Jun 1946 Mildred Juanita Fuller Ch: (1)
(a) Franklin Lewis Butler b 17 May 1949

b. Patrick Henry Butler b 9 Mar 1885 d 8 Feb 1962 md 17 1907 Fannie Fitzgerald Jones b 7 Feb 1883 d 7 Aug 1953 Ch: (3)
(1) Patrick Henry Butler Jr b 20 Jan 1908 (WW II Vet) md 2 Jun 1932 Rebecca Ann Johnson b 10 Apr 1909 Ch: (2)
(a) Patrick Henry Butler III b 3 Jul 1945
(b) Robert Fitzgerald Butler
(2) Charles Wm. Butler b 22 Oct 1909 (WW II Vet) md 1933 Cecil Elizabeth Cook b 5 Jan 1912 Ch: (2)
(a) Patricia Ann Butler b 4 Sep 1936
(b) Charles Wm. Butler Jr b 26 Jul 1940
(3) Robert Fitzgerald Butler b 15 Mar 1913 (WW II US Navy) md 28 Sep 1934 Sarah Ruth Driskell b 1 Aug 1916 Ch: (1)
(a) Ruth Carol Butler b 18 Apr 1939 md 10 Dec 1960 Gerald Francis Ellis b 15 Sep 1939 Ch: (1)
I. Michael Stewart Ellis b 19 Dec 1961

c. Kathleen Butler b 31 Mar 1889 d 11 Aug 1887

d. Joel Wm. Butler b 31 Mar 1889 Richmond, Va md 28 Jun 1915 Mary Helen Potter b 5 Dec 1895 Ch: (2)
(1) Eloise Potter Butler b 15 Sep 1916 md 1 Mar 1935 Herman Frederick Hoerig b 22 May 1914 Ch: (4)
(a) Lynne Veronica Hoerig b 17 Feb 1940 md 20 Aug 1960 Victor Joseph Mimeault Ch: (1)
I. Tracy Ann Mimeault b 26 Aug 1961
(b) Mark Frederick Hoerig b 1 Dec 1942
(c) Paul Frederick Hoerig b 18 Dec 1945
(d) Gail Virginia Hoerig b 22 Sep 1950
(2) Virginia Mary Butler b 20 Oct 1918 md

4 Mar 1944 Gerard Peter LeMay b 2 May 1918 Ch: (2)
(a) Suzanne Maryse LeMay b 24 Aug 1945
(b) Judith Ann LeMay b 14 Apr 1949

e. Jessie Louise Butler b 1 Apr 1893 Crewe, Va d 27 May 1962 md (1) 28 Nov 1912 Edwin Vaughan b 10 Nov 1882 Ashland, Va d 15 Jun 1941 md (2) 19 Jun 1948 Charles Phillip Ford b 23 Aug 1881 Richmond, Va No ch

f. Charles Harold Butler b 3 May 1895 Crewe, Va md 28 Aug 1919 Nora Bell Lewis b 2 Feb 1900 Edgecomb Co., N. Car. Ch: (3)
(1) Evelyn Lorraine Butler b 21 Jan 1924 Petersburg, Va md 10 Jun 1950 Harold Nelson Post Ch: (2)
(a) Carol Ann Post b 10 Jul 1952 Berlin, Germany
(b) Susan Dianne Post b 19 Mar 1954
(2) Elizabeth Anne Butler b 5 Nov 1926 Petersburg, Va md 26 Sep 1953 Louis Henry Keffer Jr Ch: (2)
(a) Debra Ann Keffer b 16 Jan 1956
(b) Karl Nelson Keffer b 25 Feb 1958
(3) Nancy Carolyn Butler b 8 Feb 1932 Hopewell, Va md 31 Jan 1953 Forest Allen Traylor

g. Lelia Estelle Butler b 9 Oct 1896 Crewe, Va md (1) 3 Jan 1918 Bertram Edwin Hedges b 16 Dec 1899 d 30 May 1937 Ch: (2)
(1) Dorothy Mae Hedges b 12 Mar 1919 md 14 Feb 1934 Bernard Winfield Cocke Ch: (1)
(a) Elliott Winfield Cocke b 29 May 1935 md (1) 16 Jan 1960 Katherine Anne Muese Ch: (1)
I. Michael Winfield Cocke b 27 Nov 1961
Dorothy Mae Hedges md (2) Otto John Decker Ch: (1)
II. Bertram Edward Decker b 10 Sep 1946
(2) Virginia Lee Hedges b 11 Dec 1924 md 1945 Carl Abraham Boller Jr. Ch: (1)
Jeffrey Allen Boller b 26 Sep 1953
Lelia Estelle Butler md (2) 30 Nov 1945 Elgin Lewis Bound b 1 Feb 1913

h. John Lynwood Butler b 20 Sep 1902 Blackstone, Va md 16 Nov 1922 Eva Mae Jernigan b 31 Mar 1904 Dundee, Ala Ch: (2)

(1) Evelyn Lewis Butler b 4 Sep 1923 Petersburg, Va md 17 Jul 1946 Marvin Andrew Johnson b 17 Feb 1921 Rome, Ga Ch: (1)
(a) Lynn Hooper Johnson b 13 May 1952
(2) Harold Spotswood Butler b 15 Feb 1926 Petersburg, Va (WW II Air Force) md 17 Apr 1954 Christine May Everson b 31 May 1933 St. Ignace, Mich Ch: (2)
(a) Mark John Butler b 3 Jul 1956 Tampa, Fla
(b) Louise Ann Butler b 2 Jul 1958 St. Ignace, Mich

5. Sarah Roberta Mottley b 17 Mar 1861 Amelia Co., Va d 27 Apr 1946 (inherited her Uncle Wm. Mottleys home) md 19 Dec 1889 James Madison Wootton (a widower) Ch: (5)
a. James Edgar Wootton b 27 Feb 1891 (Grad. Smithdeal Bus. Col.) (His ch all graduated from High School) md 17 Dec 1914 Annie Winston Carter (dau of Nathanial Mottley Carter & Ella Farley) b 4 Oct 1893 Ch: (9)
(1) James Carter Wootton b 11 Sep 1915 (Grad. Lynchburg College 1935, U.S. Naval Post Grad. 1948--B.S. in Aero-Engineering, M.A. in Aero-Engineering from Mass. Inst. of Tech, 1949) (Capt U.S. Navy WW II, received Legion of Merit, Amer. Defense Medal, Amer. Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific, WW II Victory & National Defense Medals) md 30 May 1941 Jean Speers Larimer of Columbus, Ohio (B.A. & Master's in Education, Univ. of Md) Ch: (3)
(a) James Wm. Wootton b 14 Feb 1942
(b) Janice Ann Wootton b 13 Oct 1944
(c) Joel Larimer Wootton b 27 Jan 1954
(2) Sadie Camilla Wootton b 29 Jan 1917 (B.S. in Education from Longwood) (School teacher) md 19 Jun 1947 Wm. Reynolds Brightwell of Pamplin, Va. Ch: (1)
(a) Billy Starr Brightwell b 14 Dec 1954
(3) Mary Ella Wootton b 21 Jun 1918 (Grad. Smithdeal Massey Bus. College) md 3 Apr 1948 Herbert Turner Gammon of Louisa Co., Va No ch
(4) Roberta "Byrd" Winston Wootton b 14

Aug 1919 (teacher) md July 1942 James Watkins Garnett of Rice, Va Ch: (2)
(a) James Watkins Garnett Jr b 22 Dec 1949
(b) Lockett Wootton Garnett b 27 Mar 1954

(5) Rebecca Ann Wootton b 11 Mar 1921 md 7 Feb 1942 John Slaughter Edwards b 2 Aug 1919 (Maj. in WW II) (Lt. Col Ofcrs Reserve) Ch: (Carol Elizabeth Edwards b 24 Sep 1943)

(6) Ruth Elizabeth Wootton b 5 Jul 1922 md 12 Oct 1946 Luther Turnley Fraker of Bon Air, Va Ch: (2)
(a) Robert Turnley Fraker (twin) b 12 May 1949
(b) Wm. Wootton Fraker b 12 May 1949

(7) Martin Walton Wootton b 22 May 1924 md 17 Jan 1947 Benjamin Irving Timberlake of Richmond, Va Ch: (1)
(a) Betty Rose Timberlake b 1 Nov 1947

(8) Robert Mottley Wootton b 27 Dec 1925 (V.P.I. - in dairy bus. with father) md 28 Jun 1952 Frances Doris Walker of Cumberland Co., Va Ch: (2)
(a) Cynthia Anne Wootton b 29 Jul 1954
(b) Robert Walker Wootton b 28 Aug 1958

(9) Percy Wootton b 14 Jun 1932 (LT M.C. U.S. Naval Reserve, Chief of Medicine - Heart Specialist with Dr. Paul D. Camp in Richmond, Va) md 16 Jun 1962 Barbara Jane Pendleton (Student, Med. Col. of Virginia)

6. Alice Armstead Mottley b 13 Dec 1863 Amelia Co., Va d 1 Jan 1941 Rice, Va md Dec 1880 Henry Wilson Hubbard of Rice, Va b 30 Sep 1855 d 7 Jul 1915 Rice, Va (He was a farmer and merchant at Rice) (She named her ch. for her ancestors) Ch: (15)

a. Frank Wilson Hubbard b 10 Sep 1881 Rice, Va (Insurance business) md 18 Apr 1911 Martha Wainwright Whitehead (widow) b 4 Nov 1871 York Co., Va d 29 Jun 1954 Ch: (2)

(1) Frank Curtis Hubbard b 12 May 1913 Farmville, Va (WW II Vet) md 15 Nov 1941 Grace Payne b 7 Dec 1915 Roanoke, Va Ch: (3)
(a) Wm. Curtis Hubbard b 2 Mar 1944

(b) Martha Lea Hubbard b 29 Oct 1945
(c) Frank Alan Hubbard b 16 May 1956
(2) Wm. Henry Hubbard b 20 May 1917 Farmville, Va (WW II Vet) unmd

b. Louis Edward Hubbard b 16 Oct 1882 Rice, Va d 23 Sep 1939 md 26 Dec 1906 Margaret Frances Owen b 12 Feb 1882 Pleasant Green, Va Ch: (2)
(1) Margaret Armstead Hubbard b 10 Apr 1909 Farmville, Va md 21 Dec 1935 Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. Lt. Col. Walter Jackson Seely b 30 Jun 1911 Brooklyn, N.Y. d 16 Dec 1958 Ch: (2)
(a) Donald Hubbard Seeley b 12 Jan 1939 Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. (Grad. Divinity School of Duke Univ., N. Car.) Unmd
(b) Barbara Jackson Seely b Farmville, Va 16 Feb 1944
(2) Louis Edward Hubbard Jr b 14 May 1919 Farmville, Va (WW II Vet) md 3 Aug 1942 Chicago, Ill Katherine Warwick Irby b 20 Dec 1916 Blackstone, Va Ch: (2)
(a) Louis Edward Hubbard III b 21 Apr 1947
(b) Margaret Warwick Hubbard b 30 Oct 1951

c. Joel Wm. Hubbard b 13 Feb 1884 Rice, Va d 1963 md 17 Oct 1912 Belle Spatig b 15 Jun 1893 Lawrenceville, Va No ch

d. Pauline Hubbard b 24 Feb 1885 Rice, Va d 11 Jan 1953 md 19 Jan 1908 Thomas Watts Bruce of Rice, Va b 20 Feb 1884 d 12 Feb 1961 Ch: (5)
(1) Thomas Wilson Bruce b 21 Nov 1908 Rice, Va (WW II Vet) md 11 Mar 1934 Anna Louise Wells b 20 Oct 1907 No ch
(2) John Martin Bruce b 30 Aug 1910 Rice, Va (WW II Vet) md 7 Jul 1934 Martha Elizabeth Smith b 22 Oct 1915 Ch: (1)
(a) John Martin Bruce Jr b 9 May 1936
(3) Charlotte Hubbard Bruce b 12 Jan 1912 Rice, Va md (1) 2 Nov 1929 Cecil Gordon Young of Farmville, Va b 2 Dec 1907 d 11 Feb 1952 No ch
Charlotte Hubbard Bruce md (2) 23 Dec 1961 Carlton Steger b 5 Dec 1906 Newport News, Va

(4) Robert Wootton Bruce b 27 Sep 1913 (WW II Vet) md 3 Jul 1945 Mary Irene Smith b 11 Dec 1907 No Ch.

(5) Taylor Mottley Bruce b 27 May 1915 Rice, Va (WW II Vet) md 27 Dec 1940 Sarah Frances Carter b 15 Apr 1921 Ch: (3)

(a) Sarah Carter Bruce b 27 Aug 1945

(b) Taylor Mottley Bruce Jr b 23 Mar 1947

(c) John Thomas Bruce b 12 Nov 1953

e. Robert Douglas Hubbard b 8 Apr 1886 Rice, Va d 20 Jun 1887

f. Harry Hunter Hubbard b 30 Jun 1887 Rice, Va md 22 Dec 1909 Margaret Estelle Wilson b 14 Jun 1887 Rice, Va Ch: (6)

(1) Janie Wilson Hubbard b 12 Oct 1910 (nurse) md 24 Dec 1938 Ellis Carter Jones b 31 Jul 1908 Cumberland Co., Va No ch.

(2) Mamie Estelle Hubbard b 2 Sep 1912 md 4 Jul 1929 Ennis Claiborne Andrews b 5 Sep 1900 Charlotte Co., Va d 19 Oct 1949 Ch: (2)

(a) Barbara Estelle Andrews b 19 Oct 1934 md 13 Aug 1955 Harvey Bland Morgan b 18 Aug 1929 Gloucester, Va Ch: (1)

I. Barbara Gayle Morgan b 22 Nov 1957

(b) Betty Paige Andrews b 14 Nov 1942 Rice, Va

(3) Chesta Alice Hubbard b 4 Feb 1915 md 16 Jun 1939 Joseph Johnson Morrisette b 1 Apr 1913 Rice, Va Ch: (2)

(a) Joseph Fields Morrisette b 21 Feb 1942

(b) Johnson Hunter Morrisette b 3 Dec 1945

(4) Henry Fielder Hubbard b 8 May 1916 Rice, Va (WW II Vet) md 2 Jan 1945 Stelline Altman b 25 Nov 1916 Gresham, S. Car. Ch: (1)

(a) Wilson Altman Hubbard b 4 Oct 1952 (adopted)

(5) Hilda Virginia Hubbard b 14 Dec 1919 md 19 Apr 1945 James Hudgins Mahan b 22 Sep 1919 Rice, Va Ch: (1)

(a) Donna Marie Mahan b 5 Nov 1959

(6) Marian Hunter Hubbard b 12 Jan 1926 md (1) 18 Jun 1944 Norman Hubert Taylor of

Crewe, Va b 14 Sep 1923 Ch: (3)
(a) Norman Hubert Taylor, Jr b 24 Aug 1946
(b) Gerald Hubbard Taylor b 14 Oct 1951
(c) Carolyn Hunter Taylor b 20 Jun 1954
Marian Hunter Hubbard md (2) 9 Dec 1960 Thomas Nathaniel Carrington b 3 Mar 1936 Nottoway Co., Va

g. Bertie Hubbard b 16 Sep 1888 Rice, Va md (1) Oct 1905 A. B. Reese of Austin, Tex Ch: (2)
(1) Virginia Reese born 23 Oct 1906 Cincinnati, Ohio md 30 Jun 1928 Haywood Robert Hamilton b 19 Aug 1900 Va. No ch.
(2) A. B. Reese, Jr b Nov 1907 d inf.
Bertie Hubbard md (2) 2 Jun 1917 Robert Butler Gills of Nottoway Co., Va. b 12 Jan 1885 d 1 Mar 1950 Ch: (5)
(3) Robert Butler Gills Jr b 16 Apr 1918 Petersburg, Va killed in action WW II 21 May 1943. Unmd.
(4) Henry Hubbard Gills b 24 May 1919 Hopewell, Va d 9 May 1950 (WW II Vet) md 1 Mar 1942 Elizabeth Ida Pemberton b 26 Nov 1922 Chicago, Ill. Ch: (2)
(a) Donna Sue Gills b 29 Jan 1947
(b) Joyce Louise Gills b 11 Mar 1949
(5) Louis Catlin Gills b 1 Apr 1921 Alexandria, Va (WW II Vet) md 21 Jul 1955 Esther Fedrizzi of Hibbing, Minn b 27 Dec 1921 Ch: (Lisa Michelle Gills b 26 Nov 1960 Washington, D. C.)
(6) Alice Elizabeth Gills b 13 Oct 1922 Alexandria, Va md (1) 15 Jun 1942 Charles Webster Ransdell of Alexandria, Va Ch: (1)
(a) Peggy Anne Ransdell b 30 Apr 1944 Alexandria, Va
Alice Elizabeth Gills md (2) Edward J. Quigley of Wash., D. C. b 6 Feb 1921
(7) George Wm. Gills b 11 May 1926 Alexandria Va (WW II Vet) md 4 Nov 1947 Clara Stone of Short's Creek, Va b 27 Nov 1923 Ch: (3) All b Washington, D.C.
(a) Robert Henry Gills b 11 Nov 1950
(b) George Wm. Gills Jr b 9 Sep 1952

(c) Suzanne Jean Gills b 29 Jan 1959

h. Mary Clay Hubbard b 5 Sep 1890 Rice, Va md 2 Dec 1909 Harry Atwell Hinkel b 17 Nov 1888 Nelson Co., Va Ch: (2)

(1) Harry Atwell Hinkel Jr b 9 Sep 1911 Rice, Va md 22 Jun 1941 Lucy Clay Garrett b 13 Dec 1910 Bedford Co., Va Ch: (1)

(a) Samuel Douglas Hinkel b 11 May 1946 Newport News, Va

(2) James Littleton Hinkel, b 4 Oct 1914 Rice, Va md 15 Mar 1941 Hazel Yates Briggs b 22 Mar 1917 Suffolk, Va Ch: (1)

(a) Martha Littleton Hinkel b 28 Jan 1949 Newport News, Va

i. Pattye Hubbard b 24 Jul 1892 Rice, Va md 18 Apr 1917 Elihu Clifford Ellett b 17 Apr 1887 Jennings Ordinary, Va Ch: (6)

(1) Elihu Clifford Ellett Jr b 6 Apr 1918 Jennings Ordinary, Va (WW II Vet) md 15 May 1943 Shirley Rebecca Gunsallus b 10 Sep 1921 Lake Lynn, Pa Ch: (3)

(a) Clifford Paul Ellett b 12 Feb 1945

(b) Marshall Lynn Ellett b 10 Jul 1947

(c) Edward Carlton Ellett b 30 Sep 1948

(2) James Walton Ellett b 20 Feb 1920 (WW II Vet) md 14 Jun 1946 Margaret Jayne Wilson of Spring Hill, Tenn Ch: (3)

(a) Sandra Raye Ellett b 9 May 1947

(b) Patricia Thomas Ellett b 1 Jun 1948

(c) James Walton Ellett, Jr b 11 Jun 1953

(3) Anne Hubbard Ellett b 24 Feb 1922 md 3 Nov 1945 George Olin Hardy III b 11 Nov 1919 Indianapolis, Ind Ch: (3)

(a) George Olin Hardy IV b 4 Nov 1951 (twin)

(b) Amelia Meredith Hardy b 4 Nov 1951 (twin)

(c) Wm. Ellett Harvey b 14 Jan 1956

(4) Howard King Ellett b 4 Aug 1924 Jennings Ordinary, Va (WW II Vet) md 27 Nov 1948 Elizabeth Louise Jacob b 9 Aug 1925 Birmingham, Ala Ch: (Elizabeth Anne Ellett b 21 Dec 1957) (adopted)

(5) Margaret Binford Ellett b 2 Sep 1926 Jennings Ordinary, Va md 22 Mar 1951 John Brockenbrough Anderson b 24 Nov 1926 Richmond, Va Ch: (3)

(a) John Brockenbrough Anderson, Jr b 25 Apr 1954
(b) Patty Armstead Anderson b 22 Jan 1956
(c) Clifford Ellett Anderson b 27 Nov 1957
(6) Joel Mottley Ellett b 20 Mar 1929 Jennings Ordinary, Va md 27 Nov 1953 Aura Jacqueline Maxey b 24 Nov 1931 Richmond, Va Ch: (3)
(a) Stephen Maxey Ellett b 27 Jun 1955
(b) Joel Binford Ellett b 17 Oct 1957
(c) Margaret Anne Ellett b 16 Sep 1959

j. Thomas Anderson Hubbard b 31 Mar 1894 Rice, Va md 23 Jun 1944 Ruth Hundley b 13 May 1918 Bedford Co., Va No Ch.

k. Harvey Johnson Hubbard b 10 Jul 1895 Rice, Va d 16 Jan 1952 md 6 Sep 1922 Sarah Louise Bradshaw b 12 Jul 1904 Rice, Va Ch: (3)
(1) Harvey Johnson Hubbard, Jr b 17 Apr 1924 Rice, Va (WW II Vet) md 23 Dec 1947 Dorothy Lewis Owen of Sedley Va b 7 Nov 1925 Ch: (4)
(a) Dorothy Lynne Hubbard b 26 Sep 1953
(b) Sandra Louise Hubbard b 12 Apr 1955 (twin)
(c) Teresa Lewis Hubbard b 12 Apr 1955 (twin)
(d) Harvey Johnson Hubbard III b 5 Aug 1958
(2) Constance Marie Hubbard born at Rice 14 Jun 1925 md 29 Jul 1950 Perry Wm. Gills of Portsmouth, Ohio Ch: (1)
(a) Constance Louise Gills b 24 Jul 1953
(3) Robert Albert Hubbard b 11 Sep 1932 Rice, Va md 4 Sep 1951 Phyllis Ann Glenn b 28 Jun 1933 Prospect, Va. Ch: (3)
(a) Robert Albert Hubbard Jr b 3 Aug 1952 Farmville, Va
(b) Harvey Bradshaw Hubbard b 4 Aug 1955 Farmville, Va
(c) Susan Glenn Hubbard b 17 Feb 1958 Bristol, Tenn

l. Charles Adolphus Mottley Hubbard b 10 Jan 1897 Rice, Va md 6 Oct 1923 Elma Lucille Jordon b 8 Sep 1905 Tobscott, Va No Ch.

m. Reed Thackston Hubbard b 23 May 1898 Rice, Va md 10 Sep 1921 Mary Smith b 11 May 1899 Buckingham Co., Va Ch: (1)

(1) Frankie Hubbard (f) b 4 May 1929 Farmville, Va md 4 July 1946 Thomas Joseph Heptig b 20 Feb 1916 St. George, Kans Ch: (6)
(a) Thomas Joseph Heptig, Jr b 10 Jun 1947
(b) Frances Blair Heptig b 26 Dec 1948
(c) Frances Blair Heptig b 19 Jun 1950
(d) Charlene Jordan Heptig b 24 Apr 1955
(e) Ann O'Shea Heptig b 26 Jun 1957
(f) Richard Lee Heptig b 29 Mar 1959

n. Littleton Cobb Hubbard b 1 Sep 1899 Rice, Va md 23 Oct 1926 Mortie Wells b 11 Sep 1897 Ch: (1)
(1) Nancy Hubbard b 19 Dec 1928 md 25 Aug 1951 James Andrew Brandt Ch: (4)
(a) Jeffrey Hubbard Brandt b 12 May 1953
(b) Barbara Wells Brandt b 19 Sep 1956
(c) Carolyn Martin Brandt (twin) b 9 Nov 1961
(d) Douglas Littleton Brandt b 9 Nov 1961 (twin)

o. Ruth Elizabeth Hubbard b 27 Apr 1901 Rice, Va md 5 Jun 1918 Robert Melville Bradshaw b 13 Jun 1896 Rice, Va Ch: (3)
(1) Frances Elizabeth Bradshaw b 21 May 1919 Rice, Va md 25 Jan 1942 Franklin Alexander Bruce of Rice, Va Ch: (3)
(a) Carol Scott Bruce b 28 Jun 1944
(b) Franklin Alexander Bruce, Jr b 21 Sep 1949
(c) Elizabeth Tanner Bruce b 22 Oct 1959
(2) Robert Julian Bradshaw b 11 Mar 1921 Rice, Va (WW II Vet) md 6 Jul 1943 Nancy Thurber Courter b 17 Apr 1923 Amelia Co., Va. Ch: (2)
(a) Nancy Elizabeth Bradshaw b 28 Feb 1950
(b) Robert Courter Bradshaw b 24 Apr 1951
(3) Grace Leigh Bradshaw b 11 Apr 1922 Rice, Va md 24 Nov 1949 Lawrence Earl Gardner Jr b 20 Dec 1929 Carrsville, Va Ch: (2)
(a) Lawrence Earl Gardner III b 16 May 1951 Franklin, Va
(b) Robert Melville Gardner b 27 Jan 1953 Franklin, Va

7. Anna Atkinson Mottley b 2 May 1866 d 24 Dec

1889 md 27 May 1887 S. Douglas Hubbard
Ch: (2)

a. Martha Anna Hubbard b 25 Sep 1889 md 14 Oct 1908 James Howard Hardaway of Crewe, Va (Employee N & W Ry) who d 25 Jan 1931 Ch: (2)
   (1) Martha Virginia Hardaway b 8 Dec 1911 (Public Health Nurse) md 7 Dec 1950 Kermit Wheary of Crewe, Va Ch: (1)
      (a) Mary Ann Wheary b 2 Mar 1944
   (2) Hallowell Mottley Hardaway b 2 Mar 1915 (Machinist) md 28 Dec 1937 Margaret Clay Newcomb Ch: (1)
      (a) James Hallowell Hardaway b 15 May 1949

b. Mary Katherine Hubbard b 25 Sep 1889 md Arnold Price Clark Ch: (4)
   (1) Joel Arnold Clark (A. B. from Hampton Sydney College 1929) (Major in 1962 after service in Korea, Japan, Germany & France) md (1) 1928 Etta Watson Camden Ch: (1)
      (a) Joel Arnold Clark, Jr b 4 Mar 1929 (Surgeon) (U. S. Army P. I. & Okinawa) md Joretta Grubbs Ch: (3)
         I. Michael Douglas Clark b 22 Nov 1956
         II. Roger Patrick Clark b 24 Jul 1960
         III. Susan Leslie Clark b 15 Dec 1961
      md (2) 1941 Louise Phillips Todd No ch.
   (2) Tucker Atkinson Clark b 13 Dec 1910 md 3 Aug 1933 Bristol, Va Julia Celestial Tydings Ch: (2)
      (a) Anita Lou Clark b 2 Jan 1936 Lynchburg, Va md 24 Aug 1951 Gordon Bennett Arnold of Crewe, Va Ch: (3)
         I. Bruce Bennett Arnold b 6 Nov 1953
         II. Terry Lou Arnold b 19 May 1955
         III. Gary B. Arnold b 18 Dec 1956
      (b) Tucker Atkinson Clark, Jr b 18 Mar 1940 Lynchburg, Va md 15 Jul 1961 Lela Sarah Appenzeller of Portsmouth, Va
   (3) Anna Clark b 11 Dec 1912 md 15 Apr 1928 Elisha Arnold Brown Ch: (2)
      (a) Robert Conway Brown b 17 Oct 1933 Durham, N. Car (US Navy-Korean

Conflict) (accountant) md Sep 1954
Barbara Lou Moody Ch: (2)
I. Rhoda Jill Brown b 17 Dec 1957
II. Vikki Karen Brown b 10 Oct 1959
(b) Wyatt Clark Brown b 29 Dec 1942
Durham, N. Car. (bookkeeper)
(4) Mattie Kate Clark md 15 Sep 1934 Archer Wyatt Chaffin Ch: (3)
(a) Mary Kathryn Chaffin b 14 Feb 1937 md 18 Jul 1959 Joseph Stebbins Lawson
(b) Pattie Jane Chaffin b 26 Nov 1940 md 10 Sep 1960 Robert Arrington Harris of Jacksonville, Fla Ch: (1)
I. Robert Arrington Harris III b 1962
(c) Jo Anna Tucker Chaffin b 28 Jul 1944

8. Charles Adolphus Mottley b 12 Aug 1868 Amelia Co., Va d 13 Aug 1913 Richmond, Va (Commission Merchant)
9. Robert Miller Mottley b 5 Jan 1873 Amelia Co., Va d 1 Aug 1946 Bath Co., Va (Grocer) md 12 Jan 1898 Lucye Hylton Porter (dau of Andrew Sitlington Porter & Lucie Rucker) b 1881 d 30 Jan 1964. Their wedding was a gala affair lasting until nearly daybreak, dancing and dining, until the parlor floor collapsed and some of the dancers had worn the soles of their shoes completely through. Ch: (2)
a. Hylton Porter Mottley b 15 Feb 1899 Newport News, Va md 29 May 1924 Fred Luedde Coover b 11 Aug 1896 Ellsworth, Kans (son of Hezekiah & Catherine Coover) (WW I Vet) Ch: (1)
(1) Fred Luedde Coover, Jr b 23 Mar 1926 (Marine WW II) md 19 Nov 1949 Baltimore, Md Mae Elizabeth Seitz Ch: (2)
(a) Carol McNeal Coover b 27 May 1955
(b) Fred Luedde Coover III b 19 Jan 1958
b. Doris Mottley b 19 Oct 1901 Newport News, Va md 24 Aug 1927 New York City Francis Dorsey Howard b 28 Aug 1898 Frederick, Md d 25 Apr 1943 Ch: (3)
(1) Robert Dorsey Howard b 15 Jun 1935 d 8 Aug 1935
(2) Charles Francis Dorsey Howard b 16 Jun 1937 Baltimore, Md (T.V. Actor in Hollywood, Calif)

(3) Stephen Porter Meriwether Howard b 29 May 1942 Baltimore, Md

#3 Son of Joel Mottley & Ann Elizabeth Cobbs

Meriwether Cobbs Mottley b 11 Aug 1829 Nottoway Co., Va d 10 Feb 1879 Nottoway Co., Va. On 8 Jun 1861 Amelia, Va he joined Co. H. Reg 44 (Confed Records Vol 5 p. 48). He never married but lived with his mother at the Ancestral Home until his death. After the Civil War, Meriwether and his mother organized "New London Academy" which was housed in the first floor rooms of their home. Both taught school there. After he died his mother made her home with John Lewis Mottley.

#4 Son of Joel Mottley & Ann Elizabeth Cobbs

Joel Wm. Mottley b 17 Nov 1836 Nottoway Co., Va d 30 May 1883 in Texas. On 8 Jun 1861 he also joined up with the Confed. Army, but after the war he returned to Texas and was employed as a freight clerk with a railroad company. He was shot and killed by a rival whom he'd challenged to a duel because the rival had made some uncomplimentary remark about their lady friend. The shooting occurred the night before the duel was to have been fought. He remained unmarried.

#5 Son of Joel Mottley & Ann Elizabeth Cobbs

Charles Adolphus Mottley b 29 Jun 1840 Nottoway Co., Va d while serving in the Confed. Army of typhoid fever in Richmond, Va. He was unmarried.

Phillip Russell and Elizabeth Stewart came from Montgomery Co., Tenn in 1818 to what was called Eight Mile Prairie, near Cambria, Ill.

Elizabeth Stewart was the child of James Stewart Sr. of Halifax Co., Va. and Martha Motley. Martha was his second wife. James Stewart died about 1777. (See Stewart Clan Magazine, Apr. 1944 Vol. XXI, No. 10; May 1944 Vol XXI, No. 22.) Elizabeth was one of four girls. The will of Joseph Motley names his daughter Martha Motley Stewart and DAR Magazine for March 1930 Vol LXIV, No. 3, p. 154, names both Joseph Motley and Martha Stewart as furnishing supplies in Pittsylvania Co., Va. during the Revolution.

MARTHA MOTLEY & JAMES STEWART'S Ch: (1)

Elizabeth Stewart b 31 Aug 1770/1 Halifax Co., Va d Cambria, Ill md 6 Jan 1792 Philip Russell b 14 Nov 1765 d 17 Aug 1842/3 Cambria, Ill Ch: (2)

1. Philip Jefferson Russell b 15 Nov 1810 Fredonia, Ill d 21 Nov 1877 Fredonia, Ill md 6 Oct 1831 Rebecca Tyner/Tiner b 17 Mar 1818 Fredonia, Ill d 24 Jan 1885 Fredonia, Ill Ch: (1)
   a. Elizabeth C. Russell b 25 Oct 1836 Fredonia, Ill d 10 Feb 1863 Marion, Ill md 18 Oct 1858 John Warner Willeford b 16 Feb 1837 Willeford, Ill d 19 Mar 1928 Thomasville, Ga Ch: (1)
      (1) Lou Ella Jane Willeford b 17 Jan 1860 Marion, Ill d 16 Jun 1940 Carterville, Ill md 2 Feb 1879 Dr. Wm. Henderson Perry (son of Henry W. Perry & Nancy M. M. Chitty b 20 Jul 1851 Herrin, Ill d 15 Nov 1919 Centerville, Ill Ch: (3)
         (a) Clara Hope Perry b 16 Jan 1887 Carterville, Ill md 11 Apr 1908 George Proctor Lockie (son of Wm. Lockie & Janet Wright) b 12 Jul 1882 Carterville, Ill Ch: (4)
            I. Janice Lockie b 3 Feb 1909 md (1) 8 Sep 1933 Vienne, Ill Wm. Carl Gower (son of Roy Wm. Gower & Agnes Gentry) b 11 May 1922 Carbondale, Wash d 2 May 1945 or 5 Feb 1945 Ch: (2)
               A. Carol Janice Gower b 12 Mar 1939 Carterville, Ill md 10 Dec 1960 Neil Gardner MacMillan Jr
               B. Gale Linda Gower b 22 Feb 1942 Allegan, Mich
            II. Lella Lockie b 2 Dec 1911 md O. W. Margrave
            III. Leila Clara Lockie b 14 Oct 1914 md M. W. Riley
            IV. Georgina Lockie b 25 Jan 1918 P. L. Hicks
         (b) Bertha Perry b 22 Dec 1879 md C. E. Anderson
         (c) Ben Perry b 18 Feb 1893

DAVID D. MOTLEY JR & ELIZABETH "GIDDY" NICHOLS Ch: (7)

First

ELIZABETH MOTLEY md Asa Jones (son of Alexander "Alec" Jones & Martha "Patsy" Giles) Ch: (1)

1. Will Jones d 1 Jul 1962 md (1) Fannie Ellen Owens Ch: (9)
   a. Asa Randolph Jones b 10 May 1891 d 1 Jul 1962 md (1) Carrie Owen Ch: (1)
      (1) Morris Jones md Onie Rowland Ch: (2)
         (a) Carrie Ellen Jones
         (b) Randolph Jones
      Asa Randolph Jones md (2) Mary Haskins. No ch.
   b. George Dewey Jones b 10 Jun 1898 d 1966 md (1) Connie Early d 22 Jun 1952 Ch: (2)
      (1) Ruby Jones (2) Jane Jones
      George Dewey Jones md (2) Rose Brown. No ch.
   c. Jesse Jones
   d. Alce Teach Jones b 1886 d 29 Nov 1961 md Dec 1900 Lelia Shelton (dau of Jim Nathan Shelton & Vicie Ann Doue) d 24 Dec 1951 Ch: (8)
      (1) Edwin Jones (2) Alvin Jones
      (3) Ernest Jones
      (4) Miss Jones md Milton Davis
      (5) Miss Jones md Mr. Compton
      (6) Miss Jones md James Baird
      (7) Miss Jones md W. A. Saunders
      (8) Miss Jones md Harry Laughorn
   e. Henry Thomas "Tom" Jones
   f. Walter Jones g. Ellen Jones d. y.
   h. Ruby Jones i. Jane Jones
   Will Jones md (2) Sue Hodnett. No record of any ch.

Second

PENDLETON ARBERY MOTLEY b 13 Dec 1823 md 8 Jan 1863 Zilia Octavia Parks b 19 May 1848 d 5 Mar 1901 Ch: (16)

1. Margaret Motley b 12 Oct 1863 d 16 Nov 1888
2. Mary Motley b 13 Mar 1865 d 16 Aug 1865
3. John Motley b 3 Nov 1868 d Dec 1870

4. Martha Motley b 29 Mar 1867 d 7 May 1882
5. Moses Motley b 5 May 1870 d 5 Jun 1870
6. Joseph Motley b 28 Apr 1871 d Apr 1873
7. Margaret J. Motley (twin)
8. James D. Motley (twin)
9. George L. Motley
10. Merritt Lewis Motley b 17/20 Aug 1874 St Clair Co., Mo d 30 Mar 1961 md Ora Myrtle Cleveland (dau of Wm. Cleveland) Ch: (7)
    a. Lewis Motley b 27 Dec 1902 St Clair Co., Mo md (1) Laura Cone Ch: (1)
       (1) Elizabeth Motley
       Lewis Motley md (2) Margaret Woody Ch: (Lewis Lee Motley)
    b. Dale Coleman Motley b 28 Mar 1904 St Clair Co., Mo md 24 Dec 1923 St Clair Co., Mo Myrtle Wingfield (dau of James Madison Wingfield & Caron Leona Tillery) b 18 Feb 1905 St Clair Co., Mo Ch: (2)
       (1) Lyle Curtis Motley b 3 Dec 1924 md 12 Apr 1948 Camden Co., Mo George Ann Anderson b 27 Aug 1916 Camden Co., Mo Ch: (1)
          (a) Karen Dale Motley (f) b 2 Mar 1949
       (2) Patricia Motley b 16 Nov 1939 Appleton City, Mo md 27 Jul 1958 Marion Joseph Teer b 31 Dec 1935 Camden Co., Mo Ch: (2)
          (a) Marion Joseph Dale Teer b 18 Jan 1960 Kansas City, Mo
          (b) Pati Jo Teer b 9 Sep 1961 Jefferson City, Mo
    c. Myrtle Motley b 10 Jan 1906 md Paul Copenhaver Ch: (2)
       (1) Phillip Copenhaver
       (2) Paul Glenn Copenhaver
    d. Martha Octavia Motley b 9 Jul 1908 d 1948 md LaVan Grimes Ch: (1)
       (1) Karolyn Kay Grimes b 4 Jul 1940
    e. Everly Motley b 12 Oct 1909
    f. Kenneth Motley b 17/20 Aug 1911 md Alice Mistler Ch: (3)
       (1) Clifford Lee Motley
       (2) Nadine Motley b 1936
       (3) Jimmy Dale Motley
    g. Truman Motley b Feb 1918/20

10. Sarah Motley
11. Bessie Motley 12. Johnnie Motley
13. Wade Motley b 16 Sep 1879 d 16 May 1901
14. "Baby" Motley d inf.
15. George Motley 16. Grover Motley

3d

William Terry Motley (Confed. Soldier) md 28 Aug 1848 Matilda Frances Watson b 30 Oct 1827

4th

James Coleman Motley

5th

MATILDA E. MOTLEY & JOSHUA S. HUTCHERSON'S Ch: (7)

1. John Hutcherson b 8 Oct 1848 d 29 Mar 1874 unmd
2. David S. Hutcherson b 28 Oct 1850 d 18 Jan md Harriet M. Colbert b 15 Oct 1835 d 18 Jan 1939 Ch: (4)
   a. Cordie Hutcherson md Jake Cobbler
   b. Luthe Hutcherson md Nannie Wallington Ch: (2)
      (1) Waverly Hutcherson
      (2) James Hutcherson
   c. Lemma Hutcherson md Robert Lee Giles (son of Robert A. Giles & Matilda Motley) Ch: (6)
      (1) Doris Giles b 1913 d 7 Aug 1958 md James Henry Newby (son of Henry Newby & Mary Lucy Jones) Ch: (3)
         (a) Doris Lee Newby md Earl Goad
         (b) Charles H. Newby
         (c) Larry Wayne Newby
      (2) Elizabeth Giles md Mr. Adler
      (3) Nancy Giles md 11 Jun 1945 Jesse Bennett Newby (son of Henry Newby & Mary Lucy Jones) b 18 Aug 1913 Ch: (1)
         (a) Jessie Bennett Newby Jr b 16 Jan 1944 md Aug 1962 Patricia Chumley Ch: (Brian Scott Newby b 23 Aug 1966)
         (b) Dorris Ann Newby. Another daughter.
      (4) Margaret Augusta Giles md 28 Jul 1962 Howard W. Hardy (son of Charlie Hardy)
      (5) Bill H. Giles md Flora Dodd (dau of Miss

Adkins & John Dodd) Ch: (3)
(a) Betty Marie Giles md Mar 1962 Sterling Howard Motley (son of Cecil Motley & Ruth Shephard)
(b) Robert Giles (c) Wesley Giles
(6) Thomas Giles

d. Annie Hutcherson md Isaac Giles (son of Robert A. Giles & Matilda Motley) b 17 Jun 1879 d 5 Jan 1961 Ch: (9)
(1) Kitty Frances Giles md John Binford McGregor
(2) Evelyn Giles md 8 Jul 1952 Melvin Jones b 1920 d Oct 1964 Ch: (1)
(a) Kathy LaVerne Jones
(3) Linda Louise Giles md C. W. Lewis
(4) Vernon Giles md and had:
(a) Judy Raye Giles who md 22 Nov 1962 Dalton Webster Robertson (son of Dalton Henry Robertson) Ch: (1)
I. Jerry Wall Giles b 1947
(5) David Giles md Eva Dallas Ch: (3)
(a) Dallas Lee Giles md 23 May 1964 Nancy Elizabeth Davis (dau of Otis N. Davis & Nellie Shelton) Ch: (1)
I. Dallas Lee Giles b 31 Aug 1966
(b) Clydene Giles
(c) Mary Glenn Giles md Nelson Wallace Gibson (son of Jabe Gibson & Bonnie Belle Hayden b 13 Mar 1935
(6) Garland Giles md N. Cornelia Merricks
(7) Clyde Giles (killed in WW II)
(8) Callie Giles md Berk Brumfield
(9) Jannie Giles md Sam Robertson

3. Emily "Luey" E. Hutcherson md James C. "Jim" Fox Ch: (10)
a. Carrie Fox b 1889 md 29 Nov 1911 Edwin Lee Motley (records under Edwin Lee Motley)
b. W. Otis Fox b 19 May 1901 d 22 Dec 1965
c. Edward Martin Fox b 24 Mar 1903 md 4 Oct 1919 Artie Adkins (dau of W.O.T. Adkins & Alpha Parsons) b 19 Oct 1903 Ch: (2)
(1) Edward Thomas Fox b 6 Jan 1926 md 1 May 1955 Jeanette Cooper b 7 Dec 1927. No ch.
(2) Hazel Fox b 7 Nov 1920 md 29 Oct 1939

John Andrew "Andy" Floyd b 29 Jul 1921 Greenville, S. Car. Ch: (2)
(a) John Andrew Floyd II b 5 Sep 1945
(b) Charles Edward Floyd b 7 Dec 1947

d. Emma Fox md Mr. Pascal
e. Miss Fox md N. B. Fuller
f. Miss Fox md R. H. Bowling
g. J. M. Fox
h. G. W. Fox
i. Earl P. Fox
j. R. B. Fox

4. Joe Hutcherson md 13 Dec 1895 Ellen Tanksley Ch: (5)
   a. Susan Hutcherson d 18 Dec 1962 md George Daniel (son of Bill Daniel & Miss Hutcherson) Ch: (7)
      (1) Georgia Daniel md Clyde Moore
      (2) Mattie Daniel md C. R. Adkins
      (3) Rosie Ann Daniel
      (4) Mary Daniel md John Dallis "Dollie" Daniel
      (5) Minnie Daniel md Senior J. Parker
      (6) Gladys Daniel md Berkeley Daniel
      (7) Sam Daniel unmd
   b. Helen Cornelia Hutcherson md John H. Custer
   c. Matilda Hutcherson md George Crocker Ch: (4)
      (1) Leonard Crocker b 3 Mar 1906 md Rosa Byrd
      (2) Ellen Crocker md Lester Aaron (son of T. M. Aaron)
      (3) Mildred Crocker
      (4) Lester Crocker md Naomi ____
   d. Joe Hutcherson unmd
   e. Joshua Hutcherson md Rosa Moore
5. Giddy Hutcherson md Mr. Holley and had 5 ch:
   a. Annie Holley
   b. Walter Holley
   c. Hattie Holley
   d. Pearl Holley md Jessie Chattin
   e. Ola Holley
6. Jennie Hutcherson md (1) Henry Hutson Ch: (8)
   a. Andrew Hutson
   b. John Henry Hutson
   c. Rosa Hutson
   d. Mary Love Hutson
   e. Cora Hutson
   f. Wm. Hutson
   g. Frank Hutson
   h. Raymond Hutson
7. Alexander "Alex" Vaden Hutcherson b 2 Oct 1860 d 30 Dec 1941 Martha Ann Short b 17 Mar 1862 d 2 Feb 1938 Ch: (8)
   a. Julia Ellender Hutcherson b 13 Jun 1890 md

6 Jun 1909 Edward Ballard Shelton (son of Jim Nathan Shelton & Bettie Shelton) b 17 Jun 1885 of Sheva, Va Ch: (10)

(1) Marion Edward Shelton b 5 May 1910 of Sheva, Va md 15 Mar 1930 Piney Grove, Va Mary Francis Keesee b 24 Apr 1911 Ch: (3)

(a) Marion Randolph Shelton b 27 Feb 1932 d 27 Mar/May 1932

(b) Evelyn Arnett Shelton b 7 Apr 1933 d 16 Nov 1957 md 27 Jun 1952 Ryland Lewis Carter Ch: (1)

I. Donna Sharon Carter b 27 Jun 1952

(c) Leonard Adrian Shelton b 19 May 1939 md 5 Dec 1959 Gail MacDaniel Ch: (Terri Denise Shelton b 14 Nov 1960)

(2) Lorena Bennett Shelton b 31 Jan 1912 of Sheva, Va md 3 Mar 1934 Jarvis Lee Quinn b 25 May 1905 Ch: (4)

(a) Andrew Lee Quinn b 24 Mar 1937 md 22 Dec 1956 Shirley Shelton Ch: (2)

I. Andy Quinn II. Johnnie Quinn

(b) Ellen Marie Quinn b 7 May 1943 md 30 Sep 1960 Ronald Wade Toler

(c) Timothy Edward Quinn b 16 May 1946

(d) Michael Steven Quinn b 17 Apr 1951

(3) Mary Flossie Shelton b 18 Apr 1914 Sheva, Va md 19 Nov 1934 Alta Vista, Va Edgar Stapleton Pugh b 14 Mar 1907 Ch: (11)

(a) Grady Lawrence Pugh b 30 Jun 1935 md 18 Feb 1954 Martha Elliott Ch: (2)

I. Margie Dale Pugh b 14 Oct 1955

II. Grady Wayne Pugh b 15 Mar 1957

(b) Bessie Mae Pugh b 5 May 1937 md 24 Dec 1954 Mason Keith Riggleman Ch: (4)

I. Cynthia Gail Riggleman b 29 May 1956

II. Mason Keith Riggleman b Oct 1957

III. Deborah Riggleman b Jan 1961

IV. Child Riggleman b May 1962

(c) Bobbie Jean Pugh b 14 Feb 1939 md 14 Dec 1957 Raleigh Brooks Ch: (Raleigh Steve Brooks) 1 other son

(d) Sadie Francis Pugh b 29 May 1940 md

27 Oct 1956 Oliver Keesee Ch:
(Ricky Wayne Keesee)
(e) Gladys Ann Pugh b 30 Dec 1941
(f) Julia Ellen Pugh b 12 Jun 1943
(g) Peggy Ann Pugh b 28 Feb 1945
(h) Morgan Taylor Pugh b 15 May 1946 (triplet)
(i) Margret Susan Pugh b 15 May 1946 (triplet)
(j) Mabel Elizabeth Pugh b 15 May 1946 (triplet)
(k) Ruby Jane Pugh b 18 May 1950

(4) Nelson Ramsey Shelton b 29 May 1918 of Renan, Va unmd

(5) Edith Julia Shelton b 16 Sep 1920 of Renan, Va md 26 Jun 1942 N. Car Chester Bruce Long b 21 Feb 1911 Ch: (2)
(a) Chester Bruce Long Jr b 12 Oct 1946
(b) Perry Edward Long b 13 Jun 1949

(6) Virginia Kathleen Shelton b 20 Jan 1923 of Renan, Va md 27 Dec 1941 Harwood Brown Wyatt (son of George Fountain Wyatt & Elizabeth Echols) b 14 Sep 1918 Ch: (2)
(a) Harwood Wayne Wyatt b 28 Oct 1942 md (1) 13 Dec 1960 Juanita Pruitt md (2) 7 Dec 1963 Phyllis Wells Elliott (dau of L. Herman Elliott)
(b) Don Randolph Wyatt b 16 Mar 1944

(7) Russell Alexander "Alex" Shelton b 19 Apr 1925 of Renan, Va md 20 Jan 1951 Mozella Stowe b 15 Nov 1930 Ch: (3)
(a) Ricky Wayne Shelton b 30 Aug 1951
(b) Vickie Sue Shelton b 9 Apr 1954
(c) Dallas Wrenn Shelton b 10 Aug 1958

(8) Kessler Morgan Shelton b 25 Jun 1927 of Renan, Va md 14 May 1949 Ruby Dawson Terry Ch: (3)
(a) Kent Edward Shelton b 21 Mar 1953
(b) Julia Kathleen Shelton b 8 Jul 1955
(c) Terry Kimbal Shelton b 13 Jul 1956 d 20 Jul 1956

(9) Wesley Thomas Shelton b 27 Jun 1929 of Hurt, Va md 23 Dec 1950 Blairs, Va Claudine Yvonne Thornton b 25 Feb 1936 Ch: (2)

(a) Wesley Thomas Shelton Jr b 19 Jul 1951
(b) Phyllis Jean Shelton b 27 Jan 1956

(10) James Otha Shelton b 29 Feb 1916 of Chalk Level, Va md 4 Jan 1936 N. Car Blanche Elizabeth Matherly (dau of Sam Geter Matherly & Elsie Atkins) b 1 Apr 1919 Ch: (2)
(a) Sammie Edward Shelton b 15 Oct 1936 d 13 Jul 1937
(b) Eloise Evelyn Shelton b 28 Aug 1938 md 24 Feb 1962 Robert Lee Woodson

b. Ada Susan Hutcherson d 2 Oct 1958 md 8 Mar 1903 George Coleman Howland

c. Mattie Esther Hutcherson md 31 Oct 1909 Willie Bennett Shelton Ch: (12)

(1) Charlie Bennett Shelton b 22 Mar 1911 md 24 Jun 1935 Clara Davis Ch: (3)
(a) Earl Bennett Shelton b 24 Dec 1937 md 20 Dec 1959 Janice Mabel Gosnell
(b) Edward Wain Shelton b 10 Mar 1939 md 18 Apr 1957 Janet Philips Ch: (Rhonda Blane Shelton b 17 Feb 1958)
(c) Ramona Ray Shelton b 21 Jan 1941 md 3 Jul 1960 Larry Eugene Wright

(2) Anderson Vaten Shelton b 14 Jan 1913 unmd

(3) Mary Beulah Shelton b 15 Oct 1914 d 28 Feb 1958 md 17 Dec 1933 Waldo Crider Ch: (4)
(a) Nancy Carol Crider b 18 Feb 1936 md 10 Mar 1955 Douglas Haraway Ch: (Sherry Lee Haraway b 17 Jan 1956)
(b) Geraldine Ray Crider b 5 Mar 1938 md 11 Mar 1955 Bobby Johnson Ch: (2)
I. Cindy Lee Johnson b 18 Jun 1956
II. Martha Ann Johnson b 21 Oct 1960
(c) Jerry Waldo Crider b 23 Sep 1943 md 11 Oct 1962 Betty Shope
(d) Linda Gail Crider b 3 Nov 1945

(4) Amos Paul Shelton b 17 Nov 1916 md 21 Dec 1940 Margaret Marie Adams Ch: (3)
(a) Brenda Marie Shelton b 22 Feb 1942
(b) Sandra Leigh Shelton b 23 Mar 1944 md 24 Mar 1960 Buddy Davis Ch: (Terry Lee Davis b 24 Sep 1960)
(c) Paula Jean Shelton b 23 Jul 1950

(5) Mamie Esther Shelton b 27 Jun 1918 d 24 Nov 1918

(6) Elsie Catherine Shelton b 22 Nov 1919 md 26 Nov 1938 Ernest Lyle Ch: (4)
(a) Earnest Leonard Lyle b 27 Sep 1939 md 19 Aug 1959 Barbara Oakes
(b) Betty Jean Lyle b 10 Aug 1941 md 15 Apr 1961 Jim H. Dodson Ch: (Jimmie Harvey Dodson b 31 Jan 1961)
(c) Patricia Ann Lyle b 16 Dec 1943 md 25 Feb 1961 Rex Custer Ch: (Cathy Lynn Custer b 15 Sep 1961)
(d) Kenneth Wain Lyle b 24 Dec 1950
(7) Hubert Pritchett Shelton b 27 Sep 1921 d 20 Aug 1953 md 10 Jan 1944 Maude Talley
(8) Lester Alton Shelton b 31 May 1923 d 18 Feb 1944
(9) Henry Wilson Shelton b 7 Mar 1925 d 10 Sep 1927
(10) Victor Elson Shelton b 19 Dec 1926 md 5 Aug 1949 Jackie Taylor Ch: (2)
(a) Danny Wm. Shelton b 4 Jun 1955
(b) Michael Wain Shelton b 26 Nov 1956
(11) Burton Ryland Shelton b 21 Jul 1929 md 16 Feb 1953 Peggy Bishop
(12) Doris Ann Shelton b 3 Mar 1934 md 22 Nov 1951 James Kenneth Reid Ch: (2)
(a) Carol Ann Reid b 7 Sep 1952
(b) Vickie Jo Reid b 26 Nov 1953

d. Mary Pink Hutcherson b 20 Apr 1892 md 27 Dec 1914 English Monroe Haynes Ch: (10)
(1) Verlie May Haynes md Martin Simpson Ch: (3)
(a) Glenn Martin Simpson b 18 Nov 1942
(b) Carl Wayne Simpson b 21 Feb 1947
(c) Dinah Rea Simpson b 7 Nov 1949
(2) Irene Sylvia Haynes md Frank Saunders Ch: (6)
(a) Mary Ann Saunders b 24 Feb 1938
(b) Arlie Franklin Saunders b 13 Dec 1939
(c) Peggy Joan Saunders b 1 Jul 1942
(d) Kenny Marvin Saunders b 12 Apr 1944
(e) Brenda Gail Saunders b 19 Mar 1949
(f) Benny Richard Saunders b 24 Sep 1950
(3) Eugene English Haynes b 3 Dec 1920 d 22 Nov 1941
(4) Hilma Lee Haynes md Melvin Mayhew Ch: (3)

(a) Martha Lee Mayhew b 25 Aug 1947
(b) Michael Ray Mayhew b 19 May 1950
(c) Mary Lou Mayhew b 20 May 1954

(5) Harold Vaden Haynes md Christine ___ Ch: (3)
(a) Wm. Vaden Haynes b 15 Apr 1944
(b) Larry Eugene Haynes b 24 Sep 1948
(c) Sharon Lynn Haynes b 27 Jul 1955

(6) Mary Hessie Haynes md James Midkiff Ch: (3)
(a) Susan Kay Midkiff b 22 Oct 1952
(b) Cynthia Fay Midkiff b 11 Mar 1958
(c) Timothy Jay Midkiff b 7 Jun 1962

(7) Maurice Haynes md Mary ___ Ch: (3)
(a) Maurice Ray Haynes Jr b 6 Aug 1956
(b) Steven Anderson Haynes b 23 Sep 1958
(c) Teresa Gayle Haynes b 26 Jul 1960

(8) Doris Fay Haynes md Thomas Trevey Ch: (2)
(a) Lisa Haynes Trevey b 25 Aug 1960
(b) Thomas Scott Trevey b 27 Feb 1962

(9) Gladys Christine Haynes md Harry Ore Ch: (2)
(a) Robin Perry Ore b 23 Apr 1956 in England
(b) Stanley Dearing Ore b 14 Nov 1958 in Indiana

(10) Shirley Ann Haynes md Hilton Doss Ch: (3)
(a) Gary Allen Doss b 19 Sep 1955
(b) Kathy Diane Doss b 24 Feb 1957
(c) Ronnie Hilton Doss b 14 Jul 1958

e. John Thomas Hutcherson d 8 Oct 1956 md 24 Dec 1916 Celine Lennon Davis Ch: (7)

(1) Douglas T. Hutcherson

(2) Curtis L. Hutcherson

(3) John Thomas Hutcherson Jr md 1 Mar 1940 Doris Worsham Ch: (5)
(a) Marvin Hutcherson
(b) Edna Hutcherson
(c) Roy Hutcherson
(d) Connie Hutcherson
(e) Richard Hutcherson

(4) George C. Hutcherson

(5) Doris Mae Hutcherson

(6) Hilda Frances Hutcherson

(7) Billy Alvin Hutcherson

f. Willie Parrish Hutcherson b 1 Jun 1901 md 2 Apr 1922 Stella Anne Waller Ch: (7) All b Long Island, Va.

(1) Janie Estell Hutcherson b 25 Apr 1923 md 7 Aug 1943 Carlton Mormon Moyer Ch: (2)

(a) Carlton M. Moyer Jr b 21 Jul 1946

(b) Patricia Ann Moyer b 26 Apr 1952

(2) Elsie Alease Hutcherson b 31 May 1924 md 21 Nov 1940 Lomas O. Worsham Ch: (Karen Worsham b 23 Nov 1956)

(3) Willie Parrish Hutcherson Jr b 25 Sep 1925 md 29 Apr 1950 Elizabeth Clarie Booker Ch: (4)

(a) Susan Hutcherson b 11 Feb 1951

(b) Denny Hutcherson b 27 May 1954

(c) Dawn Hutcherson b 14 Jul 1956

(d) Scott Parrish Hutcherson b 14 Sep 1962

(4) Anna Gaynell Hutcherson b 28 Feb 1927 md 15 Feb 1946 Edward Ollie Davis Ch: (Carrol Wayne Davis b 6 Apr 1952)

(5) Erma Lee Hutcherson b 14 Dec 1928 md 22 Aug 1948 Frank Otis Wright Ch: (4)

(a) Peggy Jean Wright b 6 Nov 1949

(b) Janett Lee Wright b 16 Jul 1951

(c) Linda Lou Wright b 6 Jan 1954

(d) Carrol Ann Wright b 14 Jan 1959

(6) Bernice Hutcherson b 18 Sep 1930 md 22 Oct 1949 John Thornton Crews Ch: (2)

(a) Joan Marie Crews b 19 Apr 1954

(b) Bruce Dale Crews b 17 Mar 1959

(7) Gene Carroll Hutcherson b 18 Jan 1944

g. Eva Brownie Hutcherson md 13 Feb 1921 Walter W. Rowland

h. Alex Burton Hutcherson b 3 Aug 1898 md Lizzie Magdalene Davis b 12 Feb 1900 Ch: (8)

(1) Rossa Helen Hutcherson b 15 Jan 1921 md 12 Aug 1942 Arthur P. Farries

(2) Oliver Burton Hutcherson b 12 May 1923 md Laura Dowdy b 4 Apr 1925 Ch: (3)

(a) Evelyn Ann Hutcherson b 27 Jun 1947

(b) Charlotte Ealine Hutcherson b 1953

(c) Wm. Burton Hutcherson b 1958

(3) Hugh Ology Hutcherson b 30 Aug 1925 md

20 Aug 1949 Marjorie Russell Ch: (2)
(a) Vicki Diane Hutcherson b 9 Feb 1952
(b) Kathy Faye Hutcherson b 5 Aug 1955

(4) Odell Hutcherson b 7 Nov 1927 md 4 Dec 1948 Mildred Marr Ch: (1)
(a) Sandra Gale Hutcherson b 2 Nov 1949

(5) Eldridge Hutcherson b 21 Mar 1930 md 16 Jul 1961 Chesterfield S. Car. Frances Haskins b 10 Apr 1940

(6) James Clayborn Hutcherson b 7 Apr 1932 unmd

(7) Jackie Gene Hutcherson b 27 Jan 1936 md 4 Sep 1954 Frances Heath Ch: (2)
(a) Linwood Burton Hutcherson b 27 May 1955
(b) Tracey Jean Hutcherson b 18 Jul 1957

(8) Gloria Ann Hutcherson b 21 Jun 1939 md 18 Jun 1960 John M. Piercey III Ch: (Melanie Ann Piercey b 30 Sep 1961)

6th

DAVID SAMUEL MOTLEY & TABITHA WATSON'S Ch: (8)

1. Shimer H. Motley d 1914
2. Wm. R. Motley of Charlotte Co., Va.
3. James Abel Motley b 27 Sep 1851 d 21 Apr 1924 md 25 Nov 1874 Emma Jane Taylor (dau of George Taylor & Miss Lewis, who was a descendant of Lewis of the Lewis & Clark Expedition) b 19 Nov 1851 d 6 Sep 1936. Ch: (12)
   a. Inez Motley b 26 Sep 1875 d 1 May 1877
   b. Kate Y. Motley b 7 Feb 1880 d 21 Oct 1881
   c. Edwin Pendleton Motley b 4 Apr 1877 d 28 Aug 1947 md 14 Dec 1903 Greensboro, N. Car. Bertha Jason Seage/Sago d 13 Aug 1954 Ch: (7)
      (1) Jack Motley b 1904 Greensboro, N. Car d 1906
      (2) Inez Motley md (1) W. R. "Buster" Peyton Hatcher Ch: (2)
         (a) Amy Lee Hatcher
         (b) Peyton Hatcher
         Inez Motley md (2) L. Lee
      (3) Louise Motley md Hugh Taylor
      (4) Miriam Motley md Willis Scruggs
      (5) Rosebud Peace Motley b 1918 md Paul Coleman

(6) Bertha Garnet Motley b 1921 md (1) Victor Hobson and had a dau. Bertha Garnet Motley md (2) Mr. Williams
(7) Anne Motley b 1926 md Mr. Tiediman

d. Harry Peyton Motley (furniture dealer) b 7 Jan 1882/7 Feb 1879 d 28 Sep 1947 md (1) 1 Nov 1903 Ledora Davis (dau of Al Davis & Jenny Fulks) Ch: (6)
(1) Virginia Estell Motley b 14 Aug 1904 md 7 Mar 1923 Giles Mebane McCrary b 29 Sep 1903 and they had 3 ch.
(2) Dorothy Lee Motley b 14 May 1906 md 25 Dec 1925 Garland Franklin Pinckbeck b 6 Feb 1906 and they had 3 ch.
(3) Van Peyton Motley b 1 Sep 1910 md 1 May 1948 Carmen Strickley Young b 8 Feb 1912
(4) Audrey Ruth Motley b 23 Dec 1911 md 17 Jul 1929 Alvin Ashton Leigh b 25 Jan 1907
(5) Daisy Grace Motley b 18 Jan 1914 d 23 Jun 1914
(6) Phoebe Ann Motley b 22 Aug 1915 md 30 Apr 1938 Dr. Ralph Judson Alford

Harry Peyton Motley md (2) 11 Apr 1926 Margaret Allen

e. David Taylor Motley b 24 Jun 1883 d 3 Sep 1947 md 1907 Frances Norma Hodges (dau of Sam Hodges & Molly Gilliam) Ch: (4)
(1) Randolph Anthony Motley b 11 Feb 1908 d 19 May 1910
(2) Jane Elizabeth Motley md 22 Dec 1932 Russel Neal Palmer and they had 2 ch.
(3) Francis Hunter Lee Motley b 12 Sep 1913 md 13 Apr 1941 Helen Geneva Brown b 31 Oct 1920 Ch: (1)
(a) Francis Hunter Motley Jr md 30 Sep 1961 Sandra Ann Buck
(4) Taylor Hodges Motley b 30 Jan 1910 md 5 Sep 1936 Virginia Page Bass Ch: (David Baxter Motley b 23 May 1944)

f. Grace Novel Motley b 21 Jun 1885 d 14 Sep 1941 Atlanta, Ga md Highpoint, Ga Wesley Carlton Raper b 1884 Ch: (2)
(1) Emma Lenora "Moba" Raper b 18 Nov 1908 md Mar 1930 John Couch and they had 1 ch.
(2) Grace Carlton Raper b 1 Oct 1915 md John Mayse

g. Emma Lucy Motley b 7 Mar 1887 d 19 Oct 1924 Atlanta, Ga md (1) 2 Jan 1905 Thomas Bruce Barnes (merchant) (son of W. N. Barnes) b 1885 Ch: (2)
   (1) Grace Lovelet Barnes b 3 Oct 1906 md 14 Aug 1934 Samuel Tilden "Dick" Martin Jr
   (2) James Garland Barnes b 18 Jan 1909 d 30 May 1966 md 1 Jan 1935 Carolyn Stewart/Fryer b 7 Sep 1913 Ch: (2) JAMES GARLAND BARNES Jr and Miss Barnes who md Al Wells

   Emma Lucy Motley md (2) Oliver Reynolds Ch: (1)
   (3) Emma Jane Reynolds b 1 Oct 1924 md (1) 23 May 1945 Kirk Watkins/Watson b 15 Jun 1924 and they had 2 daus.
   Emma Jane Reynolds md (2) Skidmore Talbott/Talbert

h. Lester Abel Motley b 13 May 1889 md 6 Oct 1920 Annie Kate Coleman (dau of Wm. Daniel Coleman & Sarah Jane Patterson) b 27 Mar 1895 Ch: (4)
   (1) Annie Lou Motley b 16 Jul 1921 md (1) 28 Aug 1937 Raleigh Calvin Talbott Ch: (3)
      (a) Joan Audrey Talbott b 20 May 1938 md 11 Aug 1956 Henry Herbert Machal (son of Katherine & Fred Machal) b 29 Jul 1939 Mich Ch: (3)
         I. Henry "Hinnie" Herbert Machal Jr b 16 Oct 1957
         II. Terry Lynn Machal b 29 Nov 1959
         III. Robert Lester Machal b 1 Jun 1961
      (b) Linda Muriel Talbott b 24 Jan 1940 md 17 Oct 1958 Earl D. Hunt
      (c) Berkly Leon "Lonnie" Talbott b 23 Jun 1942

      Annie Lou Motley md (2) Joel Lester Warren
   (2) James Wm. Motley b 11 June 1922 d same day
   (3) Irma Lois Motley b 29 May 1923 md 4 Jan 1946 Carl Warren Jackson (son of Otis Thanul Jackson & Nan Wright) b 19 May 1919 Spartanburg, N. Car. Ch: (1)
      (a) Jeanette Lois Jackson b 15 Feb 1947 Los Angeles, Calif

(4) Esther Marie Motley b 15 Sep 1924 md 15 Dec 1946 Harold Dudley Jefferson (son of Benjamin Franklin Jefferson & Onie Mae Rigney) b 26 Sep 1926 Ch: (3)
(a) Marilyn Carol Jefferson b 5 Jan 1948 Pittsylvania Co., Va
(b) David Harold Jefferson b 5 Jul 1949 Pittsylvania Co., Va
(c) Dale Wayne Jefferson b 2 Mar 1961 Los Angeles, Calif

i. Coley Elizabeth Motley b 4 Feb 1891 d 5 Aug 1891

j. George Washington Motley b 4 Feb 1893 md (1) (?) md (2) Ada Smith md (3) 4 Jul 1917 Myrtle May Collins b Dec 1900 Ch: (4)
(1) Shirley Mae Helen Motley b 14 Sep 1920 md 9 Aug 1942 Dr. Marion Monroe Estes b 6 Oct 1917 and had one ch.
(2) George Washington Motley Jr b 16 Jun 1922
(3) Minnie Lula Motley b 16 Aug 1923 md 11 Nov 1942 Reuben Bowen and they had one ch.
(4) James Arthur Motley b 11 Jun 1931

k. Minnie Lula Motley b 17 Feb 1895 d 26 Feb 1919 Atlanta, Ga md 28 Sep 1916 Wm. McKinley Reynolds (son of Rose E. & S. L. Reynolds) b 1894 Ch: (1)
(1) Esther Jeanette Reynolds b 18 Sep 1917 md 20 Jun 1939 Robert Waddell Barnes Jr b 10 Oct 1913

l. Benjamin Lewis Motley (merchant) b 11 Dec 1896 d 13 Aug 1966 md 18 Sep 1920 Daisy Evelyn Astin (dau of Roser A. & George W. Astin) b 1897/9 Ch: (6)
(1) Wilson Lewis Motley b 22 Jan 1923 md (1) 31 Mar 1951 Jane Lam and they had one ch.
Wilson Lewis Motley md (2) 5 Apr 1958 Ethel Odel Spradlin
(2) Ray Wesley Motley b 19 Jul 1927 d 28 Sep 1937
(3) Earl Lee Motley b 11 Apr 1928 md 12 Nov 1949 Estelle Vernord Kirks b 9 Jun 1928
(4) Daisy Anna Motley (twin) b 28 Apr 1932
(5) Lillian Annette Motley (twin) b 28 Apr 1932

(6) Herbert Wayne Motley b 4 Apr 1936 md 18 Nov 1961 Iris Kay Solomon

4. Mary Frances Motley b 31 Mar 1853 md (1) Mr. Hickens md (2) 13 Aug 1901 John J. Thompson b 1870
5. David Pendleton Motley b 10 Dec 1854 d 17 Apr 1873
6. Phoebe Ann Motley b 6 Feb 1857 d 12 Jun 1898 md 21 Sep 1879 Adrian M Jefferies b 10 Jan 1853 of Culpepper Co., Va d 23 Aug 1906 Ch: (3)
   a. Marselena "Marcie" Jefferies md James Shelton Ch: (4)
      (1) Anne Frances Shelton md Malcourt Carter
      (2) Marselena Jeffries Shelton md Mark Lyon
      (3) Janice Shelton md E. A. Pleasants
      (4) Nancy Shelton md M. Macomber
   b. Adrian Jefferies Jr md Miss Graves
   c. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jefferies
7. Benjamin Shimei Motley b 13 Mar 1859 d 15 Mar 1937 md 21 Jan 1885 Sallie B. Farley (dau of Kerr Farley & Susan Cousins) b 21 Jan 1863 Ch: (11)
   a. David Orion Motley b 10 Nov 1885 d 1887
   b. Ocris B. Motley (clerk in his father's establishment) b 12 Dec 1889 md 24 Jul 1914 Eva Osborne Ch: (Ocris B. Motley Jr.) who md and had 2 ch:
      (1) Ruth Ann Motley md 10 Jun 1966 Melvin Gray Brafford (son of Princeton Carrington Brafford)
      (2) Diane Motley
   c. Pearl Cousins Motley (teacher in Danville, Va) b 1 Oct 1887 md Mr. Dennis
   d. Butra Lee Motley (grad. of Edith Coburn Noyes School of Expression & Culture in Boston, Mass and became a teacher in that line) b 18 Aug 1892 md Mr. Berdah
   e. Watson Farley Motley b 3 Nov 1898 md Mildred Sanford Ch: (7)
      (1) Douglas S. Motley
      (2) Watson Farley Motley Jr
      (3) Hughes Harold Motley
      (4) Bruce Motley
      (5) Miss Motley md Howard A. Kay
      (6) Miss Motley md Keith W. Paulson

(7) Miss Motley md Robin Dager

f. Sarah Hope Motley b 28 Nov 1901 md Atlanta Ga Dr. Lemon

g. Albert Edward Motley b 16 Jan 1906 md Miss Bondurant

h. Harold Chapell Motley b 16 Mar 1908 md Miss Tate

i. Abel Irwin Motley b 7 Feb 1910

j. Avon Kerr Motley b 1898 d 1895

k. Aubrey Abel Motley d at age of 20 mos.

8. Elizabeth Motley b 2 Aug 1861 d 1939 md 9 Jan 1879 John Webb Owens (son of Joshua Owens & Evalina Crane) b 1846 d 1886 Ch: (3)

a. David Bonner Owens b 25 Jan 1886 d 3 Aug 1966 md 15 Oct 1906 Mary Elizabeth Daniel Ch: (4)

(1) Mary Ruth Owens b 1912 md Samuel Kruse Ch: (3)

(a) Mary Katherine Kruse b 1947

(b) David Samuel Kruse b 1949

(c) Candice Serena Kruse b 1952

(2) David Bonner Owens Jr b 1914 md Dorothy Story Ch: (2)

(a) David Bonner Owens II b 1949

(b) Suzanne Daniel Owens b 1954

(3) John Daniel Owens b 1922 md Billie Semple (2)

(a) John Daniel Owens Jr and another (no data)

b. Strathmore Joshua Owens b 8 Aug 1883 d 10 Apr 1962 md 19 Oct 1904 May Skinner Shuff (dau of Charles Wesley Shuff & Florence Wood) b 2 Dec 1884 Ch: (1)

(1) Elisabeth Owens b 25 Oct 1905 md George Samuel Hughes b 6 Nov 1906 Warsaw, N. Car.

c. St. Elmo Owens b 1880 d 1888

Seventh

Richard Washington Motley b 6 Jun 1834 d 23 Nov 1915 md 17 Sep 1855 Sarah E. Hall (dau of Tabitha & John Hall) b 23 Dec 1839 d 21 Jun 1917. Ch: (9)

1. George Washington Motley md Nancy A. Stuart. (Record will be found under Nancy A. Stuart.)

2. Daniel Coleman "Colie" Motley (farmer) b 30 Jun 1866 d 29 May 1956 md 25 Dec 1889

Georganna Shelton (dau of Wm. H. Shelton & Sarah Francis Taylor) b 22 Mar 1872 d 15 Nov 1949. Ch: (5)

a. Nealie Frances Motley b 9 Jan 1891 d 31 Nov 1943 md 23 Dec 1908 James "Jim" W. Hodnett (son of Mittie & Sam Hodnett) b 1887. Ch: (2)

(1) Lula Inez Hodnett b 7 Oct 1909 md 26 Dec 1928 Roy Hutchins Haymore (son of John Haymore & Lettie Evans) b 28 Feb 1903 d 12 Jan 1964. Ch: (3)

(a) Roy James Haymore b 31 Jan 1931 md 4 Dec 1954 Peggy Joyce Barret. Ch: (1)

I. Kathy Lynn Haymore b 9 Oct 1955

(b) Melvin Neal Haymore b 1 Jun 1934 md 14 Oct 1955 Wynonia Eva Doss. Ch: (1)

I. Wanda Gail Haymore b 27 Jul 1961

(c) Herbert Marvin Haymore b 1 Jun 1939 md 15 Apr 1960 Jennie Barbour. Ch: (1)

I. Janice Carol Haymore b 8 Dec 1961

(2) Ruth Whitlock Hodnett b 11 Sep 1911 md 12 Nov 1927 Robert Claude E. Rowles (son of Buford F. Rowles & Nannie Love) d 24 Mar 1963. Ch: (3)

(a) Elvin James Rowles b 9 Aug 1928 md 23 Dec 1952 Jackie Carole Myricks. Ch: (2)

I. Ricky Lynn Rowles b 16 Jul 1953

II. Lisa Carol Rowles b 6 Jun 1962

(b) Leewood Richard Rowles b 4 Oct 1930 md 4 Feb 1956 Barbara Jean Yeatts (dau of Eugene E. Yeatts & Edna Scruggs) Ch: Marty Lee Rowles b 17 Nov 1957

(c) Claude Clifton Rowles b 2 Nov 1932 md 7 Jul 1956 Barbara White Gatewood Ch: (3)

I. Terry Clifton Rowles b 7 Jan 1957

II. Keith White Rowles b 21 Apr 1958

III. Debra Elaine Rowles b 29 Jan 1962

b. Pauline Grace Motley b 24 Nov 1892 md 3 Jan 1915 Jonah Damron Simmons (farmer) (son of W. J. Simmons & Mollie Pickeral) b Oct 1892 Ch: (1)

(1) Ora Frances Simmons b 8 Nov 1915 md 20 May 1939 Russel Worsham b 21 Jun 1915

c. Richard Charlie Motley b 18 Dec 1895 d 4 Jun 1923 md 25 Dec 1919 Mary Frances Andrews (dau of Rosa & R. H. Andrews) b 1900. They had one son b 19 Sep 1921 d same day

d. Nancy Whitlock Motley b 2 Aug 1899 md 3 Jul 1921 James "Jim" F. Taylor b 16 Oct 1895 d 23 May 1954. No ch.

e. George Coleman "Coley" Motley b 13 Jan 1902 md 3 Oct 1920 Estelle Douglas Hayden (dau of Allison B. Hayden & Ida Maude Motley) b 13 Jan 1901 Gretna, Va Ch: (2)

(1) Rawley Douglass Motley b 19 May 1921 md 3 Nov 1942 Lottie Lee Compton (dau of Johnny Compton & Drusilla Haymes) b 1920 Ch: (Joyce Lee Motley)

(2) Nancy Frances Motley b 6 Jun 1930 md 31 Oct 1947 Claude Swanson Meadows (son of Claude Meadows & Mary Inge) b 1925 Ch: (3)

(a) Claude Coleman Meadows

(b) "Tommy" Meadows

(c) Anita Hope Meadows b 28 Jun 1963

3. James Edward Motley (tinner) b 1862 md 26 Dec 1888 Forrest Rose Prewett/Pruitt (dau of Henry C. Pruitt & Mary Ann Shelton) b 1868 Ch: (4)

a. Ed Lee Motley (sheetmetal worker) b 1893 md (1) Ethel Johnson (dau of W. D. Johnson & Susie Adkins) b 1894 Ch: (1)

(1) James Gilmer Motley b 1918 md 29 Nov 1941 Lucille Mae Powell (dau of J. W. Powell & Janis Myles) b 1920

Ed Lee Motley md (2) 4 Jul 1932 Lena Johnson Morrison (a widow) (dau of W. D. Johnson & Susie Adkins) b 1906

b. Samuel "Sambo" W. Motley (painter) b 1894 md 17 Apr 1915 Clincie M. Johnson (dau of Jim Johnson & Nannie B. ____) b 1897 Ch: (5)

(1) Eldridge Motley (painter) b 1920 md 3 May 1941 Virginia Powell (dau of John W. Powell & Janie E. Myles) b 1922

(2) Samuel Lee Motley

(3) Eugene Motley

(4) Kyle Motley

(5) Morris Edward Motley

c. Joseph Motley md Mary Jones and had (1)

(1) Mattie Sue Motley md Herman Coleman Wyatt Jr and they had: (2)
(a) Herman Coleman Jr
(b) Teresa Wyatt

d. Minnie/Mannie Lee Motley md Hunter Crowder (son of Bettie J. & Jim Crowder Ch: (7)
(1) Doug Crowder
(2) Carter Crowder md Ruth Terry Ch: (5)
(a) Vernon Crowder (b) Carter Crowder Jr
(c) Lois Crowder (d) Carolyn Crowder
(e) Jane Crowder
(3) Otis Crowder md Janie Tucker
(4) Edgar Crowder
(5) Elsie Crowder md Montague Owen
(6) Rose Lee Crowder md Hubert Carter
(7) Geraldine Crowder

4. Charles Averette Motley b 1869 md (1) 1 Dec 1897 Maude A. Worsham (dau of Martha J. & C. E. Worsham) md (2) 4 May 1902 Elizabeth "Bettie" Hall (dau of Lucy & W. R. Hall) b 1868 d 1944

5. Richard "Dick" Motley md Barbara E. Pruitt (dau of Henry Pruitt & Mary Ann Shelton) b 1865 d 1911 Ch: (5)
a. Rawley Motley b. Durey Motley
c. Stonewall Motley d. Grace Motley
e. Sallie May Motley

6. Sadie Elizabeth Motley b 1871 md 17 Aug 1890 Alexander "Sandy" Worsham (son of M. J. & Stephen Worsham) b 1860 Ch: (4)
a. Lester Worsham b 25 Dec 1890 d 25 Dec 1947 md Bessie Graham and had:
(1) Merle/Merrill Worsham
Lester Worsham md (2) and had children, but I have no record
b. Willie Worsham md Fannie Graham (had 7 ch. no record)
c. Douglas Worsham md Lucy ___ Ch: (3)
(1) Elmo Worsham (2) Wilbur Worsham
(3) Norman Worsham
d. Sallie Worsham md Robert Bailey Ch: (6)
(1) Ruth Bailey (2) Esther Bailey
(3) Jeanne Bailey (4) Pauline Bailey
(5) Robert Bailey Jr (6) Herbert Bailey

7. Sallie Ann Motley b 13 Aug 1877 d 12 Sep 1961

md 23 Dec 1896 Wm. "Willie" Shelton b 1871 d 4 May 1930 Ch: (3)

a. Jessie Shelton md John C. Payne. Ch: (4)
   (1) Virginia Payne md McClickard
   (2) Cabel Payne
   (3) Edward Payne (4) Boss Payne
b. Clencie Shelton b 22 May 1899 md Frank Smith Motley b 1 Jun 1895 d 19 Jan 1954 in WW II. Ch: (Elsie Motley)
c. Sallie "Sadie" Shelton md Mr. Hicks and had one son.

8. Martin L. Motley b 1873 md 28 Oct 1892 Barbara E. Pruitt (his brother, Richard's widow) b 1865 d 1911
9. Eliza Jane Motley md Wm. Lewis Payne Ch: (8)
   a. Garnet Payne md Henry Clay Shelton (son of Jim Nathan Shelton & Betty Shelton) b Sep 1875
   b. Ida Payne b 22 Jan 1879 d 6 Sep 1965 High Point, N. Car. md 1899 John Moore who d 17 May 1943 Ch: (3)
      (1) Mabel Moore md Clay Moore
      (2) Reba Moore md T. D. Wall
      (3) Robert J. Moore
   c. Leafy Payne md Sidney Beck
   d. Irene Payne md Charlie Payne
   e. Luther Hunt Payne d 14 Mar 1966 md (1) Texie Robertson md (2) Miss Payne and had 5 dau
   f. Jesse Payne md Mattie Gammon
   g. Willie L. Payne md Blanch Gammon
   h. George Edward Payne md Grace Yeatts
   i. Bidwell Payne
   j. Cora Lessie Payne b 1888 md Lindsay Averett Motley b 18 Nov 1881 d 1 Jun 1961 Ch: (3)
      (1) Lewis P. Motley md and had Betty Jane Motley
      (2) Lyle C. Motley
      (3) Lindsey A. Motley Jr.

JORDON MOTLEY
First Son of
DANIEL MOTLEY & JANE SHELLHORSE (6)

Jordon Motley b 13 Sep 1824 d 9 Sep 1866 md (1) 1848 Mary G. Moss b 21 Oct 1830 Granville, N. Car d 10 May 1852. Ch: (3)

1. Pauline Jane Motley b 1849 d. y.
2. Mary Elizabeth Motley b 1850 md George Moore. Ch: (2)
   a. William Moore
   b. Margaret Moore
3. Levi Motley b 11 Apr 1852 d. y.

Jordon Motley md (2) 15 May 1853 Mary Ann Palmer d Oct 1853.

Jordon Motley md (3) 23 Mar 1854 Mary Elizabeth Palmer b 14 Apr 1836 Lincoln Co., Mo. d 12 Jun 1899 Pike Co., Mo Ch: (5)

4. Wm. Jordan Motley b 8 Dec 1855 d 1934 md (1) Nina Robinson md (2) Martha Porter
5. Henry Clay Motley b 23/25 Apr 1857 d 7 Aug 1872
6. Nancy Jane Motley b 30 Jun 1860 md 2 Mar 1882 Benjamin Franklin Reed. Ch: (3)
   a. Everett Reed b 29 Dec 1882 md 24 Nov 1906 Grace Borda. Ch: (1)
      (1) Mary Elizabeth Reed md Wm. Horman (U.S.N.)
   b. Mary Willie Reed
   c. Clarence J. Reed
7. Martha "Mattie" Ann Motley b 17 Jan 1863 Lincoln Co., Mo d 24 Mar 1909 Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo md 1 Feb 1883 John Scott Johnson b 30 May 1853 Pike Co., Mo d 14 Dec 1918 Bowling Green, Mo Ch: (3) All b Bowling Green, Mo.
   a. Olie Newton Johnson b 24 Oct 1885 Lincoln Co., Mo md 23 Jun 1920 Louisville, Mo Anna Paxton Higginbotham. Ch: (5) All b Bowling Green, Mo
      (1) Martha Ann Johnson b 9 May 1921 md 5 Nov 1949 Tulsa, Okla L. D. Branson. Ch: (2)
         (a) John Bruce Branson
         (b) Susan Ann Branson

(2) Dr. David Newton Johnson b 6 Jul 1924
(3) Mary Pearl Johnson (RN) b 12 Jun 1927 md 11 Mar 1950 Chicago, Ill Dr. Edward Parker Hays. Ch: (2)
(a) Jane Ann Hays b 13 Oct 1955 Oak Park, Ill
(b) Nancy Carol Hays b 15 May 1956 Champaign, Ill
(4) Beulah Paxton Johnson (RN) b 12 Jun 1927 md 13 Jun 1953 Dr. Douglas A. Liddicoat
(5) Jessie Lee Johnson b 16 Feb 1933

b. Pearl Johnson (RN) b 16 Nov 1885 Pike Co., Mo md 3 Nov 1924 Eureka, Calif. Morton Modisett Palmer d Jan 1943 Ferndale, Calif

c. Beulah Johnson b 8 Jan 1893 Pike Co., Mo md 24 May 1920 Bowling Green, Mo Julius Arthur Kleppisch (son of Julius Albert Kleppisch & Lora Thiener) b 1 Mar 1880 Charitan, Iowa d 13 Jun 1956 Quincy, Ill. No ch.

8. George Washington Motley b 1 Feb 1866 d Feb 1930 Pike Co., Mo md 15 Sep 1889 Bowling Green, Mo. Maude Carver (dau of James Carver & Lizzie Unsell) b 18 Jul 1868 d 19 Dec 1961. Ch: (2)

a. James Murray Motley b 8 Feb 1893 Bowling Green, Mo d 6 Dec 1948 md 9 Apr 1918 Hannibal, Mo Lutie Pigg (dau of George W. Pigg & Lucinda Branstetter) b 6 Mar 1890 Vandalia, Mo. Ch: (1)
(1) Mavis Nell Motley b 3 Mar 1919 Whiteside, Mo md (1) Oct 1941 Dr. James Pearsen. No ch. Md (2) Jack Buckner (son of John Tate Buckner & Ruth Hoxsey) b 3 Jun 1918 md 3 Jun 1918 Aux Vasse, Mo. Ch: (4) All b Fulton, Mo.
(a) Jane Buckner b 16 Jan 1951
(b) Barbara Buckner b 13 Jan 1953
(c) John Buckner b 5 Jan 1958
(d) Nell M. Buckner b 11 Mar 1950 died the same day

b. George Carver Motley b 22 Sep 1905 Bowling Green, Mo d 17 Nov 1934 md 12 May 1934 Susan Harris (dau of Charles Randolph Harris & Lydia Ann Bryan) b 22 Sep 1905 d 17 Nov 1934. No ch.

MARION EDOM MOTLEY

Pres. of the Pike Co. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., which he helped to organize, is a native of Pike Co., Mo and was born 25 Jan 1841 near Louisville, Mo.

His father, Daniel Motley, came out to Missouri in 1830, where he gave his life to farming in Pike Co., and was known for one of the best tobacco growers in Missouri. He was an enthusiast in his line, and made exhibits of his product at fairs and won numerous premiums at St. Louis tobacco shows.

During the 20 years he lived in Missouri he accomplished something worthwhile for his county and his family.

He passed away in 1850, a son of David Motley, whose life was passed in the old Dominion, his native state.

The senior Motley was a planter and slave owner, as was Daniel, his son. He married, and those of their children who reached years of maturity were: Joseph, John, David, Patsie, James, Daniel, Samuel and Williams by his first wife; and by his second marriage: Rasha, Hashaba, Henry, Horatio and Betsie. Member of militia during the old training days and politically, he was a Whig.

The junior Daniel Motley and his brother Samuel were the only members of the family to come to Missouri and the brother died in the vicinity of Louisville in 1884 at 84 years. He married and left a family. Daniel married Jane Shellhorse, daughter of Wm. Shellhorse, a German farmer in Virginia. Mrs. Motley died in 1868, the mother of Jordan, James and Wm., all deceased.

Marion E. Motley acquired his limited education in a log cabin schoolhouse. Was a farmer until he was 25 years old, then he engaged in the merchandise business at New Hartford, Mo until 1911. He went to Bowling Green, Mo in 1885 and carried on a harness business for some years and

was also engaged in the real estate business. Was a Master Mason and a member of the Baptist church, serving as a deacon.

2nd.

John Wesley Motley b 27 Dec 1825 md (1) Elizabeth Moore b 2 Feb 1833. Ch: (5)
1. Lewis Wm. Motley
2. Daniel Bailey Motley
3. Margaret Motley
4. Mary Ann Motley
5. Emily Francis Motley. All d. y.

John Wesley Motley md (2) Nancy Jane Palmer. Ch: (4)
6. John Henry Motley
7. Laura Bell Motley md George W. Whiteside
8. Levi D. Motley md Ora Davis. 9 ch. Only record we find is:
   a. Raymond Motley md Ruby Maxwell of Vandalia, Mo.
9. Sarah Elizabeth Motley d. y.

John Wesley Motley md (3) Mary Elizabeth Palmer. No ch.

3rd.

Marion Edom Motley b 25 Jan 1841 Va. md 18 Apr 1865 Lincoln Co., Mo Mary Ellen Duncan (dau of Harriet & Rev. Lewis Duncan) b 5 Aug 1844 Va. Ch: (9)
1. Lewis D. Motley b 15 Jan 1866 Pike Co., Mo d 17 Feb 1878
2. Dora B. Motley b 18 Nov 1867
3. Robert Lee Motley b 21 Dec 1869 Pike Co., Mo d 1 May 1960 md June Katherine Lincoln. Ch: (2)
   a. Dorothy Motley md Wayne Harbour. Ch: (2)
      (1) Robert Wayne Harbour of Jacksonville, N. Car md and had: (2)
         (a) Robert Joseph Harbour
         (b) Linda Lou Harbour
      (2) Katherine Lou Harbour b 1935
   b. Blanch Duncan Motley md Joseph Burcham. Ch: (1)
      (1) Barbara Burcham md Mr. Brown of El Paso, Tex. Ch: (1)
         (a) Scott Robert Brown
4. Ezra "Ed" Y. Motley b 9 Feb 1872 Pike Co., Mo md Minnie Nelson

5. David Malcolm Motley b 29 Apr 1874 md 27 Nov 1901 Linneus, Mo Flora Craig Waters (dau of Richard G. Waters & Margret Prewitt) b 4 Mar 1875 Linn Co., Mo. d 5 Dec 1961 San Gabriel, Calif. Ch: (1)
   a. David Malcolm Motley Jr b 5 Jan 1904 Brookfield, Mo md (1) 10 Oct 1923 Ruth M. Davis. Ch: (2)
      (1) Nancy C. Motley b 27 Oct 1927 Long Beach, Calif md May 1950 Carl C. Came
      (2) David Malcolm Motley III b 4 Jun 1929 md 27 Oct 1951 Agnes Braz

   David Malcolm Motley Jr md (2) Jeannette M. Nordstrom (dau of John Peter Nordstrom & Betsie Charlotte Naslund) b 1 Feb 1914 Marcus, Iowa. Ch: (1)
      (1) Carolyn Jean Motley b 6 Nov 1941 Pasadena, Calif md 9 Jul 1961 David S. Harrison
6. Gracie E. Motley b 27 Jan 1876/78 d 24 Sep 1878
7. Pearl Motley b 20 Aug 1879 md George Jacobs
8. Della Blanche Motley md Dr. Charles B. Mitchell
9. Belle Motley md Lucien Edwards. Ch: (Dr. Howard Edwards.)

4th.

Dr. James Motley md and had: Jasper Motley b Lincoln Co., Mo d Huntsville, Mo. md Della Jamieson. They had several children, but have no record of them.

5th.

Jasper Motley unmd.

6th.

Pauline Motley md Levi Moore. Ch: (5)
1. Daniel Moore unmd
2. Lou Moore md (1) ____ md (2) Ruth Gillum and had Walter who md and they had Helen Moore.
3. Mary Susan "Mollie" Moore md Ike Harrelson. No ch.
4. Missouri Katherine "Kitty" Moore md Rev. Spencer Keith. Ch: (2)
   a. Grace Keith md Tom Grimmett/Grunnett of Tarkio, Mo.
   b. Ruth Keith unmd

5. Sarah Frances Moore b Pike Co., Mo md Levi Palmer.

JAMES A. MOTLEY & LUCY M. LOVELACE Ch: (8)

1. Brewis Webster Motley md 24 Dec 1874 Mollie Ann Stone (dau of John Stone & Mary Hancox) b 25 Jul 1844 St Louis, Mo d 12 Nov 1920 Chillicothe, Mo. Ch: (7)
   a. Amy Motley md Dr. J. C. Shelton Ch: (3)
      (1) Lillian Shelton (2) Anna Shelton
      (3) J. C. Shelton Jr
   b. Dr. J. Marvin Motley md Ethel Levering
   c. Marion Y. Motley md Elizabeth Sheppard
   d. Guy C. Motley md Blanche Green
   e. Iva/Ivy Motley md Earl Long Ch: (1)
      (1) Earl Long Jr md and had:
         (a) Lucy Long (b) Jane Long
   f. Hurley M. Motley b 2 Nov 1883 d 8 Feb 1884
   g. Cary/Carey L. Motley md Helen _____
2. Daniel Motley md Margaret Kembler Ch: (3)
   a. Nell Motley md Alex McPike
   b. Alan "Jack" Motley
   c. Opal Motley md Mr. Bergland has 1 son
3. Pauline Jane Motley b 22 May 1856 d 11 Jun 1888 unmd
4. Wm. A. Motley b 1860 d 1925
5. Dr. James D. Motley b 1862 d 1936 md Amelia F. Mabry Ch: (1)
   a. Mabry Motley md Mildred Montgomery Ch: (3)
      (1) Mary Motley (2) Martha Motley
      (3) Wm. Motley md Nora Beauchamp Ch: (3)
         (a) Grace Motley (b) Clark Motley
         (c) Wm. Motley Jr
6. Emma F. Motley b 1862 d 1939 md Armp F. Mabry. No ch.
7. Lucy Lee Motley b 11 Jun 1867 d 28 Aug 1889
8. Jasper Edom Motley b 11 Jan 1870 d 5 Oct 1941 md Delia Jamieson Ch: (4)
   a. Della Motley b. Ruby Motley
   c. Lucy Motley d. Hurley Motley

DANIEL MOTLEY & SARAH PAYNE'S Ch: (11)

1st

Joseph Motley b before 10 May 1784 d 21 May 1841 md 9 Nov 1804 Sarah "Salley" R. Tanner (dau of Creed Tanner) b 12 Mar 1786 d 3 Dec 1850 Ch: (12)

1. Sarah Elizabeth Motley b 1 Jan 1816 d 25 Nov 1885 md 19 Nov 1834 Wesley W. Paschall
2. Araminta Motley md 29 Oct 1825 Wm. P. Thomas Ch: (1)
   a. Allen Motley Thomas b. Joseph Thomas
   c. Pink Thomas b 1837 killed at Drewry's Bluff 10 May 1864
   d. Creed Thomas e. Elizabeth Thomas
   f. Martha Thomas md Joseph Hamerton Ch: (Josephine Hamerton md Mr. Miller)
   g. Mary Ann Virginia Thomas b 29 Aug 1831 d 21 Apr 1921 md H. J. Dillard
   h. Arimenta Thomas i. Pocahontas Thomas
   j. Emily Watkins Thomas
3. Mary Ann Motley md 1 Apr 1842 Asa S. Stamps
4. Daniel Motley
5. Jordan Lewis Motley md Rosa Snead
6. Wm. S. Motley 7. Joel Archer Motley
8. Creed Tanner Motley b 1809 Va d 19 Jul 1879 La md (1) Lizzie Stewart No Ch. md Feb 1858 (2) Elizabeth Ann Guier (dau of Peter J. Guier & Lucinda Travis) b 1834 La d 1896 St Augustine, Tex Ch: (7)
   a. Sallie Motley d age 6 mos
   b. Sallie Elizabeth md David J. Norwood
   c. Lelia Mottley md Ben Williams
   d. Alice Mottley md Bob Hardee
   e. Wm. Key Mottley md (1) 22 Nov 1892 Ida Elizabeth Hammons b 25 Oct 1873 d 18 Nov 1908 Ch: (1)
      (1) Ara Lila or Lelia Ava Motley b 16 Jan 1895 Dublin, Tex md 19 Oct 1915 Goodson H. Rieger b 25 Jun 1895 Comanche, Tex d 18 Nov 1955 Houston, Tex Ch: (2)
         (a) Elizabeth Jane Rieger b 24 Jun 1917 md 15 May 1940 Richard Francis Nosler Ch: (3)
            I. Jennifer Jacobs Nosler b 20 May 1951
            II. John Richard Nosler b 10 Aug 1953
            III. James Goodson Nosler b 7 Oct 1957

Daniel Grief Motley

Alonzo Motley

Henry E. Rorer

Wm. Key Motley

Jas. Ballard Motley

Richard W. Motley

James L. Nuckols

(b) Billie Tom Rieger b 25 Nov 1918 md 1 Sep 1939 Gilson R. Smith Ch: (3)
I. Jane Ann Smith b 15 Nov 1940 d 16 Nov 1940
II. Maud Carolyn Smith b 5 Jan 1945 md 10 Oct 1944 Dan Mullis Ch: (Timothy Roy Mullis b 3 Mar 1965)
III. Sally Susan Smith b 4 Mar 1947

Wm. Key Mottley md (2) 9 Sep 1919 in Ark. Jessie Bell Connerly Griffus Ch: (1)

(2) Mary Elizabeth Mottley b 26 Sep 1921 md 21 Aug 1942 Glenn Harris Beadles Ch: (3)
(a) Glenn Harris Beadles, Jr b 15 Feb 1948
(b) Mary Catherine Beadles b 22 Oct 1950
(c) Jessaca Ann Beadles b 25 Mar 1954

f. Delia Mottley unmd
g. Creed Motley d age 3 yrs

CREED TANNER MOTLEY

Creed Tanner Motley left Virginia, and with another brother, Dr. Joseph Motley, went to Louisiana and later Texas. Settling later in Carroll Parish, La. He appears in the 1850 Census first.

9. Dr. Joseph T. Motley
10. Allen Colwell Motley
11. Infant Motley

2nd

Elizabeth Motley md 4 Apr 1803 Henry Glass

3rd

Wm. Motley b 19 Jan 1795 d 15 Sep 1879 bu near Ringgold, Va md 29 Dec 1817 Wilmouth M. Williams (dau of James Mastin Williams & Wilmouth Walker) b 21 Feb 1793 d 28 Nov 1866 Ch: (6)

1. James M. Motley b 27 Oct 1818 d in Civil War 27 Aug 1862
2. John William Motley b 6 Mar 1821 d 15 Aug 1889 md (1) 27 Oct 1842 Nancy A. Fitzgerald (dau of Wm. Fitzgerald & Sarah Jones) b 30 Apr 1817 d 27 Feb 1882 Ch: (8)
   a. Thomas Fitzgerald Motley (merchant) b 26 Aug 1855 Schockoe, Va d 15 Mar 1929

Banister Mills, Va md 14 Dec 1879 Myrtle Blair (dau of Luther Rice Blair & Macbeth Harriet Aaron) b 1858 Ch: (6)

(1) Thomas Fitzgerald Motley Jr b 18 Nov 1898 d 30 Jan 1949 md Nov 1929 Margaret Sherrill b 7 Jan 1910 Ch: (1)

(a) Thomas Fitzgerald Motley III md Pattie Rogers Ch: (1)

I. Margaret Greenwood Motley b 20 May 1964

II. Thomas Fitzgerald IV b 8 Sep 1966

(2) Blair Motley (warehouseman) b 3 Feb 1900 md (1) 20 Sep 1927 Dorothy Whitehead (dau of Annie L. & W. M. Whitehead) Ch: (3)

(a) Dorothy Ann Motley b ca 1929 md (1) 7 Aug 1948 Sherwood C. "Smokey" Jackson (son of Leon Garfield Jackson & Laura Clagon) b ca 1924 Norfolk, Va Ch: (2)

I. Johnny Jackson II. Walter Jackson

Dorothy Ann Motley md (2) Mr. Hutcherson Ch: (2)

III. David Hutcherson

IV. Dorothy Ann Hutcherson

(b) Blair Motley Jr "Bubba" md (1) Reba Reynolds (dau of Charlie Reynolds & Miss Eanes) Ch: (Denise Motley)

(c) John Whitehead Motley md 24 Jun 1961 Nancie Morton (dau of Jeff Morton & Vera Shields) b 11 Mar 1938 Ch: (2)

I. John Whitehead Motley Jr

II. Latane Mark Motley b 10 Jul 1964

(3) Louise Marguerite Motley b 13 Sep 1902 md (1) 20 Oct 1923 Frank Marse Ferrol (salesman) (son of Anne & C. C. Ferrol) b New Castle, Va d 2 May 1960 Ch: (1)

(a) Frank Marse Ferroll b 9 Oct 1924 Birmingham, Ala md (1) 1948 New Orleans, La Emily Ware b 6 Jun 1926 Shanghai, China Ch: (2)

I. Johnny Jackson II. Walter Jackson

Frank Marse Ferroll md (2) Ruth Hunt Morris

Louise Marguerite Motley md (2) Claude S. Whitehead Ch: (2)

(b) Joseph Motley Whitehead b 14 Sep 1936 md 20 Jul 1963 Harriet Elizabeth Wilson (dau of Samuel Pannill Wilson) b 6 Aug 1941

(c) Claude Stuart Whitehead Jr b 21 Mar 1939 md 11 Jul 1964 Virginia Dix Hargrave (dau of Milton Irby Hargrave) b 17 Aug 1940

(4) Latane Harry Motley (twin) b 9 Jun 1906 md 2 Jan 1934 Halifax Co., Va Sarah Chaney b 23 Mar 1909

(5) Nancy Harriet Motley (twin) b 9 Jun 1906 md 18 Oct 1930 Sidney Mills Rogers (auditor) (son of L. A. Rogers & Margaret Simmons) b 18 Mar 1893 Nansemond Co., Va d 19 Dec 1960 Ch: (1)

(a) Sidney Mills Rogers Jr md Ch: (3)

I. Sidney Mills Rogers III b 1957

II. Nancy Gwendolyn Rogers b 1960

III. Thomas Fitzgerald Rogers b 19 Nov 1962

(6) Patsy Wilmouth Fitzgerald Motley b 5 Jan 1911 md (1) 4 Jun 1934 Reuben Hill McBrayer (salesman) (son of J. P. McBrayer & Eugenia Benson) b Anderson, S. Car. Ch: (1)

(a) Reuben Hill McBrayer Jr b 22 Dec 1941 md 10 Jul 1965 Sarah Randolph Coles (dau of Walter Coles & Alice Hardcastle)

Patsy Wilmouth Fitzgerald Motley md (2) 3 Apr 1948 James W. Hamilton Ch: (1)

(b) James W. Hamilton Jr b 25 Jul 1949

b. John Jones Motley (merchant) b 5 Feb 1853 Schockoe, Va d 9 Sep 1929 md 12 May 1892 Lena Adams (dau of Mary J. & T. J. Adams) b 1868

c. Wm. Fitzgerald Motley (Confed. Soldier) b 13 Aug 1843 d 22 Apr 1862 in Civil War.

d. George Washington Motley (Confed. Soldier) b 3 Apr 1845 d 21 Feb 1865.

e. Sally Jane Motley b 22 May 1847 d 1935 Madison, N. C. md Wm. Fitzgerald (1st cou)

f. Pattie Wilmouth Motley b 17 Jan 1849 d 1867

g. Nancy "Nannie" Fitzgerald Motley b 12 Mar 1851 md Capt. David Tyree who d 1918

h. Rebecca Williams Motley b 2 Oct 1860 d 1866

3. George Crawford Motley b 1838 md (1) 17 Mar 1869 Bettie Floy Williams (dbl 1st cou) (dau of James M. Williams & Aislie Motley) b 1851 d 1948 Ch: (3)
   a. Sallie Motley b. Jim Motley
   c. Wm. Berman Motley md Lillie Vic Robertson (dau of John S. Robertson) Ch: (2)
      (1) Lindsay B. Motley b 18 Jan 1900 md Bertha Wilkerson Ch: (3)
         (a) Hughes Wilkerson Motley
         (b) Anna Laura Motley
         (c) Marilyn Motley md Earl Willis
      (2) Sumpter George Motley b 16 Nov 1902 md Myrtle English Ch: (1)
         (a) Betty English Motley (Univ. of N. C., Greensboro) md 12 Dec 1950 David Sledge Sartin (son of David Henry Sartin) Ch: (David Sartin)

   George Crawford Motley md (2) 2 July 1879 Mattie F. Burch (dau of Nannie J. & John W. Burch) b 1863 d 1960 Ch: (4)
   d. Tiny Motley b 27 Apr 1897 md 15 Jan 1925 Lemmie T. Samuels and had:
      (1) Timmie F. Samuels
   e. Clifford R. Motley b 29 May 1889 d 11 Sep 1966 md Adelle Stanley Evans (wid.) who d 24 Dec 1956
   f. Wister B. Motley md Elsie Powell Ch: (2)
      (1) Carl Motley (Minister of Music Meth. Church in Danville, Va.
      (2) Wister N. Motley md Mary Ann Martin Ch: (3)
         (a) Ellen Kay Motley (b) Linda Motley
         (c) Judith Motley b 13 Jun 1952
   g. Johnnie Burch b 14 May 1892 md 23 Dec 1922 Leland Stanford Land Ch: (2)
      (1) Bill Burch Motley b 16 Sep 1924 md Mary Watson of Brownwood, Ga. Ch: (3)
         (a) Linda Gail Motley b 8 May __
         (b) Janice Lee Motley
         (c) Bill Burch Motley II
      (2) Douglas Lee Motley b 21 Jan 1927 md Lottie S. Starr b 12 Jun 1932 Danville Va Ch: (John Steven Motley b 20 Aug 1956)

4. Wm. D. Motley md Bettie Carter

5. Sarah F. Motley md Jefferson Shelton
6. Robert J. Motley b 27 Oct 1831 killed in Civil War 1862

4th

Daniel Motley md 22 Sep 1809 Nancy Clopton (dau of Robert Clopton)

5th

Sally Motley md (1) 20 Jun 1808 Johnson Lansdown md (2) Francis Williams

6th

Patsy Motley md 19 Jun 1815 Obediah P. Terry

7th

Henry Motley b 1792 d 11 Feb 1853 (killed by a horse) md 14 Jan 1812 Elizabeth H. Tabb d 1862 (church record) (w.p. 21 Aug 1865) Ch: (6)

1. Nathaniel Claiborne Motley b 27 Dec 1830 md 26 Oct 1853 Francis C. Hatchett b 31 Mar 1834 d 2 Nov 1911 Ch: (6)
   a. James Lucius Motley b 11 Jul 1855 d 13 Sep 1886
   b. Claiborne Whitfield Motley b 7 Oct 1856 d 15 Mar 1873
   c. Maurice Whitfield Motley b 6 Oct 1875 d 6 Mar 1946 md 29 Apr 1896 Reidsville, N. Car Lavenia Jane Sublett (dau of Benjamin T. Sublett & Sarah Frances Morrisett) b 3 Jun 1875 Chesterfield Co., Va d 27 Oct 1961 Ch: (7)
      (1) Nathaniel Claiborne Motley "Buster" b 27 Feb 1897
      (2) Ruth Francis Motley b 21 Oct 1899 md John Stanley Beck b 15 Apr 1901 d 13 Feb 1958
      (3) Gladys Lelah Motley b 26 May 1902 md Sgt Maj Wallace James Growney b 14 Jan 1900 d 21 Dec 1962
      (4) Irma Jane Motley b 11 Dec 1904 md John Henry Adams b 8 Dec 1907 d 15 Jun 1962
      (5) Olive Sublett Motley b 24 Oct 1909 md John Wesley Nunn
      (6) Margaret Elizabeth Motley b 13 Dec 1914 md James Hiram Hudson
      (7) Charles Benjamin Motley b 29 Apr 1912 Dry Fork, Va md (1) 15 Mar 1934 Eunice

Virginia Hasselvander (dau of Peter Paul Hasselvander & Pearl Ellis Johnson) b 19 Oct 1908 Radford, Va d 1 Oct 1952 Danville, Va Ch: (2)

(a) Charles Benjamin Motley Jr b 15 Sep 1937 Danville, Va

(b) Lavenie Gail Motley b 7 Jul 1945 Danville, Va

Charles Benjamin Motley md (2) Marjorie Coburn (dau of Wm. O'Keefe Coburn & Pearl O'Keefe Charlton) b 12 Feb 1903 Narrows, Va

d. Lenora Barbary Motley b 16 Jan 1859 md 30 Apr 1899 James Dillard Robinson Ch: (5)

(1) Bessie Robinson b Richmond, Va md Frank LaTouche

(2) Aline Robinson md Raymond P. "Puddin" Skinner

(3) Noah Robinson (4) Bob Robinson

(5) Tom Robinson

e. Eugenia Pauline Motley b 12 Nov 1861 d 14 Jun 1945 md (1) 24 Sep 1882 Dr. John Preston Motley b 25 Jun 1862 d 26 Oct 1883 No ch md (2) 14 Jan 1885 Wm. Baker Harvey b 1858 d 14 Apr 1915 Ch: (7)

(1) Harry Lee Harvey b 29 Nov 1885 md 26 Nov 1905 Minnie L. Stephens Ch: (Harry Lee Harvey Jr bu in Reidsville, N. Car)

(2) Charles Claiborne Harvey b 2 Dec 1887 md Pansy ___ Ch: (1)

(a) Charles Claiborne Harvey Jr d 1964

(3) Lucius Whitfield Harvey b 30 Mar 1890 md (1) Ethel Baltz/Balts md (2) in Pearlsburg, Va

(4) Willie Eugene Harvey b 18 Feb 1893 ? md Eva Brooks Ch: (2)

(a) Willie Eugene Harvey Jr

(b) Stuart Harvey

(5) Francis Mabel Harvey b 16 Dec 1895 d 10 Jul 1897

(6) Sadie Lena Harvey b 19 Oct 1900 Wm. F. Dodson Ch: (1)

(a) Wm. "Bill" Dodson

(7) Lillian Pauline Harvey b 16 Mar 1898 md 8 Oct 1919 John Hazel Elliott b 2 Jun 1898

2. Sarah A. Motley md 18 Nov 1839 James R. Lipscomb

3. Julia A. Motley md 10 Nov 1857 Andrew J. Clark (son of Susan & Thomas Clark)
4. Mary P. "Fanny" Motley b 1836 d 17 Sep 1917 Rocky Mount, Va md (1) 3 Mar 1840 ? Thomas Blackwell Ch: (3)
   a. Jennie C. Blackwell
   b. Willie Simms Blackwell md ___ Kameron Ch: (1)
      (1) W. B. Blackwell md and had:
         (a) Margueritte A. Blackwell md Donald J. Seely and had: (1)
            I. Kameron Seely
         (b) Betty Marie Blackwell md Donald Page Nofsinger Ch: (4)
            I. Sue Nofsinger
            II. Grace Nofsinger
            III. Donna Nofsinger
            IV. Becky Nofsinger
   c. Leslie Blackwell

   Mary P. "Fanny" Motley md (2) Edward Carroll White (son of Charles Wellington White & Frances Caroline Motley) Ch: (1)
   d. Charles Wellington White md 24 Jun 1908 Nora Alberta "Birdye" Motley (dau of John Morehead Motley & Alice Rebecca Westbrook) b 28 Aug 1879 d 30 May 1922 Ch: (1)
      (1) Alice Elizabeth White b 11 Jun 1909 md 14 Sep 1935 John Cooper Fowler b 1 Jan 1904 Ch: (3)
         (a) Alice Westbrook Fowler b 28 Apr 1937 unmd
         (b) Martha Cooper Fowler (Grad. of St Mary's College in Raleigh, N. Car) b 18 Jun 1943 unmd
         (c) John Clealand Fowler II (Student at Hargrave Military Academy--Tackle on the football team) b 10 Sep 1945 unmd
   e. Edna White
   f. Elsie White md Preston Witcher Collins
   g. Ella White
   h. Walter White
   i. Eugene White
5. Margaret Elizabeth "Betsy" Motley md 3 Nov 1834 Preston Witcher Gilbert b 1805 Ch: (7)
   a. Mary Jane Gilbert b 18 May 1849 d 12 Dec 1928 md 19 Dec 1867 John Wm. Collins (son of Peggy & David Collins) b 26 Feb 1840 Dry

Fork, Va d 21 Jul 1918 Ch: (10)

(1) Lula E. Collins b 26 Feb 1871 md 26 Feb 1890 Walter Fuller Ch: (7)
  (a) Margaret Fuller (e) Arlene Fuller
  (b) Mary Ruth Fuller (f) Edna Fuller
  (c) Essie Fuller (g) Curtis Fuller
  (d) Carrie Fuller

(2) Cora Alice Collins b 18 Sep 1869 md 19 Nov 1886 Hartwell Herndon Ch: (2)
  (a) Marvin Herndon (b) Clifton Herndon

(3) Margaret "Maggie" Elizabeth Collins b 11 Jan 1878 d 10 Feb 1960 unmd

(4) Dollie Gilbert Collins b 11 Mar 1873 md 23 Jun 1901 John Hosley Ch: (2)
  (a) Noel Hosley (b) Harold Hosley

(5) Sedalia "Dailey" Benson Collins b 9 Sep 1886 md 10 Jun 1917 Fred Peatross

(6) Virginia Blanche Collins b 16 May 1882 d 22 Oct 1963 md 13 Mar 1904 Ferdinand "Ferd" Pollok (son of Wm. Morris Pollok) b 11 Sep 1858 d 23 Apr 1934 Ch: (12) All b Whitmell, Va
  (a) Virgie Pollok b 8 May 1905 md 9 Jun 1931 Harry H. Clark
  (b) Irving Pollok b 28 Jun 1906 md 1940 Marion Robertson
  (c) Elsie Pollok b 10 Oct 1907 md 16 Dec 1938 R. E. L. Harper Ch: (Linda Harper md Carlton Cox)
  (d) Lanier Pollok b 17 Dec 1908 md 14 May 1936 Elizabeth Gaines
  (e) Agnes Pollok b 24 Mar 1910 md 23 Nov 1935 Thomas D. Mitchell
  (f) George Pollok b 23 Feb 1913 md 10 Jul 1944 Esther Ely
  (g) Collins Pollok b 20 Nov 1914 md 9 Dec 1937 Elizabeth V. Stephens
  (h) James Pollok b 3 Jan 1916 md 18 Jun 1943 Hazel Brown
  (i) Harold Pollok b 24 Aug 1918 unmd
  (j) Robert Pollok b 4 Jul 1920 md 28 Jun 1958 Evelyn Woods
  (k) Harry Pollok b 23 Feb 1923 unmd
  (l) Ann Pollok b 23 Aug 1925 md 30 Aug 1953 John Buster Hemmings

(7) Lottie Lee Collins b 19 Jun 1889 Swansonville, Va md 31 Dec 1914 Whitmell, Va

Claude Hunter Martin (son of John Lee Martin & Anna Bullington) b 22 Nov 1886 d 17 Sep 1963 Ch: (4)

(a) Claude Hunter Martin Jr b 14 Jun 1920 Danville, Va md 28 Mar 1853 Danville, Va Sarah Patricia Lyon Ch: (2)

I. Martha Ellen Martin b 30 Aug 1956 Danville, Va

II. Stephen Lyon Martin b 11 Sep 1961

(b) Mary Lee Martin b 11 Jan 1916 Swansonville, Va unmd

(c) Virginia Frances Martin b 13 Sep 1917 Axton, Va md 29 Apr 1950 Danville, Va Carl Alvin Taylor Ch: (2)

I. Hunter Lee Taylor b 29 Nov 1952 Danville, Va

II. Carl Alvin Taylor Jr b 9 Dec 1956 Danville, Va

(d) John Collins Martin b 11 May 1922 Danville, Va md 13 Feb 1954

(8) George Henry Collins b 1884 unmd

(9) Preston Witcher Collins b 10 Feb 1876 d 16 May 1952 md 17 Dec 1925 Elsie White No ch

(10) John Leslie Collins b 23 Feb 1881 d 29 Dec 1957 md ca 1901 Lelia Kate Jefferson (dau of Alexander Zander Jefferson & Victoria Palmer) b 22 Mar 1880 d Nov 1951 Ch: (8)

(a) Hubert Motley Collins b 7 Oct 1903 md Hilda Page Blue Ch: (3)

I. Hubert Motley Collins Jr d at 3 wks

II. Wm. Stuart Collins b 6 Sep 1935

III. Garnet Paige Collins b 1937 d at 9 mos

(b) Stanford Jefferson Collins b 10 Jun 1905 md 29 Nov 1947 Minnie Marie Weddle (dau of Albert Ellis Weddle & Belva Alderman) b 13 Jun 1915 Floyd Co., Va No ch

(c) Clara Victoria Collins b 10 Jun 1907 d 21 Feb 1959 unmd

(d) Ryland Garnett Collins b 22 Jan 1909 md Catherine Gatewood (dau of Wm. Gatewood & Miss Thomas) Ch: (4)

I. Julian Milton Collins md 29 Sep

1961 Jean Marie Roland (dau of George Garland Roland & Fannie Piccola Hall) b 22 Dec 1936 Ch: (1)
A. Jeffrey Milton Collins b 3 Jul 1962
II. Calvin Collins
III. Douglass Collins b Apr 1944
IV. Carol Collins md Lettie Jean Cassidy Ch: (3)
A. Kathy Collins
B. Garrnett Page Collins
C. Jean Carol Collins

(e) Mary Kathleen Collins b 5 Feb 1911 md 20 Feb 1937 James Thomas Giles (son of John Thomas Giles & Letitia Jane Giles) b 16 Jun 1909 Ch: (4)
I. Nancy Jane Giles b 14 Feb 1939 md 26 Dec 1957 Charles Franklin Jones "Buddy" (son of Charles Edward Jones & Frances Scruggs) Ch: (3)
A. Charles Franklin Jones Jr b 13 May 1959
B. James Edward Jones b 21 Jun 1961
C. Nancy Ellen Jones b 7 Mar 1964 (All b Lynchburg, Va)
II. Thomas Stephen Giles b 19 Sep 1940 md 14 Sep 1963 Jo Ann Gibson (dau of Gabe Gibson & Bonnie Belle Hayden) b 27 Mar 1939 Ch: (1)
A. Mark Stephen Giles b 20 Aug 1965
III. Nelson Page Giles b 30 May 1944
IV. John Collins Giles b 27 Aug 1948

(f) Leslie Clyde Collins b 1 Jul 1915 md 16 Dec 1934 Whitmell, Va Clara Dodd (dau of Silas Jones Dodd & Lillie Blain) b 15 Sep 1915 White Oak Mt., Va

(g) Dorothy Lee Collins b 11 Jun 1920 md 16 Jan 1937 Joseph "Joe" James Turner (son of Wm. Emmet Turner & Lucy Ada Jamison) b 20 Sep 1914 Patrick Co., Va Ch: (4)
I. Stanford Lewis Turner b 17 Jul 1942 Stanleytown, Va md 29 Dec 1963 Highpoint, N. Car Madelyn Carole Kearns (dau of George Fielding Kearns)

II. Gerry Lee Turner b 9 Oct 1946 Martinsville, Va
III. Donald "Donny" Collins Turner b 2 Feb 1948 Martinsville, Va
IV. Lelia Joann Turner b 16 Jun 1956 High Point, N. Car
(h) Linwood Carson Collins b ca 1918 d inf

b. Anne Gilbert md Mr. Goggin
c. Sallie Gilbert md Mr. Thompson
d. Lettia T. Gilbert b 1855 d 1891 md James W. Thompson b 1859 d 1907
e. Wm. Gilbert
f. George Gilbert g. Neal Gilbert
(Last three all d in the Civil War bu Swansonville, Va)

6. Samuel Motley

8th

Hartwell Motley

9th

Samuel Motley

10th

John Motley

11th

Aislie Motley md Capt James M. Williams Jr (bro of Wilmouth Williams)

Excerpt from Clyde Hume

My great grandfather was a character. I've heard my grandmother speak of him. He was a big slave owner, and quite wealthy. Grandma said she had seen him light his cigar with a five dollar bill. He hid his money around in tin cans or just anywhere. When I left Missouri in 1900 people were still digging trying to find his money.

Samuel Motley (his son) was always a wonderful person to me. He always wore a full dress coat - swallow-tail Grandma called it, a high silk hat, and carried a gold headed cane. He has always reamined in my memory as something so attractive and unusual. Uncle Joe Williams was a sort of a hermit. Rumor had it that he was disappointed in love and never mingled with the world again. He was also wealthy and was robbed many times but I

think he also kept his gold buried. On special occasions - like when mother came to visit, we would all load in the carriage and go to see him. We would take food for a bounteous dinner and if we could find him, have a wonderful time. Uncle Jim (Dr.) married at Millwood, and died there. He married a Catholic and on his deathbed received the Extreme Unction. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Millwood. I don't know who his daughters married and the old generation are all gone. However Elza Mudd, Aunt Lessie's sister married a man by the name of Joe Murphy and she had two brothers, Walter and Roy. I believe Walter is dead. I am so sorry I lost contact with them for they were my dearest friends.

Information gathered from a conversation with Mr. Sterling McDannold, aged 91, grandson of Samuel C. and Susan A. Motley:

Samuel C. Motley was a native of Pittsylvania Co., Va. When he was a boy his father died and his mother remarried. Because his step-father was unkind to him, he left home and started westward on foot. He worked along the way to earn money for food and necessities. He was able to save enough money to buy a horse, but the horse lived only a few days so he was forced to continue on foot.

Samuel Motley settled on a 300-acre tract of land which was located in Lincoln Co. near Louisville, Mo. He purchased the land from a Mr. Colbert. His first house was made of logs. Later he built a frame house which was a story and a half. The source of water was a spring well on a branch east of the house. He began raising tobacco for a livlihood. He hauled the tobacco to Clarksville or Louisiana where it was placed on boats and shipped to the markets in St. Louis by the hogshead. Usually, he accompanied the shipments to St. Louis himself; but when he was unable to do so, he sent it with a trustworthy slave whose name was George. On each trip on which he sent George he would instruct the slave to place the money which he received in payment for the tobacco in his hat and "walk around just like the other niggers" in

order to avoid being robbed.

Samuel raised corn as well as tobacco. He would gather the corn and pile it near the house. Then, evenings after supper all the family would help husk it and place the ears of corn in a crib and put the shucks in a rail pen.

Before the Civil War Samuel had as many as 35 slaves which he quartered in five separate log cabins which stood to the east of the main house. Two slaves in particular were prized highly by him. One of them was George, mentioned earlier, for whom he gave $3, 500. The other, Mary, a domestic servant and cook, was purchased for a price of $2, 500. Some of the slaves are buried in the southeast corner of the old Motley cemetery. George, John Bingham, and Mary are buried there.

A story is related of a time when the slaves went on a stampede and decided they wanted to be sold, so Samuel loaded them in wagons and drove them to Louisville to a slave auction. When the slaves saw how some of the masters there were mistreating their slaves and herding them with whips, they decided that they did not wish to be sold, so Samuel loaded them in wagons again and took them home.

At the time the Civil War broke out Samuel had 35 slaves. During the war the militia came through several times, taking all food, livestock, and valuables they could find. On one of these occasions Susan, a married daughter, was visiting at Samuel's. She had ridden there on a mare heavy with foal, thinking that the soldiers would not be interested in such an animal. The militia, however, did proceed to take the horse. Samuel attempted to stop them and would probably have been killed had one of his sons, Joe, not persuaded him to come into the house and let the soldiers have the mare.

The militia also took Samuel's deer gun for which he had given $100. After the war was over he traced the gun and gave $100 to get it back.

Before the war Samuel was worth about

$100,000 in gold. He kept the money hidden at home in pockets which were made behind a large wardrobe. He also kept some of his money hidden in beehives. During the war the militia took about all his money except what was hidden in the beehives.

When the war ended, Samuel was left with only one negro, a baby girl which the freed slaves left behind. Martha, a daughter of Samuel, reared and educated this little negro; and she was later taken by another daughter, Susan McDannold, who was married and needed her to help with the housework. Some of the negro girl's relatives who lived in Quincy, Ill., began corresponding with her, telling her of the many opportunities in the city and persuaded her to leave Missouri and go to Quincy when she was about 18 years of age. The McDannolds made it clear to her that once she made such a decision she would not be allowed to return to their household. The girl found that life in Quincy was not all that she had expected and requested permission of the McDannolds to return to them; however, this permission was not granted.

Samuel was known as a man of his word, and he expected the same of his fellowman. An incident is related of his loaning $10,000 to a neighbor. The neighbor sent his son to borrow the money. Samuel loaned the money to the son on his word only taking no note. When time came for the money to be repaid, the man refused to stay with his promise. Shortly afterward Samuel encountered the man and his son in a store in Millwood, and after a few encouraging words and "promises" from Samuel the man produced the gold to satisfy the debt.

Samuel and Susan Motley were known as Godfearing people. Although Samuel was not a member of a church, he was a devout man. Susan was a church member.

Both Samuel and Susan died on the homestead which Samuel settled when he came to Missouri. Susan died April 10, 1876, from measles; and Samuel died June 11, 1884, from infirmities of old age. During his last years his daughter and

son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Landrum McDannold, moved to the old home place to care for him.

ELIZABETH P. MOTLEY
1st ch of
SAMUEL C. MOTLEY &
SUSAN A. MOXLEY/MOTLEY (10)

Elizabeth P. Motley b 4 Jul 1828 d 6 Jul 1873 md John Smiley. Ch: (5)
1. John W. Smiley b 15 Oct 1864 d 18 Oct 1898
2. George Smiley
3. Jim Smiley
4. Mary Smiley
5. Matt Smiley

2nd

ELIZA ELLEN MOTLEY md JAMES WILLIAMS (Their record under James Williams in the WILLIAMS Section.)

3rd

Samuel C. Motley Jr b 19 Dec 1832 d 12 Nov 1917 md Deborrah Jane Wommack b 14 Aug 1836 d 25 Mar 1911 Ch: (9)
1. Samuel R. Motley b 21 Oct 1855/56 d 21 Sep 1860
2. Lena D. Motley b 1 Mar 1876 d 23 Oct 1895 (Killed by a team of horses)
3. Henry Motley b 11 Apr 1879 d 1953 md (1) Deborrah Elton b 25 Apr 1881. Ch: (5)
   a. Corina Motley b 1900
   b. Jack Motley b 8 Oct 1903 md Nell Clem. Ch: (2)
      (1) Eugene Motley b 21 Jul 1928 d Jun 1959 md Glenda Shelton. Ch: (3)
         (a) Joseph Eugene Motley b 26 Dec 1950
         (b) Johnny Motley b 8 May 1953
         (c) Yvonne Jacqueline Motley b 7 Nov 1958
      (2) Bueford Joseph Motley b 8 Aug 1929
   c. Lillian Motley
   d. Lawrence Motley b 16 Nov 1911 md Gladys Elton
   e. Wermina Motley b 1916

   Henry Motley md (2) Goldie Morris
4. Dick Motley md Elizabeth Royster. Ch: (3)
   a. Courtney Motley

b. Tom Motley md Katherine Canton. Ch: (Billy Motley)
5. Hiram Motley
6. Nettie Motley md Emil Zueber
7. Victoria Motley md Harry Finney
8. Perry Motley md Levi Brown

4th

Joseph T. Motley b 27 Nov 1837 d 4 Jul 1900 unmd

5th

Milton Tilden Motley b 15 May 1840 Lincoln Co., Mo d 7 Nov 1919 New Hartford, Mo. md 23 Nov 1864 Elizabeth Catherine Wommack b 21 Sep 1847 Brisco, Mo d 13 May 1925 New Hartford, Mo Ch: (12) All b New Hartford, Mo.

1. Mollie L. Motley b 14 Sep 1865 New Hartford, Mo d 20 May 1931 Corning, Calif md 4 Oct 1886 in Mo. James P "Jim" Moore (son of Jacob Moore & Hester Berry) b 8 Jun 1865 in Va d May 1948 Corning, Calif. Ch: (3)
   a. Archie P. Moore b 1 Jun 1888 Mo d 1923
   b. Arthur Cleveland Moore b 6 Oct 1889 Mo
   c. Mattie Belle Moore b 8 Jun 1890 Mo md 25 Nov 1907 Carstairs, Canada Albert Frederick Schultz (son of Carl Ludwig Schultz & Julia Anna Valentine) b 11 Oct 1885 Hendley, Neb d 3 Mar 1953 Corning, Calif. Ch: (2)
      (1) Verda Belle Schultz b 16 Sep 1928 Suisun, Calif md 9 Apr 1960 Maine, Hanzel Elnor Lee
      (2) Elma Fay Schultz b 29 Oct 1930 Sacramento, Calif md 9 Jun 19__ Sacramento, Calif Joseph C. Rohrer
2. Wm. Douglas Motley b 14 Jan 1867 New Hartford, Mo. d 6 Apr 1942 md Amile or Anna B. Pritchett (dau of Wm. Pritchett) b 19 Apr 1870 d 13 Dec 1937 Ch: (2)
   a. Raymond Allen Motley b 10 Apr 1905 md Elsie McGeorge. No ch.
   b. Ralph John Motley b 12 Jul 1912 md Minnie Maude Walker b 14 Feb 1915. Ch: (5) All b Vandalia, Mo.
      (1) John Douglas Motley b 12 Jul 1939
      (2) Charles Raymond Motley b 29 Sep 1943
      (3) Ralph Walker Motley b 14 Jun 1950

Milton Tilden Motley b. 1840

Samuel C. Motley

Susan A. Moxley or Motley

Elizabeth C. Wommack b. 1847

(4) Mary Ann Motley b 26 May 1953
(5) Gary Lee Motley b 22 Apr 1957

3. Annie Price Motley b 14 Feb 1869 d 25 Dec 1925 md Sam L. Anell
4. Sarah Catherine "Kate" Motley b 9 Dec 1870 d 13 Sep 1915 md (1) John Martin b 5 Jan 1861 d 9 Nov 1891. Ch: (1)
   a. Stella Martin b 3 Dec __ d 14 Feb 192_ md Willie Varnasdel and had:
      (1) Goldie Mae Varnasdel
      (2) Bonnie Lee Varnasdel

   Sarah Catherine Motley md (2) George Rinkel. Ch: (1)
   a. Delbert Rinkel md Willie King (f) and had:
      (1) George Vernon Rinkel
5. Maggie Edna Motley b 17 Jul 1873 d 26 Jul 1873
6. Susie E. Motley b 5 Jun 1874 d 12 Jul 1881
7. Tessie Mae Motley b 5 Jul 1876 d 13 Feb 1929 md Frank Olenhausen b 16 Oct 1874 d 1 Apr 1929. Ch: (1)
   a. Gladys Olenhausen b 1900 d 1948 md Fred Olehearl and had:
      (1) Dorothy "Dot" Olehearl
      (2) Marjorie Olehearl
8. Berdina Elza Motley b 12 Oct 1878 md (1) Rev. James McCullough Dutton b 1 Dec 1870 Leige, Mo d Feb 1942. Ch: (4)
   a. Lowell Clark Dutton b 25 Nov 1907 Leige, Mo d 16 May 1930 md Nellie Campbell of St. Louis, Mo who d 16 May 1930. No ch.
   b. James Milton Dutton b 4 Apr 1909 Leige, Mo d 30 Sep 1935 md Myrtle Balch of St. Louis, Mo Ch: (2)
      (1) Patricia Louise Dutton
      (2) James Milton Dutton II
   c. John Pendleton Dutton (Cmdr. U.S. Nacy) b 1 Apr 1913 Leige, Mo md Bernadine Le Seur Ch: (1)
      (1) Bobbie Gean Dutton b 20 Aug 1940
   d. Donnagean Elizabeth Dutton b 27 Dec 1919 Clarksdale, Mo md (1) Karl Wm. Bates. Ch: (1)
      (1) Patricia Ardes Bates b 24 Jul 1942 Van Nuys, Calif (N.E. State College, Tahlequah, Okla). She has taken the name of her mother's 2nd husband, Stubbs)

Donnagean Elizabeth Dutton md (2) 27 Jul 1945 James Lee Stubbs

9. Daisy Lou Motley b 1 Nov 1880 md 25 May 1899 Jasper Lee Strador (son of Andrew Jackson Strador & Melinda Moss) b 12 Jul 1880 Carso, Mo d 13 Sep 1947. Ch: (2)
   a. Jewell Lee Strador md 1 Jan 1927 Hannibal, Mo Wm. Riley Hume (son of Edwin Hume & Sarah Charolette Lingrin) b Bowling Green, Mo d 20 Dec 1946 Bowling Green, Mo Ch: (1)
      (1) Nadine Hume b 1 Feb 1928 Bowling Green, Mo md (1) Harry Paul Goodson. Ch: (1)
         (a) Rhonda Kay Goodson b 15 Jan 1951 Bowling Green, Mo.
         Nadine Hume md (2) Leroy Schmidt. Ch: (1)
         (b) Pamela Lee Schmidt b 20 Dec 1955 Bowling Green, Mo
   b. Ruby Mae Elizabeth Strador b 1 Apr 1903 New Hartford, Mo md 27 Nov 1927 Bowling Green, Mo Morgan Frank Cohagan (son of Frank Morgan Cohagan) b 23 Aug 1900 Wayland, Mo. No ch.
10. Homer C. Motley b 1 Jan 1881 d 12 Feb 1881
11. Ernest Cleveland Motley b 22 Feb 1885 md Ethel Pritchett (dau of Wm. Pritchett & Melissa Hill) b 28 Jun 1890 near Gazette, Mo d Dec 1960 Hannibal, Mo. Ch: (6)
   a. Milton Tilden Motley b 27 Oct 1910 md Ruby N. Walker b 21 Feb 1912
   b. Carey Lee Motley b 21 Jun 1912 md Opal Leona Chernault. Ch: (1)
      (1) Jo Ann Motley b 11 Jan 1936 md Charles Cox
   c. Elbert Phipps Motley b 3 Mar 1915 md Clara Bell Walker b 6 Oct 1915
   d. Pauline Bernice Motley b 5 Sep 1922 md Ernest A. Matthews Ch: (2)
      (1) Vickie Lynn Matthews b 22 Apr 1946
      (2) Michael Ernest Matthews b 1 Mar 1949
   e. Ernest Burton Motley b 20 May 1924 md Catherine Marjorie Eales Ch: (4)
      (1) Margie Ann Motley b 18 Oct 1948
      (2) Billy Burton Motley b 27 Apr 1950

(3) Jerry Lee Motley b 13 Mar 1954
(4) Roger Tipton Motley b 26 Jul 1958
f. Robert Joe Motley b 26 Nov 1932

12. Bertha Letha Motley b 26 Jun 1888 md 22 Dec 1907 New Hartford, Mo. James Garfield Lewis (son of James Lewis & Elizabeth Hill) b 21 Jul 1883 in Ill d 1947 Louisiana, Mo. Ch: (3)
a. Dorothy Elizabeth Lewis b 18 Sep 1908 Gazette, Mo md 16 May 1938 James Marion Sanders (son of James Marion Sanders & Mary Elvira Dean) b 9 May 1904 Alamosa, Colo. Ch: (1)
(1) Elizabeth Ann Sanders b 12 Apr 1940 Alamosa, Colo md 18 Jun 1960 Colorado Springs, Colo. Elton Winter (son of Alex Winter & Edna Meljo) b 17 Jun 1940 Ft Morgan, Colo. Ch: (1)
(a) Darrel Wayne Winter b 19 Sep 1962
b. Mary Ann Lewis b 20 Feb 1910 Gazelle, Mo
c. Hazel Mae Lewis b 29 Sep 1912 Gazette, Mo md 27 Aug 1935 Virginia, Ill. Gaylord Loyd Wilkins (son of Fred Wilkins & Diane Rabitalle) b 23 Apr 1913 Hannibal, Mo Ch: (2)
(1) Patricia Ann Wilkins b 18 Nov 1936 Louisiana, Mo md May 1955 Peter Joseph Hayden (son of Joseph W. Haden & Violette Coustere) b 19 Feb 1937 Washington, D. C. Ch: (3)
(a) Michael Joseph Hayden b 20 Apr 1956 Chicago, Ill
(b) Rebecca Elisabeth Hayden b 3 Mar 1958 Sarasota, Fla.
(c) Patricia Elisabeth Hayden b 31 Mar 1961 Sarasota, Fla
(2) James Frederick Wilkins b 2 Aug 1938 Louisiana, Mo

6th

Susan A. Motley b 1842 d 15 Jul 1918 md Landrum M. McDannold who d 5 Feb 1890. Ch: (8) All b Lincoln Co., Mo.

1. Sterling B. McDannold b 1869 md and had: (Ann McDannold)
2. Margaret B. McDannold b 21 Jul 1871 d 21 Oct 1872
3. Allen T. McDannold b 5 Nov 1872 d 5 Nov 1905

4. Charley T. McDannold b 5 Aug 1876 d 27 Jan 1880
5. Grover Landrum McDannold d 1960
6. Annie McDannold
7. Arthur McDannold
8. Jack McDannold

7th

Daniel Jasper Motley b Feb 1838 or 28 May 1845 d Dec 1918 or 15 Aug 1845

8th

Sally C. Motley b 4 Jan 1848 d 6 May 1931 md 16 Feb 1870 Leander Harrelson b 4 Apr 1851 near Bowling Green, Mo d 1932. Ch: (4) All b Pike Co., Mo.

1. Edna Mae Harrelson b 23 Aug 1872 d 26 Nov 1948 md (1) Robert Lee Hayes md (2) Sam Sanderson. Ch: (8)
   a. Walter Sanderson
   b. Claude Sanderson
   c. Roxie Sanderson
   d. Grace Sanderson
   e. Goldie Sanderson
   f. Barney Sanderson
   g. Robert Sanderson
   h. Duncan Sanderson
2. Mollie Susan Harrelson b 20 Dec 1875 d 1 Feb 1955 md 18 Sep 1895 Thomas Terry Moss. Ch: (2)
   a. Archie Terry Moss
   b. Willa Marie Moss md George Blackwell
3. Charley Harrelson b 1 Nov 1883 d 2 May 1957 md 14 Dec 1904 Maude Edna Davidson b 12 Jan 1887. Ch: (3)
   a. Ella May Harrelson b 8 Apr 1906 d 8 Jul 1908
   b. Ruth Darlene Harrelson b 3 Nov 1909 md 21 Feb 1931 Howard Lee Aylor Ch: (2)
      (1) Alma Jane Aylor b 8 Apr 1936
      (2) Edward Gene Aylor b 26 Mar 1938
   c. Sammie Lee Harrelson b 16 Mar 1921 md Barbara Worrel. Ch: (4)
      (1) Sammie Lee Harrelson Jr b 10 Aug 1951
      (2) David Wayne Harrelson b 28 Jun 1953
      (3) Charles Erie Harrelson b 31 Jan 1955
      (4) George Allen Harrelson b 23 Jul 1959
4. Sam I. Harrelson b 1888

9th

David Motley b 28 Apr 1850 d 18 May 1851

10th

Martha Motley md Wm. James Hamlett Ch: (3)

1. Nora Hamlett
2. Loshus "Loch" Hamlett
3. Maggie Hamlett

WILLIAM DAVID MOTLEY
& SARAH "SALLIE" W. CHATTIN Ch: (2)

1st

John Henry Motley b 3 Nov 1824 d 21 Feb 1902 Cascade, Va md 21 Jan 1850 Annie Graves Meadows (dau of Joab Meadows & Nancy Mark, Joab was Samuel A. Meadows) b 11 Feb 1826 Spring Garden, Va d 29 Jan 1904 Cascade, Va. Ch: (10)

1. James Robert "Jim Lasses" Motley b 22 Jul 1855 d 28 May 1934 md (1) 23 Dec 1879 Sallie Ann Atkinson (dau of Lucy & Uriah Atkinson) b Sep 1855 d 28 Apr 1890. Ch: (5)
   a. John Henry Motley b 8 Jun 1885 d 10 May 1957 md 23 Nov 1910 Elizabeth Catherine Owen (dau of Rebecca & Tom Owen) b 1884. Ch: (7)
      (1) Earl Owen Motley (electrician) b 24 Sep 1911 md 14 Jun 1941 Virginia Bernice Oakes (dau of Wyatt J. Oakes & Cecil E. Evans) b ca 1919. Ch: (5)
         (a) Ronald Earl Motley b 22 Mar 1942 md 6 May 1966 Linda Carol Terry
         (b) Cecil Kathryn Motley b 7 Dec 1943
         (c) David Leon Motley b 18 Feb 1945
         (d) John Paul Motley b 21 Nov 1950
         (e) Lisa Diane Motley b 14 Mar 1963
      (2) Lawson Avon Motley (electrician) b 19 Oct 1919 md 1 May 1948 Rozetta Weddle (dau of Albert E. Weddle & Beverly Alderman) b 1922 Floyd Co., Va. Ch: (3)
         (a) Faye Caroline Motley b 20 Nov 1949
         (b) Linda Ann Motley b 23 May 1951
         (c) Lawson Avon Motley Jr b 21 Sep 1953
      (3) Lula C. Motley b 1921 md 10 Apr 1943 Stanley Yuska (son of Felix Yuska & Juliett Falska) b 1921 Philadelphia, Pa.
      (4) Raleigh B. Motley md Jeneva Short
      (5) Sallie Rebecca Motley b 27 Jan 1913 md 18 Nov 1936 Larry Marvin Yeatts b 25 Dec 1914. Ch: (3)
         (a) Jacqueline Ann Yeatts b 10 May 1938

md 14 Feb 1959 George Washington Smith Jr b 14 Feb 1940. Ch: (1)
I. Larry Brandon Smith b 4 Jan 1962
(b) Gail Elizabeth Yeatts b 4 Jun 1945
(c) Reba Lane Yeatts b 30 May 1946

(6) Patsy Citty Motley b 18 Nov 1927 md 17 Aug 1947 Ernest F. Clark Jr (son of Everett Featherson Clark & Mary Dyer Ferrell) b 1926. Ch: (2)
(a) Stephen Everett Clark b 10 Oct 1953
(b) Susan Dianne Clark b 25 Jan 1956

(7) Samuel Leon Motley b 19 Mar 1925 Sutherlin, Va md 27 Mar 1948 Blairs, Va Bernice Chloe Slayton (dau of Samuel Howard Slayton & Martha Elizabeth Crawford) b 18 Sep 1925 Windfall, Va. Ch: (2)
(a) Phillip Eugene Motley b 7 May 1950 Danville, Va
(b) Steven Allen Motley b 13 May 1950 Norfolk, Va

b. Annie Graves Motley b 14 Nov 1881 d 23 May 1952 md 3 Jan 1905 Willie Thomas East (farmer) (son of Joe East & Louisa Davis) b 28 Feb 1886. Ch: (10)

(1) Bouldin East b 5 Aug 1906 d 22 Dec 1964 Minnie Owen and had:
(a) John William East
(b) Miss East who md Grady Bolling

(2) Willie James East b 9 Jan 1907 d 14 Jul 1908

(3) Russel East b 20 Apr 1908

(4) Melba East b 5 Aug 1910 md Blankenship

(5) Mary Ruth Turner East b 6 Feb 1913 md 23 Aug 1957 Richmond, Va David Coletrain "Coley" (son of Roy D. Coltrain) b 21 Mar 1918

(6) Rebecca Graves East b 14 Mar 1914 d 28 Jul 1914

(7) Harry Thomas East b 28 Apr 1915 md 6 Dec 1947 Janie Davis (dau of Charlie Green Davis & Cora Davis)

(8) Byron G. East b 28 Dec 1917 md 15 Jun 1944 Randleman, N. Car. Louise Talley (dau of Ernest Talley & Kate Hinshaw) Ch: (2)

(a) Linda East b 21 Mar 1945
(b) Byron G. East Jr b 17 Aug 1949
(9) Irma Ellen East b 16 Jul 1919 md Wm. Frederick Carter. Ch: (2)
(a) Wm. Frederick Carter Jr b 9 Mar 1947
(b) Ellen Graves Carter b 5 Dec 1949
(10) Wallace Thornton East b 21 Mar 1921

c. Mary Lou Motley b 9 Jan 1883 d 6 Jan 1931 md 28 Dec 1904 Willie W. Edmunds (farmer) (son of Pattie & W. C. Edmunds) b ca 1880 Ch: (4)
(1) Frank Edmunds b 20 Mar 1909 Renan, Va md 25 Dec 1934 Emma Payne b Perciville, Va
(2) Lucille Edmunds b 10 Feb 1915 Renan, Va md Hurt Whitehead Shelton
(3) Alvin Edmunds b 8 Feb 1906 Shockoe, Va md 28 Dec 1935 Maude Williams (dau of Benjamin Williams & Mary Carter) b 31 Jan 1910 Sutherlin, Va
(4) Coleman Bennett "Dock" Edmunds b 1 Jan 1911 Renan, Va md 27 Dec 1936 Nina Pruett (dau of John Ballard Pruett & Mittie Cora Watson) b 30 May 1909 Ch: (1)
(a) Mittie Ann Edmunds b 7 Feb 1945

d. Callie F. Motley b 1885 d 3 Feb 1962 md 30 Dec 1903 Lloyd "Loye" David Riddle (son of E. J. Riddle & Betty H. Atkinson) b 1877 d Sep 1959 Ch: (6)
(1) Benjamin A. Riddle (Rev.) b 25 Oct 1906 Shockoe, Va md 1936 Dorothy Heckler Ch: (1)
(a) Benjamin A. Riddle Jr b 18 Sep ___
(2) Motley Riddle md Edna Ann Ingram at Keeling, Va
(3) David L. Riddle b 1 Apr 1922
(4) Garnett Riddle b 23 Oct 1918 md 1945 Joseph Thomas Frances. Ch: (2)
(a) Joseph Thomas Frances Jr b 23 Aug 1956
(b) Mary Elizabeth Frances b 15 Dec 1949
(5) Frances Riddle b 25 Jun 1915 Shockoe, Va md 14 Dec 1940 Robert M. Lane. Ch: (Robert M. Lane Jr b 3 Apr 1943)
(6) Loyd D. Riddle b 18 Jun 1911 d 20 Jul 1913

e. Uriah Taylor Motley b 15 Nov 1887 md 27 Apr 1910 Lillie May Gardner (dau of Lucy & J. S. Gardner) b 1889 Ch: (8)
(1) Edith Motley b Mar 1911 d Sep 1911
(2) Gerald Emmerson Motley (Rev.) b 18 Aug 1912 d 15 May 1940 md 5 Jul 1937 Raleigh, N. Car. Myra Sherman (dau of Floyd Sherman)
(3) Theresa Motley b 10 Jan 1915 md 19 Nov 1942 Martinsville, Va Fred Critz (son of Wm. Gabriel Critz & Mary Lou Koger) b 15 Jan 1914
(4) Lynwood Alva Motley b 12 Jan 1919 md 24 Oct 1944 Martinville, Va Ridney Snead (son of Clem Snead & Lula Binford) Ch: (6)
(a) Janet Lynn Snead b 14 Aug 1945
(b) Roderick Earl Snead b 1 Sep 1948
(c) Barry Leland Snead b 16 May 1956
(d) Deborah Ruth Snead b 26 May 1959 (triplets)
(e) David Newman Snead b 26 May 1959
(f) Darrell McClintic Snead b 26 May 1959
(5) Bernice Ann Motley b 4 Oct 1921 md 12 Jul 1941 Martinsville, Va Thomas W. Lacks Ch: (2)
(a) Cheryl Ann Lacks b 10 May 1944
(b) Thomas W. Lacks, Jr b 21 Sep 1946
(6) Uriah Taylor Motley Jr b 24 Jul 1924 md Jan 1946 Doris Wiggington Ch: (4)
(a) Taylor Brown Motley b 27 Feb 1948
(b) Dianna Lynn Motley b 30 Apr 1950
(c) Karen Theresa Motley b 20 Aug 1956
(d) Gerald McKelva Motley b 4 Oct 1958
(7) Julian Morris Motley (Rev.) b 5 Jul 1927 md 3 Sep 1946 Martinsville, Va Jane White Owen Ch: (2)
(a) Julian Keith Motley b 13 May 1951
(b) Martha Jane Motley b 3 Apr 1955
(8) Catherine Janell Motley b 25 Mar 1930 md 21 Oct 1948 Wm. L. Robbins, Jr (Dr.) Ch: (2)
(a) Theresa Kay Robbins b 11 Jan 1957
(b) John Wm. Robbins b 22 Feb 1962

2. Jordan Taylor Motley b 1859 Henry Co., Va d 1935 md 13 Feb 1889 Campbell Co., Va Annie

Katherine Collins (dau of A. D. Collins) b 1869 Campbell Co., Va d ca 1948 Ch: (7)

a. Adrian Jackson Motley b 23 Nov 1889 Cascade, Va md 23 Nov 1921 Danville, Va Jessie Elizabeth Ferguson (dau of Joseph D. Ferguson & Nancy Margaret Childress) b 27 Dec 1895 Ch: (4)
   (1) Ruth Elizabeth Motley b 15 Sep 1922 unmd
   (2) Adrian Jackson Motley Jr b 13 Feb 1924 md 12 Dec 1947 Josephine Carter Hankins (dau of Walter Hankins & Miss Wilson) Ch: (2)
      (a) Joan Diana Motley b 10 Apr 1949
      (b) Deborah Carol Motley b 2 Sep 1953
   (3) Nelson Ferguson Motley b 13 May 1926 unmd
   (4) Nancy Ann Motley b 7 Nov 1927 md 8 Apr 1951 Raymond Wesley Terry (son of Charles Terry & Harriet Slate)

b. Spurgeon Taylor Motley b 7 May 1892 unmd

c. Frank Leslie Motley (farmer) b 1905 md Clay Walton b Halifax Co., Va Ch: (2)
   (1) Marvin S. Motley b 8 Jun 1921 md (1) 20 Oct 1941 Elaine Smith Ch: (Marvin Ray Motley b 9 Oct 1942)
      Marvin S. Motley md (2) 1 Jul 1952 Bettie Dix. No ch.
   (2) Gideon Taylor Motley b 16 Feb 1919 md (1) 18 Aug 1942 Elsie Leonard Ch: (Gideon Taylor Motley Jr.)

d. Augustine Jones Motley b 17 Jul 1899 md 26 Oct 1927 Gladys Lee Harraway (dau of C. D. Harraway & Sally Hames) b Aug 1899 Ch: (2)
   (1) James Augustine Motley b 17 Jul 1928 Ringgold, Va md 29 Jun 1958 Willow Springs, N. Car Mary Royal Callis (dau of James Royal Callis & Manie Vavis Parham) b 25 Jun 1931 Wake Co., N. Car. Ch:(Susan Callis Motley b 7 Apr 1959)
   (2) Billie Lee Motley md and had:
      (a) Billie Lee Motley Jr
      (b) Judy Motley

e. Willard Alpheus Motley (Road manager) b 23 Sep 1901 md (1) 19 Jul 1924 Lizzie Vaughan (dau of Lillian J. & Nathaniel H.

Vaughan) b 1903. Ch: (2)
(1) Vivian Alpheus Motley b 4 Oct 1928 Sutherlin, Va md 18 Jul 1950 John Palmer Ch: (John Austin Palmer b 2 Jul 1955)
(2) Willard Austin Motley b 29 1930 md 19 Jul 1955 Betty Jean Turns. No ch
Willard Alpheus Motley md (2) Lucille Birch (dau of Joel Birch & Mamie Thompson) b 23 Nov 1915. Ch: (2)
(3) Charlotte Lucille Motley b 31 May 1936 md 19 Dec 1956 Roy Alvin Edwards and had: (Lance Alvin Edwards b 2 Nov 1958)
(4) Janet Birch Motley b 18 Mar 1951

f. Jasper Longfellow Motley b 1905 (?) d Apr 1946 md 19 Oct 1938 Sudie Harroway Terry (widow) (dau of John T. Harroway & Myrtle McChristian) b 1915 d 1943 Ch: (2)
(1) Mabel Motley
(2) Marian Lee Motley md 13 Sep __ Eddie L. Hite (son of R. L. Hite)

g. Zenos Timothy Motley b 7 Oct 1908 md 14 Jul 1928 Virginia Francis Henderson (dau of Daniel Henderson & Sarah Emma Myer) b 9 Sep 1906 Ch: (4)
(1) Carroll Henderson Motley b 20 Feb 1931 md 30 Jun 1950 Lynchburg, Va Irene Nash b 4 Nov 1931. Ch: (2)
(a) Vickie Carole Motley b 8 Jun 1956
(b) Cheryl Irene Motley b 8 May 1959
(2) Donald Timothy Motley b 2 Mar 1935 md 23 Nov 1954 Ringgold, Va. Nancy Anne Farson (dau of George Farson & Laura Williamson) b 13 Jan 1936 Ch: (2)
(a) Vivian Ann Motley b 13 Feb 1956
(b) Donald T. Motley Jr b 27 Feb 1958
(3) Virginia Ann Motley b 4 Apr 1938 md 24 Nov 1960 Bobby Blair
(4) Philip Daniel Motley b 30 Mar 1944

3. Joel Meadows "Dick" Motley b ca 1858 md 21 Feb 1878 America Ann Hopper Ch: (7)
a. Joel Motley
b. Will Motley md Ruth Stultz
c. Royal Edwin Motley b 27 Aug 1886 Lone Oak, Va d 31 Aug 1965 Miami, Fla. bu Leaksville, N. Car md 2 Nov 1913 Ida Grogan Tudor.

Ch: (2)
(1) Bertie Ann Motley b 25 Aug 1914 Henry Co., Va md 19 Dec 1947 Martinsville, Va Richard Smith Foley. Ch: (1)
(a) Ann Smyth Foley b 30 Nov 1952
(2) Viola Mae Motley b 24 Sep 1916 Henry Co., Va md 23 Aug 1957 Alvis Garner Goard

d. John James Neubon Motley b 25 Nov 1888 d 9 Mar 1951 md (1) and had:
(1) Lyle Motley
John James Neubon Motley md (2) and had:
(2) John Holt Motley
(3) Wm. Hunter Motley

e. Martha Ann Motley md (1) Bennie Trent Ch: (Bill Trent) md (2) Mr. Hall

f. Louise Motley md Elmer Bryant

g. Ruth Motley md L. H. Boothby

4. Mataw "Dock" Motley md 28 Apr 1881 Lula Adams Ch: (3)

a. Gertrude "Gertie" Motley md Harvey Ball. No ch.

b. Rodie Motley (f) md Milton W. Rood who d 20 Sep 1965 Ch: (6)
(1) Clarence Rood (2) Frederick Rood
(3) Raymond Rood (4) Eugene Rood
(5) Norman Rood
(6) Miss Rood md G. L. Smith

c. Sterling Motley who d 1965

5. David "Jack" Motley b 9 Oct 1862 d 5 Jun 1955 unmd

6. John Morehead Motley b 23 Jan 1854 d 2 Aug 1880 md 24 Oct 1876 Alice Rebecca Westbrook of Danville, Va Ch: (2)

a. Nora Alberta "Birdye" Motley b 28 Aug 1879 d 30 May 1922 md 24 Jun 1908 Charles Wellington White (son of Edward Carroll White (Civil War Vet.) & Frances Caroline Motley) Ch: (1)

Francis Caroline was the daughter of Henry Motley and Elizabeth Tabb. She lived in Gogginsville, Va when she was married to Edward Carroll White, and their children were Charles, Edna, Elsie, Ella and Walter.

There was always a lot of romance and mystery connected with Francis Caroline (Motley) White,

who was affectionately called "Fanny". She is purported to have run off with a Mr. Blackwell to North Carolina when she was only fourteen, because her father was so mean.

(1) Alice Elizabeth White b 11 Jun 1909 md 14 Sep 1935 John Cooper Fowler b 1 Jan 1905 Ch: (3)

(a) Alice Westbrook Fowler (English teacher in Newport News, Va) b 28 Apr 1937

(b) Martha Cooper Fowler b 18 Jun 1943 (Grad. of St Mary's College in Raleigh, N. Car)

(c) John Clealand Fowler II b 10 Sep 1945 (Hargrave Mil. Academy. Tackle on the football team)

b. Robert Lee Motley (Span. Amer. War Vet.) md Florence _____

7. Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Motley d Mar 1946 md 24 Apr 1912 Richard Robert Trent. No ch.

8. Sally Ann Motley b 1865 Henry Co., Va d 1925 md 27 Feb 1884 John Edward Robertson (farmer) (son of Mary S. & Edward S. Robertson) b 1864. Ch: (6) All b Spring Garden, Va.

a. James David Robertson b 14 Mar 1885 md Ladine King. No ch.

b. Henry Edward Robertson b 26 May 1886 d 7 Dec 1956 in N. Car. md Virginia King Ch: (6)

(1) Harold Robertson b 15 Feb 1928 d 8 Jan 1940

(2) Averil Robertson (3) Kathleen Robertson

(4) David Robertson (5) Elizabeth Robertson

(6) Virginia Robertson md Curtis Stadler/ Strader

c. Wm. Thomas Robertson b 9 Jun 1888 md 21 Feb 1921 Cora May Lewis (dau of James Lewis & Mary Elizabeth Hopper) Ch: (2)

(1) Mary Elizabeth Robertson b 4 Sep 1924 md Sep 1944 Harry C. Bredemeier b 20 Jan 1920 New Brunswick, N.J. Ch: (1)

(a) Suzanne Bredemeier b 4 Oct 1948

(2) Wm. Thomas Robertson Jr b 4 Jul 1931 md 9 Jul 1955 Altavista, Va. Barbara Fender Ch: (2)

(a) Mark Dudley Robertson b 10 Jul 1956

(b) Jeffrey Robertson b 25 May 1960

d. Annie Bet Robertson b 3 Jul 1890 Spring Garden, Va d 15 Feb 1937 md 5 Dec 1907 Charlie Coleman Lewis (son of Coleman Lewis & Mary Woodall) b 3 Feb 1885 d 9 Apr 1955 Ch: (6)

(1) Clincie Estelle Lewis b 25 Aug 1908 md 10 Feb 1926 James "Jim" Letcher Craddock (son of Charlie Letcher Craddock & Arrama Bennett) b 15 Dec 1900 Ch: (2)

(a) Charlie Letcher Craddock b 29 Oct 1926 md 9 Jun 1948 Ruffin, N. C. Macie Virginia Carter (dau of John Carter & Frances Kate Hall) b 28 May 1931 Ruffin, N. C. Ch: (2)

I. James Robert Craddock b 30 May 1953

II. Joan Macie Craddock b 11 May 1956

(b) Wm. Langhorne Craddock b 30 Dec 1934 md 12 Jun 1953 Nancy Lee Marshall (dau of Charlie "Chris" Earl Marshall & Jimmie Kate Stowe) b 10 Jul 1935 Ch: (2)

I. John Wm. Craddock b 7 Nov 1956

II. Jeffrey Earl Craddock b 30 Mar 1961

(2) Leslie Carter Lewis b 2 Apr 1910 md 29 Dec 1926 Rena May Shelton (dau of Henry Clay Shelton & Eulalia V. Terry) b 8 May 1909 Ch: (2)

(a) Martha Jane Lewis b 3 Jul 1933 d 16 Nov 1935

(b) Harold Carter Lewis (Received the BA Deg. in Sociology at Univ of Richmond, Va 1962) b 31 Mar 1936 md 9 Jun 1956 Spring Garden, Va Nancy Jones Ch: (2)

I. Donna Celeste Lewis b 26 Sep 1958

II. Harold Carter Lewis Jr b 29 Apr 1960

(3) Edward Coleman Lewis b 11 Nov 1916 md 24 Dec 1935 Mamie Ethel Oakes (dau of Luther Coleman Oakes & Sallie Pat Booth) Ch: (1)

(a) Emily Jane Lewis b 3 Oct 1937 md 20 Apr 1957 Billy Thornton Crews Ch: (3)

I. Kimberly Denise Crews b 29 Sep 1959

II. Barry Lee Crews (twin) b 20 Jun 1961

III. Billy Coleman Crews (twin)
b 20 Jun 1961

(4) Charlie Wm. Lewis b 28 Oct 1918 md 24 Feb 1937 Ethel Louise Giles (dau of James Isaac Giles & Annie Kate Hutcherson) b 18 Nov 1918 Ch: (2)
(a) Alice Louise Lewis b 19 Jul 1940 md 7 Jun 1957 Joseph Glenn Shelton Ch: (Susan Marie Shelton b 28 Dec 1960)
(b) Anne Elisabeth Lewis b 30 Nov 1944

(5) John Albert Lewis b 6 May 1922 md 28 Nov 1942 New Design, Va Donie Alma Booth (dau of Jessie Clay Booth & Mamie Sue Wells) b 2 Jun 1921

(6) James Anderson Lewis b 29 Mar 1925 md 25 Sep 1943 Mabel Price Dalton (dau of Otha Puttrice Dalton & Gracie Crowder) b 18 May 1924 Ch: (4)
(a) Patsy Gail Lewis b 11 Dec 1947
(b) Nancy Carol Lewis b 29 Apr 1951
(c) Charles Bryan Lewis b 22 Mar 1954
(d) Heith Wayne Lewis b 25 Jan 1956

e. Mary Ferry Robertson b 3 Apr 1901 md 25 Dec 1920 Wm. Morris Atkinson (son of James Lawson Atkinson & Martha Elizabeth Yeattes) (Served in WW I) b 18 Aug 1897. (They settled in N.J. in 1930) Ch: (2)

(1) Wm. Dorman Atkinson b 22 Nov 1923 md 24 Feb 1945 Houston, Tex where he met his wife, Helen Louise Gierisch (schoolteacher) (dau of Wm. Charles Gierisch & Louise Brewer) b 3 Feb 1927 Pittsburg, Pa. Wm. Dorman Atkinson is coordinator for TV-Audiovisual Svcs. for Houston Independent School Dist. Ch: (3) All b Houston, Tex except Wm. Dorman who b Danville, Va
(a) Wm. Dorman Atkinson Jr b 24 Jul 1946 (Serving in US Navy)
(b) Robert Gordon Atkinson b 15 Aug 1947
(c) Larry Edward Atkinson b 28 Sep 1951

(2) Betty Ann Atkinson b 5 Sep 1937 Camden, N.J. md 6 Aug 1955 Maple Shade, N.J. Wm. Robert Baptiste (son of Leo Rothchilds Baptiste & Margaret Egan) b 3 Dec 1930 Camden, N.J. He is a self-employed

tile contractor and Betty Ann is an amateur artist. Ch: (3) All b Camden, N.J.
(a) Wm. Robert Baptiste Jr b 10 Sep 1957
(b) Ann Mary Baptiste b 2 Jun 1959
(c) David Leo Baptiste b 26 Mar 1964

f. John Haile Robertson b 13 Feb 1903 d 2 Nov 1959 md 18 Oct 1922 Nancy Sutherlin Ch: (4) All b Cascade, Va
(1) Kenneth Robertson b 25 Oct 1923
(2) John Haile Robertson Jr md Betty Baer Ch: (4)
(a) Dicky Ann Robertson
(b) June Robertson
(c) Kenneth Robertson
(d) John Sky Robertson
(3) Robert Edward Robertson
(4) Julian Thomas Robertson

9. Samuel Thomas Motley b 1852 d 30 Nov 1908 md 27 Dec 1873 Agnes Lewis Hampton b 28 Jan 1854 Cascade, Va d 17 May 1936 Ch: (11)
a. Thomas Jefferson Motley b 23 Jan 1874 d 12 Dec 1938 md Gertie Brown
b. Mary L. Motley b 22 May 1875 d 25 Mar 1878
c. George Washington Motley b 21 Mar 1877 d 14 Aug 1952 md 1899 Bettie Quinn Ch: (5)
(1) Myrtle Motley md Leaksville, N. Car. Oliver Roberts Ch: (7)
(a) Oliver Roberts Jr.
(b) Billy Roberts (c) Jack Roberts
(d) Irvin Roberts (e) Barbara Roberts
(f) Louise Roberts (g) Sherry Roberts
(2) Edward Andrew Motley
(3) Robert Motley
(4) Janie Motley md Loyd Marshall
(5) Pearl Motley md Ivan Touchstone
d. Lulu Ann Motley b 22 Feb 1880 d 8 Jun 1932 md Leaksville, N. Car. Casper Roberts
e. Samuel "Sambo" Hampton Motley b 15 Apr 1882 d 16 Oct 1961 md 25 Nov 1905 Bessie Thompson b 17 Oct 1886 d 27 Jan 1966 Ch: (2)
(1) Agnes Louise Motley b 18 Sep 1906 d 6 Sep 1946 md Earl Arrington
(2) Helen Motley b 27 Sep 1909
f. Charley W. Motley b 13 Apr 1884 d 6 Mar 1885
g. Annie W. Motley b 12 Sep 1886 d 12 Aug 1887
h. Willie Wise Motley b 9 Aug 1889 d 16 Apr 1927

md (1) 20 Mar 1913 Gabrella Hardy b 27 Feb 1898 d 24 Dec 1918 Ch: (3)

(1) Alice Agnes Motley b 26 Dec 1913 md (1) 31 Oct 1931 John Herbert Wilson b 19 Mar 1909 d 2 Apr 1939 Ch: (2)

(a) Betty Marie Wilson b 13 Aug 1932 Gifford Co., N. C.

(b) Wm. Thomas Wilson b 9 Oct 1936 d 14 Oct 1958 Beaumont, Tex. unmd

TEXAS SKELETON IS IDENTIFIED AS PFC. "BILLY" WILSON OF DANVILLE

A Danville mother learned Wednesday what she had feared for more than a year -- that her son is dead.

Mrs. Alice Motley Bassett, of 1605 N. Main St., was notified by telegram from the Army that a skeleton found near Beaumont, Texas, has been positively identified as that of her son, Pfc. William Thomas "Billy" Wilson.

The skeleton was discovered December 15 with a wallet containing papers bearing Wilson's name. Positive identification was established when his Army dental chart coincided, Mrs. Bassett was told.

Wilson, 23, had been listed as absent without leave (AWOL) since he disappeared October 14, 1958, while on leave from Camp Roberts, Calif.

However, it is believed now that he did not go AWOL. The State Department of Public Safety laboratory at Austin, Texas, said examination of the skeleton disclosed he had been dead since around October 15, 1958.

The telegram was signed "Commanding General," and datelined, "Ft. Hood, Texas." It said, "It is with deep regret that I inform you your son, Pfc. William Wilson died in China, Texas, on Oct 15, 1958, as determined by the coroner as a result of a gunshot wound to the head."

The news was received calmly by Mrs. Bassett and her husband, Sam H. Bennett. "I had no doubt when they first told me (of the skeleton) that it was Billy," the grieved mother said.

"I wrote them (the Army) a month after he disappeared that I knew something had happened

to him. They thought I just didn't know, but Billy was always a boy who kept in touch with his mother."

Meanwhile, an air of mystery continues to cloud the death of the young soldier who left with three others on a pass and never returned.

Pfc. Wilson was discharged from the Army on June 13, 1958, and re-enlisted in August of the same year. While serving in the First Tank Battalion at Fort Polk, La., he was sent on maneuvers October 1 to Camp Roberts, Cal.

The weekend of October 14, he was given his first pass and left with three other soldiers. "They were the last to see him alive as far as I know," Mrs. Bassett said.

"So you see," she added, "I just don't know what circumstances put him in Texas." "I'm very sure they will continue to investigate, but I don't think they'll ever find out who killed him."

She said the Jefferson County, Tex. sheriff told her daughter, "I'm afraid it will remain a mystery."

The skeleton was discovered alongside a highway about 17 miles west of Beaumont. It was partially covered by underbrush, but not buried from sight when discovered. A .32-calibre revolver was found nearby. A bullet had pierced his skull at the temple.

The day of the discovery, Beaumont police notified Capt. N. H. Boswell of the local force, who reported it to Mrs. Bassett. She told Boswell she had not heard from her son since early in October, 1958.

Prior to re-enlisting, Wilson visited his sister, Mrs. Betty Fields, in New Orleans.

At the Bassett home, the mother and step-father looked over pictures of their "son" and spoke proudly. "Billy's" father, John Herbert Wilson, died when he was an infant. Since he was five years old, when his mother remarried, Sam Bassett had been his father.

"I knew he couldn't have gone AWOL," Mrs. Bassett said, "Because he loved the Army. He was a paratrooper his first stretch and jumped the first time he went up."

She displayed a picture of her son and an attractive brunette. "This is the last picture he

had made. It was taken in New Orleans . . . . . That's his sister with him."

She showed another picture of Billy smiling broadly in an Army uniform. "He didn't really smile like that much," she said. "He was a quiet, serious boy. He said he had this picture taken for his mother -- showing him smiling."

The centerpiece in the Bassett living room is a polished gold desk name plate. "That was Billy's when he was the general's aide in Germany," the step-father said proudly. "He drove for the general in Germany and in California before he disappeared."

Young Wilson first enlisted at the age of 18 and served for three years in Germany with the 101st Airborne Division. While overseas, he completed his high school education in night school, Mrs. Bassett said.

Prior to enlisting, he attended Hargrave Military Academy for two years. Almost all the pictures of him show him in one uniform or another.

Mrs. Bassett, who operates a beauty parlor in her home, said funeral services definitely will be held in Danville.

Arrangements are pending further word from the Army.

Alice Agenes Motley md (2) Samuel H. Bassett b 31 Jan 1900 Henry Co., Va.

(2) Wm. Haywood Motley b 11 Nov 1915 md 30 Apr 1938 Ellicot City, Md. Evelyn Marie Carpenter b 21 Apr 1921 West Chester, Pa. Ch: (2)

(a) Wm. Haywood Motley Jr b 6 Jun 1947 Cheverly, Md.

(b) Jack Carpenter Motley b 3 Oct 1952 Cheverly, Md.

(3) Ethel Melinda Motley b 14 Jun 1917 Danville, Va. md 7 May 1938 Thomas B. Clay b 14 Apr 1914 Harrelsville, N.C. Ch: (3)

(a) Nancy Lee Clay b 24 Feb 1939 Danville, Va

(b) Bonnie Jean Clay b 16 Apr 1940 Danville, Va

(c) Betty Lynn Clay b 11 Oct 1951 Ahoskie, N.C.

Willie Wise Motley md (2) Bessie Taylor
Ch: (3)
(4) Lewis Brown Motley b 2 Nov 1921 md 24 Nov 1945 Mildred Alice Durham b 28 May 1925 Caswell Co., N.C. Ch: (2) b Danville, Va
(a) Lewis Neal Motley b 16 Apr 1948
(b) Michael Wayne Motley b 11 Jul 1949
(5) Elizabeth Ann Motley b 20 Apr 1923 md 25 Jul 1943 Herman Noonkester b 17 Jun 1923 Ch: (2) both b Danville, Va
(a) Jerry Lee Noonkester b 21 Mar 1947
(b) Marcella Ann Noonkester b 25 Sep 1950
(6) Samuel Taylor Motley b 24 Sep 1926 md 10 Feb 1954 Toledo, O. Florence Elizabeth Roberts b 21 Feb 1920 St. Louis, Mo. Ch: (1)
(a) Jannette Ellen Motley b 3 Mar 1955 (belonging to the wife, who was a widow, adopted by Samuel Taylor Motley)

i. Addie Nuckols Motley b 3 Jun 1891 md 18 Dec 1912 Elijah Thomas Reynolds (son of Thomas J. Reynolds & Mollie Setliff) b 6 Mar 1888 N. Car d 5 Apr 1944 Ch: (4)
(1) Samuel Thomas Reynolds b 20 Jan 1915 md (1) ca 1932 Christine Flora Ch: (1)
(a) Nancy Reynolds b 31 Aug 1933 md 5 Sep 1953 J.F. Phillippi. Ch: (3)
I. Harold Phillippi
II. Christine Phillippi
III. Kenneth Phillippi
Samuel Thomas Reynolds md (2) Isabel Doyle
Samuel Thomas Reynolds md (3) Frieda Luther Holdern (widow) b 19 Sep 1962 York, S. Car
(2) Tessibel Reynolds b 15 Jan 1918 md 26 Apr 1942 John "Jack" Joseph McClain (son of Edward Bernard McClain & Theresa Clara Marie Reidy) b 21 Aug 1918 Chicago, Ill Ch: (2)
(a) Wm. Edwards McClain b 2 Aug 1954 Danville, Va
(b) Terri Reynolds McClain b 9 Sep 1958 Washington, D.C.

(3) Leonard Motley Reynolds b 19 Jun 1920 md 1948 Leaksville, N. C. Laura Nathanson Ch: (Joseph Hampton Reynolds b 14 Sep 1948)

(4) Willie Ray Reynolds b 28 May 1927 Leaksville, N. Car. md 26 Jun 1959 Marilyn McKenzie Ch: (2)

(a) Wm. Scott Reynolds b 7 Apr 1960 Staunton, Va

(b) Dana Susan Reynolds b 30 Jul 1962 Clearwater, Fla

j. John Henry Motley b 1894 d 7 Jan 1895

k. Janie Arthur Motley d 5 Jan 1897

10. Joab Motley

2nd

Sarah Ann Motley b 15 Apr 1833 d 4 Oct 1914 md 18 Dec 1851 David N. Atkinson (son of Joseph Terry Atkinson) b 15 Apr 1824 d 8 May 1905 Ch: (2)

1. Mary E. Atkinson b 9 Jun 1854 d 6 Aug 1930 md James C. Owen b 11 May 1844 d 8 May 1901 Ch: (16)

a. Walter West Owen md (1) 1912 Lois Richards Ch: (3)

(1) Shirley Owen md John Futrell

(2) Glen Owen

(3) Walter Richards Owen md Betty ____

Walter West Owen md (2) Rachel Terry Shields (widow)

b. Wm. "Bud" David Owen b 30 Sep 1871 d 25 Feb 1953 md (1) Mary "Mollie" E. Thompson b 25 Jan 1873 d 22 Feb 1923 Ch: (7)

(1) Jessie Woodrow Owen

(2) James Wm. "Willie" Owen md Miss Duncan

(3) Henry Russell Owen d 12 Oct 1965 unmd

(4) Eddie Owen md Miss Orrell

(5) Mary Roberts Owen b 1905 md 12 Nov 1924 Martin B. Motley (son of Bedford A. Motley & Lydia B. Atkinson). (Record under Martin B. Motley)

(6) Louise Owen md Robert Fred Woodson Ch: (3)

(a) Robert Lee Woodson md 24 Feb 1962 Eloise Evelyn Shelton (dau of James Otha Shelton & Blanch Elizabeth

Matherly b 28 Aug 1938
(b) David Ray Woodson
(c) Glenn Franklin Woodson
(7) W. Nowlin Owen

c. Lizzie "Jim" Owen b 11 Apr 1907 md 1903/4 Thomas "Tom" Johnson McGregor b 28 Feb 1873 d 14 May 1940 Ch: (7)
(1) Wm. James McGregor b 25 May 1925 md Dec ___ Alice Roach (dau of Norman Roach & Ellie Edwards) b 15 Oct ___
(2) Mary Virginia McGregor b 20 Oct 1907 md 24 Dec 1930 Frank Herman Compton (son of Beverley Christopher Compton & Mary Elizabeth Giles) b 15 May 1905 Ch: (2)
(a) Mary Elizabeth Compton b 30 Oct 1933
(b) Frank Ray Compton b 11 Jan 1936 d 21 Mar 1966 (killed in action in North Viet Nam)
(3) Nannie Rebecca McGregor b 7 Oct 1909 md Stewart Henry Yeatts (son of John Yeatts & Mary Neal) Ch: (4)
(a) Richard Caroll Yeatts b 19 Sep 1937
(b) Leon Thomas Yeatts b 23 Aug 1941 md Bernice Moser. Ch: (1)
I. Annette Yeatts
(c) Ryland Neal Yeatts b 6 May 1943
(d) Stuart Henry Yeatts Jr b 24 May 1952
(4) Thomas Owen McGregor b 16 Jul 1911 md 27 Jul 1940 Iva Snow (dau of John Alexander Snow & Sally Douglas Shelton) b 30 Oct 1912 Ch: (3)
(a) Bonnie Jean McGregor md Ronnie Carson and had:
I. Theresa Carson
(b) Donald McGregor
(c) Phyllis McGregor
(5) Clifton Graves McGregor b 23 Jan 1914 md Harriett Newbill Ch: (1)
(a) Warren McGregor
(6) Edgar David McGregor b 27 Apr 1916 md Velma Roach (dau of Norman Roach & Ellie Edwards) Ch: (David Ray McGregor b 14 Feb ___
(7) Helen Grace McGregor b 19 Mar 1919 md Stover W. Gordon

d. Shirley Owen md John Futrell
e. Walter Richards Owen
f. Glen Owen g. James Wm. Owen
h. Jessie Woodrow Owen
i. Eddie Owen
j. Henry Russell Owen d 12 Oct 1965
k. Nannie Will Owen md Howard Lester Ch: (5)
(1) Howard B. Lester md (1) Rebecca Shields (dau of Willie T. Shields) and had 6 children, 2 of whom were:
(a) Howard B. Lester III
(b) Raleigh Lester
Howard B. Lester md (2) Ruth Barker. Ch: (4)
(2) Raleigh Lester
(3) Frances Lester md Gean Thornton
(4) Virginia Lester (5) Hilda Lester
(6) Wm. David Lester b 21 Aug 1966
l. Hattie Lou Owen md (1) George Jones Ch: (2)
(1) Ruth Jones
(2) Mary "Jack" Jones (was adopted by Ellen G. Owen & Johnnie Wm. East)
Hattie Lou Owen md (2) Jim Shelton Ch: (2)
(3) Sarah Shelton md (1) Lacy Yeatts md (2) ?
(4) Louise Shelton md Burk Harris
m. Mary Love Owen md Mr. Burnett Ch: (9)
(1) Jim Burnett md (1) Helen Motley md (2) Myrtle Atkinson
(2) George Burnett md Blanch Terry
(3) Mary Burnett md Harry Adams (son of Will Adams)
(4) Catherine Burnett md Carson Barksdale
(5) Ben Burnett md Ruth Richardson
(6) Billy Burnett unmd
(7) Helen Burnett md W. T. Shields
(8) Sam Owen Burnett
(9) Walter Burnett md Miss Atkinson (dau of Myrtle Atkinson)
n. Sally Owen md Walter Atkinson Ch: (7)
(1) Dillard Atkinson
(2) Beatrice Atkinson md Mr. Finch
(3) Irene Atkinson md Mr. Dodson
(4) Evelyn Atkinson md Montague Neal
(5) Sally Atkinson md John Harrison/Herrington
(6) Adelle Atkinson md Paul Haymes
(7) Marie Atkinson md Algie Reynolds

o. Rose Owen md Samuel Atkinson (son of Samuel Washington Atkinson & Betty Lee Adams) Ch: (13)
(1) Bobby Atkinson (2) Alston Atkinson
(3) Samuel Atkinson Jr (4) Louise Atkinson unmd
(5) Cordie Atkinson (6) Walter Atkinson
(7) Sam Atkinson (8) Walter Atkinson
(9) John Atkinson
(10) Doris Atkinson (twin) b 1930
(11) Dorothy Atkinson b 1930 (twin)
(12) Garnell Atkinson
(13) Virginia "Ginny" Atkinson

p. Myrtle Owen md Roy Dodson Ch: (10)
(1) "Buster" Dodson (2) Mitchell Dodson
(3) Pattie Dodson (4) Nelson Dodson (f)
(5) Billy White Dodson (f)
(6) Cecil Dodson (7) Mary Ola Dodson
(8) Alexander Dodson (9) Newman Dodson
(10) Son Dodson d inf

2. Samuel "Sam" Washington Atkinson b 6 Jul 1852 d 8 Jun 1931 md (1) Betty Lee Adams b 14 Feb 1851 d 1 Aug 1912 Ch: (2)

a. David J. Atkinson b 28 Sep 1881 d 3 Mar 1964 md 8 Jun 1908 Mary Shields b 7 Jul 1882 d 18 Oct 1958 Ch: (5)
(1) Abner D. Atkinson
(2) J. Hobson Atkinson
(3) S. W. Atkinson
(4) Noreene Atkinson md Harold Hall (son of Walter Hall & Sally Bryant) Ch: (2)
(a) Jewell Hall md Coolidge Owen
(b) Harold "Pete" Hall Jr
(5) Naomi Atkinson md Richard Douglas Dyer b 9 Oct 1901 d 1 Jan 1953

b. John Albert Atkinson b 28 Jul 1891 d June 1964 md Ilah Moorefield b 13 Jul 1892 d 10 Jan 1957 Ch: (4)
(1) John C. Atkinson (2) E. L. Atkinson
(3) Miss Atkinson md Roy Brumfield
(4) Miss Atkinson md Henry Wilborn

Samuel "Sam" Washington Atkinson md (2) Lucy Atkinson Lynch (widow) Ch: (4)

a. Rebecca Atkinson md Ernest Shelton
b. Wm. Atkinson
c. Charles Grove Atkinson md Catherine Elizabeth Tanksley (dau of Eddie Tanksley & Pansy

May Wyatt) Ch: (2)
(1) Charles Grove Atkinson jr md Patsy Alexander Ch: (1)
(a) Steve Atkinson
(2) Wesley Atkinson
d. Henry Atkinson md Thelma Shelton (dau of Gallie T. Shelton) Ch: (4)
(1) Frances Atkinson (B.A. in Science in 1963)
(2) Jimmy Atkinson
(3) Sammy Atkinson (4) Sarah Atkinson

JOSEPH MOTLEY & MARY POLLY JONES' Ch: (9)

1st

John "Jack" Motley b 1810/12 d Jan 1893 md 9 Nov 1831 Joanna Watson (dau of Anna & Levi Watson) b 1 Dec 1811 d 12 Dec 1881/7 Ch: (10)

1. Hartwell Motley b 19 Jun 1833 d 1862 (killed in Civil War)
2. Christopher "Kit" Motley b 25 Dec 1834 d 1862 (killed in Civil War) md Sophia Dickerson Ch: (1)
   a. "Sis" Motley md Charlie V. Lewis b 3 Jan 1845 Ch: (2)
      (1) Gilbert Lewis (2) Lillie Lewis
3. Ann Motley b 8 Aug 1836 md 14 Oct 1855 Hubert A. Wicker (son of Mary & Wm. Wicker) Ch: (5)
   a. Minnie Wicker unmd
   b. Currie Wicker md Charlie Baines Ch: (4)
      (1) Viola Baines (2) Beulah Baines
      (3) Leonard Baines
      (4) Leo Baines md Ida Mae Taylor
   c. Letcher Wicker unmd
   d. Alice Wicker md Thomas Isbelle
   e. Gus Wicker (f) unmd
4. Mary Jane Motley b 22 Mar 1838 d.y.
5. Joseph Josiah Motley b 14 Apr 1843 d 18 Mar 1920 md 19 Mar 1868 Nancy H. Shelton (dau of Willis Shelton & Lesia Moore) b 1 Feb 1839 d 1 Sep 1910 Ch: (9)
   a. Josephine Wade Motley b 15 Apr 1870 d 19 Sep 1951 md 16 Sep 1890 Joseph Lee Fox (farmer) (son of Elizabeth A. & Michael Fox) b 1865 Ch: (8)
      (1) Thomas Bernard Fox md Ruby Adkins Ch: (1)

John (Jack) Motley b. 1810

James Pendleton Motley b. 1845

Ann Motley b. 1836

Edgar G. Motley b. 1879

Nancy Shelton Josiah Joseph Motley

America J. Motley

(a) Ruth Elizabeth Fox md Ferrl Watson Ch: (1)
I. Ferrel James Watson b 20 Jun 1947 d 26 Jul 1966 (killed by a car)

(2) Eugene Clifford Fox b 10 Apr 1894 d 19 Jun 1943 md Fannie Bryant Ch: (Jewel Bryant Fox)

(3) Fred Martin Fox d at age 20 unmd

(4) Nancy Elizabeth Fox b 1903 md Luther Gilbert Shelton b 1900 Ch: (2)
(a) Racher Shelton md Arthur "Pee Wee" Worsham
(b) Muriel Shelton md Nelson Watson

(5) Ruth Vivian Fox b 23 Dec 1896 md Russell C. Dunn Ch: (3)
(a) Hollis Dunn b 21 Nov 1919 md Thomas "Tom" Self b 23 Nov 1917 Ch: (3)
I. Gwynn Marie Self md 14 Dec 1963 John Wayne Turner (son of John W. Turner)
II. Jo Ann Self md 27 Dec 1964 Harvey Eugene Jeffreys Jr (son of Harvey Eugene Jeffreys)
III. Thomas W. Self III
(b) Billie Dunn
(c) Russel C. Dunn Jr

(6) Frank Fox d at 2 yrs

(7) Joseph Lee Fox Jr d at 2 yrs

(8) Nelson Fox d at 1 mo

b. Luther Gilbert Motley b 7 Feb 1871 md Feb 1898 Mary Josie Ashworth who d 13 Feb 1962 Ch: (3)

(1) Claudine Willard Motley b 1900 md (1) 25 Dec 1927 R. Bruce Mays "Berk" (farmer) (son of Alestia & George D. Mays) b 1890 Dry Fork, Va md (2) John W. East

(2) Guy Blanton Motley b 1 Apr 1904 md 13 May 1933 Lou Alice Henderson (dau of A. G. Henderson & Rebecca Shelton) b 20 May 1917 d 1 Oct 1950 Ch: (2)
(a) Christine Harlowe Motley b 2 Mar 1934 md 30 Jan 1953 Dewey Elmo Bryant b 24 Jul 1929 Ch: (2)
I. Deborah Lynn Bryant b 27 Feb 1954
II. Jeffrey Dane Bryant

(b) Janet Marie Motley b 21 May 1937 md 10 Oct 1959 Raymond Alfried Mustine Ch: (2)
I. Raymond Alfred Mustine Jr
II. Marc Mustine

(3) Joseph Harvey Motley b 10 Sep 1905 md Lena Pickeral b 12 Apr 1911 d 21 Oct 1958 Ch: (1)
(a) Joseph "Joe" Luther Motley b Aug 1941 md 4 Feb 1966 Gloria Jean Hutcherson (dau of Carlton Douglas Hutcherson)

c. Ellen Douglass Motley b 1 Nov 1872 d 10 Nov 1964 unmd

d. John Willis Motley (farmer) b 28 Mar 1874 d 20 Dec 1958 md 24 Dec 1908 Jessie Bibby (dau of Susie & Owen Bibby) b 1888. Ch: (5)

(1) Murray Ray Motley (farmer) b 1911 md (1) 28 Nov 1932 Lousine "Lucy" Laura Shelton (dau of H. C. Shelton & Ulalia Terry) b 16 Feb 1915 d 24 Feb 1961 Ch: (4)
(a) Eugene R. Motley md Jean Bigger (dau of Troy A. Bigger) Ch: (2)
I. Terry Motley (f)
II. Michael Motley
(b) Effie Motley md 7 Sep 1954 Ray Anderson Giles (son of Jerry S. Giles & Minnie Baily) b 25 Feb 1935 Ch: (4)
I. Denice Elaine Giles b 16 Aug 1955 Elizabethton, Tenn
II. Donna Ray Giles b 20 Feb 1957 Lawrenceburg, Ky
III. Jerry Samuel Giles II b 9 Oct 1958 Lawrenceburg, Ky
IV. David Murry Giles b 6 Feb 1960 Lawrenceburg, Ky
(c) Ronnie Dale Motley md Fay Parson Ch: (1)
I. Toni Angela Motley b 28 Mar 1964
(d) Vickie Carol Motley md 8 Jun 1963 Arthur Ray Gwaltney (son of Arthur Lee Gwaltney)

Murray Ray Motley md (2) 28 Sep 1962 Jewell Mary Towler

(2) Clifton Douglas Motley b 21 Dec 1913 md Ola McDowell Ch: (2)
(a) Yvonne Motley md Edgar Lee Earls

(b) Joan Douglas Motley b Apr 1943 md 26 Dec 1963 Clyde Smith Powell Jr (son of Clyde Smith Powell & Rose Lillian Shelton)

(3) Carl Owen Motley (farmer) b 1918 md 7 Feb 1946 Louise Bennett Earley (dau of Mr. Earley & Virgie Echols) b 1915 Ch: (3)

(a) Virginia Ann Motley

(b) Linda Gail Motley

(c) Kay Frances Motley

(4) Shirley E. Motley b 1921 md 27 Sep 1941 John R. "Jack" Shelton (son of Judson J. Shelton & Anna Weaver) b 1916 Botetourt Co., Va

(5) Frank Levi Motley b 9 Sep 1922 md Clara Lewis several ch. 1 of them was: (Anita Diane Motley b 19 Mar 1958)

e. Ida Maude Motley b 4 Feb 1876 d 14 Sep 1941 md 11 Oct 1899 Allison Buford Hayden "Al" (son of James Miller Hayden & Martha Ann Shelton) b 22 Jan 1872 Ch: (6)

(1) Estell Douglas Hayden b 13 Jan 1901 md 3 Oct 1920 George Coleman "Colie" Motley (farmer) (son of Daniel Coleman Motley & Georger Anna Shelton) b 13 Jan 1902 Ch: (2)

(a) Rawley Douglas "R D" Motley (farmer) b 19 May 1921 md 3 Mar 1942 Lottie Lee Compton (dau of Johnnie Compton & Drusilla Haymes) b 1925 Ch: (Joyce Lee Motley)

(b) Nancy Frances Motley b 6 Jun 1930 md 31 Oct 1947 Claude Swanson Meadows (son of Claude Meadows & Mary Inge) b 1925 Ch: (3)

I. Claude Coleman Meadows

II. "Tommy" Meadows

III. Anita Hope Meadows b 28 Jun 1963

(2) Joseph Buford Hayden b 9 Mar 1904 md 16 Oct 1926 Bainbridge, Decator, Ga Ellie Hunt b 14 Apr 1907 in Ga Ch: (2)

(a) Lottie Maude Hayden b 27 Aug 1927 Bainbridge, Ga

(b) Barbara Virginia Hayden b 9 Mar 1932 Lynchburg, Va

(3) Grayson Miller Hayden b 23 Dec 1906 d 20 Jan 1966 Augustine, Fla md 16 Jun 1928 Attapulgus, Ga Kathryn McCall b 4 May 1908 in Fla Ch: (2)
(a) Infant son b 16 Jun 1929 d same day
(b) Grayson Miller Hayden Jr b 28 Feb 1931 Lynchburg, Va

(4) Hilda Lee Hayden b 11 Sep 1909 md 5 Jul 1944 Norfolk, Va Amedio "Joe" Volpe b 12 Sep 1919 New York City Ch: (2)
(a) Ida Shannon Volpe b 6 Apr 1947 Danville, Va
(b) Maude Marion Volpe b 1 Dec 1949 Danville, Va

(5) Hobson Pierce Hayden b 8 Dec 1911 md 22 Nov 1939 Sudie V. Cundiff (dau of Edd Cundiff) b 4 Oct 1920 Ch: (2)
(a) Edwin Martin Hayden b 24 Aug 1942 Newport, Va
(b) Allison Ronald Hayden b 27 Feb 1948 Newport, Va

(6) Fay Muriel Hayden b 24 Apr 1914 md 30 Sep 1939 John Stuart Echols (son of Mead Echols) b 10 Sep 1911 Ch: (1)
(a) John Stuart Echols Jr b 25 Apr 1943 Norfolk, Va

f. James Hill Motley (farmer) b 12 Aug 1877 d 22 Aug 1966 md 7 May 1914 Lenore Ramsey (dau of Thomas Isaiah Ramsey & Annie Whitby) b 1886 Ch: (3)

(1) James Hartwell Motley md 2 Oct 1943 Mary Margarette Thomas (dau of John Holland Thomas & Mary Elsie Cousins) b 21 Sep 1922 Ch: (4)
(a) Mary Gail Motley b 6 Feb 1948
(b) James Hartwell "Buster" Motley b 2 Jul 1950
(c) Richard Lee Motley b 29 Apr 1955
(d) Donald Hill Motley b 6 Aug 1959

(2) Joseph Fuller Motley b 1 Sep 1925 md 26 Jun 1948 Judith Ann Ramsey (dau of Thomas Isaiah Ramsey & Annie Whitby) b 1930 Ch: (5)
(a) Sarah Ann Motley b 3 Jul 1949
(b) Susan Ramsey Motley b 4 Dec 1951
(c) James Tommie Motley b 30 Mar 1954

Moses Conrad Motley & Family (in light suit)
His birthday party in 1962.
72 years of age.

John M. Shelton & Sons
Nollie, Jim Hart, Maurice,
Frank & Judson Shelton.

(d) Joseph Albert Motley b 19 Feb 1959
(e) Tommie Amsterdam Motley b 20 Dec 1960
(3) Sarah Margaret Motley md Roscoe Summers Adams

g. Edwin Lee Motley b 28 Mar 1879 d 5 Jan 1954 md 29 Nov 1911 Carrie Fox (dau of James C. Fox & Emily Hutcherson) b 1889 Ch: (2)
(1) Ruth Motley b 1913 md 1937 Carl Hutson (son of Charlie Hutson & Nettie Knight) b 1916 Ch: (Billy Lee Hutson)
(2) Elvin Carson Motley b 20 Dec 1915 unmd

h. Oscar Garfield Motley b 6 Jul 1881 d 2 Jul 1883

i. Pierce Motley b 19 Sep 1883 md 15 Nov 1908 George Picket "Dan" Shelton

6. Matilda Frances Motley b 15 Apr 1845 d 9 Dec 1922 md 29 Jul 1867 John Marion Shelton (son of Leasure & Willie Shelton) b 1843/4 Ch: (8)

a. Nollie Wilburn Shelton md Della May Divers Ch: (3)
(1) Nollie Wilburn Shelton Jr md Gladys Eason
(2) Mary Matilda Shelton
(3) Frank M. Shelton md Margaret Buckland

b. Berta Emma Shelton md Robert Lee Allen (son of Wm. Allen & Giddy Ann Motley) b ca 1870 Ch: (Claude Wilson Allen)

c. James Hartwell "Jim" Shelton md Anne Marselena "Marcie" Jeffries Ch: (4)
(1) Anne Frances Shelton md Halcourt Carter
(2) Marselena Jeffries Shelton md Mark Lyon
(3) Janice Shelton md E. A. Pleasants
(4) Nancy Shelton md M. Macomber

d. Maurice Estervine Shelton d 8 Jul 1962 Roanoke, Va md Margaret "Maggie" Lulu Pulliam Ch: (3)
(1) Margaret Alice Shelton md Robert Kirkland
(2) Hubbard Shelton (3) Matilda Shelton

e. Francis "Frank" Marion Shelton b 1 Apr 1881 d 30 Apr 1907 unmd

f. Joseph Judson Shelton md Anne Weaver Ch: (6)
(1) Dorothy Weaver Shelton md Frank O'Donnel

(2) Beatrice Virginia Shelton md Gordon Overstreet
(3) Joseph Judson Shelton
(4) John "Jack" Robert Shelton b 1916 Botetourt Co., Va md 27 Sep 1941 Shirley E. Motley (dau of John Willie Motley & Jessie Bibby) b 1921 Ch: Judson Willis Shelton b 1959)
(5) David Marion Shelton md Doris Hutchinson
(6) Jean Marie Shelton md A. Cliff Lyle

g. Anne Myrtle Shelton md John Andrew Beoddy Ch: (2)
(1) John Andrew Beoddy Jr md Kathleen "Kay" McGlochlin who d 1965
(2) Joanna Beoddy md Glenn Hickham Richmond Ch: (Ricky Richmond)

h. Ruby Alice Shelton md Arthur Boehm Hendricks Ch: (2)
(1) Willis Merriman Hendricks md Thelma Harland
(2) Ruby Ann Hendricks md A. Haymaker Anthony

7. John S. Motley b 14 Apr 1847 d 1929 md Bedford Co., Va Cornelia Frances McLain (dau of John McLain & Sarah Huddleston) b 18 Sep 1857 Bedford Co., Va d 30 Dec 1947 Ch: (7)

a. Robert Craddock Motley (farmer) b 12 Apr 1877 d 10 May 1963 md 29 Nov 1899 Lucy Wade Bennett (dau of Reuben Bennett & Gillie A. Crider) b 1877 Ch: (4)
(1) Ruth Motley b 25 Dec 1902 md Virgil Owen Mundy (son of Jennie & L. T. Mundy) b 7 Feb 1891 Ch: (3)
(a) Annie Laura Mundy md Cecil Moschler
(b) Ruth Carol Mundy
(c) Virgil Owen Mundy Jr d at 10 yrs
(2) Oakley Douglass Motley b 1907 md 28 Feb 1928 Eva Gertrude Richardson (dau of George Richardson) b 24 Dec 1907 Ch: (2)
(a) Sandra Lucy Motley b 20 May 1938 md 25 Jun 1960 Robert Lee Swain Ch: (Susan Lorraine b 20 Dec 1961 Newport News, Va
(b) Linda Sue Motley
(3) Lucy Haile Motley b 1909 md (1) 27 Jun 1933 Thomas Maxwell Thomas (son of

T. E. Thomas & Ida Morrison) b 1902 Fredericksburg, Va. Lucy Haile Motley md (2) John B. Jones

(4) Eva Motley b 1913 md 22 Sep 1934 Wm. Marshall Tredway (U S Gvt) (son of Wm. M. Tredway & Cora Whitmore) b 1913

b. Sarah Joanna "Josie" Josephine Motley b 8 Aug 1878 d ca 1951 md 25 Dec 1901 John R. Simpson (farmer) (son of J. P. Simpson & Amelia Merricks) b 1880 d 1949 Ch: (6)

(1) Ethel Cornelia Simpson b 31 Jul 1902 md 15 Apr 1922 Yanceyville, N. Car. Wm. Smith Haskins b 24 Feb 1896 (when asked "When is your birthday?" he would always reply, "My birthday is every Saturday night." Ch: (1)

(a) Wm. Winfred Haskins b 17 Aug 1924 md Oct 1943 Elsie Wilkerson Ch: (3)

I. Winifred Jane Haskins b 9 Nov 1944 Danville, Va

II. Sandra Dianne Haskins b 28 Feb 1949 Danville, Va

III. Kieth Allen Haskins b 28 Aug 1951 Danville, Va

(2) Ocie Garland Simpson md Ralph Howerton.

(3) Lena Simpson md Frank Overstreet Ch: (1)

(a) Barbara Ann Overstreet b July 1946

(4) Launa Hortense Simpson md Fred Ruoff

(5) John Carter Simpson md (1) Minnie Robertson (dau of Robert Lee Robertson & Betty Lee Haynes) Ch: (3)

(a) Johnnie Robert Simpson b 15 Jul 1936 d 29 Jul 1961 (he was drowned)

(b) Richard "Mac" McLain Simpson

(c) Wm "Billy" Wayne Simpson

John Carter Simpson md (2) Appomatox, Va Mabel Wilkes Ch: (2)

(d) Ocie Garland Simpson

(e) Wayne Simpson

(6) James Arthur Simpson md (1) Bernice Jefferson md (2) (?) md (3) Rebecca Johnson Ch: (6)

(a) Joanne Simpson

(b) James Arthur Simpson

(c) Carolyn Simpson

(d) Frank Simpson

(e) Jeanette Simpson
(f) "Rusty" Simpson

c. Lelia Cora Motley b 10 Jul 1885 d 29 Mar 1965 md 29 Nov 1899 John Edgar Marilla (son of John Marilla & Jane Jones) b 3 Feb 1873 d 21 Jul 1953 Ch: (6)

(1) Irvine Oscar Marilla b 21 Aug 1902 md 16 Jun 1937 Doris Adams (dau of Jesse Carter Adams & Ella Mattox) Ch: (2)
(a) Patricia Adams Marilla b ca 1946 Parkersburg, W. Va
(b) Kathryn Irvine Marilla b 1950 Parkersburg, W. Va

(2) Irma Marilla b 22 Oct 1906 md (1) Leslie Marilla (1st cou) md (2) ca 1932 Johnnie Shea

(3) Lena Frances Marilla b 26 Jan 1914 md 7 Mar 1942 Kesler Wm. White Ch: (1)
(a) Nancy Frances White b 26 Feb 1943 Richmond, Va md Charles Groves Ch: (Alicia Elizabeth Groves b 14 Aug 1964)

(4) Bertha Elizabeth Marilla b 31 Jul 1917 md 16 Nov 1940 Morris Dudley Motley (son of Moses Conrad Motley & Grace Truman Giles) b 22 May 1918 Ch: (2)
(a) Stuart Moses Motley b 21 Feb 1943 md 5 Jun 1965 Nancy Jane Nuckols (dau of Wm. Bryan Nuckols & Nancy Hodnett Moore) b 30 Apr 1944
(b) Dudley Edward Motley b 3 Jul 1950

(5) John Edward Marilla b 25 Aug 1919 md 2 Mar 1948 Alice Wood

(6) Edna Johanna Marilla b 26 Sep 1924 md ca 1943 Stanley Woodrow Taylor (son of Aaron O. Taylor & Beulah Fink) Ch: (5)
(a) John Frederick Taylor b 1 Jun 1946 Keyser, W. Va
(b) Julia Anne Taylor b 30 Apr 1950 Danville, Va
(c) Stanley Woodrow Taylor Jr b 17 Nov 1951 Richmond, Va
(d) Sara Lelia Taylor b 18 Apr 1953 Danville, Va
(e) Joseph Rhinehart Taylor b 5 Feb 1958 Danville, Va

d. Bertha Cornelia Motley b ca 1884 md 26 May 1904 Robert Duke Bost (son of Bettie & Robert H. Bost) b 1877 d 26 Jul 1961 Ch: (4)

(1) Edith Bost b 26 Feb 1905 Lexington, Va md 4 Apr 1925 Charlotte, N. Car Hubert Daniel "Dan" Parker (son of Daniel Edward Parker & Alfarata Parsons b 8 Jan 1903 Parsonsburg, Md Ch: (4)

(a) Clara Jean Parker b 2 Jul 1926 Winston Salem, N. Car or Charlotte, N. Car md 19 Jan 1952 Jacksonville, Fla Alford Barney McRae b Pensacola, Fla

(b) Hubert Daniel Parker Jr b 27 Sep 1930 Greensboro, N. Car md 30 Nov 1957 Jacksonville, Fla Ruth Shultz

(c) Wm. Edward Parker b 1 Jan 1932 md Aug 1955 Neptune Beach, Fla Tim Ann Hancock b Jacksonville, Fla

(2) Lewis Wesley Bost b 20 Nov 1906 md 12 Apr 1942 Charlotte, N. Car Dixie Jones (dau of Basil Thomas Jones & Laura Etta Riggs) b 2 Mar 1912 Onslow Co., N. Car Ch: (1)

(a) Rebecca Lewis Bost b 18 Mar 1956 Charlotte, N. Car

(3) John Duke Bost b 7 Jul 1909 md 1 Nov 1931 Greensville, S. Car Ida Sarah Cox (dau of John Thomas Cox & Nannie J. Oates) b 28 Apr 1909 Greensboro, N. Car Ch: (2)

(a) Carol Ann Bost b 16 May 1933 Greensboro, N. Car

(b) Sarah Elizabeth Bost b 11 Oct 1944 Raleigh, N. Car

(4) Clarabell Bost b 2 Dec 1907 md 8 Feb 1931 Greenville, S. Car Harold Lee Davenport (son of Charles Newton Davenport & Mattie Ophelia Roberson) b 22 Dec 1901 d 24 Oct 1959 Ch: (2)

(a) Sandra Lee Davenport b 18 Aug 1944 S. Car md 24 Nov 1962

(b) Harold Lee Davenport Jr b 6 Apr 1948

e. Leslie Bernard Motley b 18 Aug 1886 d 26 Nov 1954 md 16 Jan 1910 Nannie "Patti" Shelton (dau of Mary & R.B. Shelton) b 1890. Ch: (7)

(1) Cecil Motley (farmer) b 24 Jan 1911 md 24 Dec 1932 Ruth Shepherd (dau of J. T. Shepherd & Lee Martin) b 1911 Ch: (7)
(a) Archer Lee Motley md Mary Amos Ch: (2)
I. Mary Jacqueline Motley b 20 Jun 1961
II. Archer Wayne Motley
(b) Ray Motley md a Miss Johnson (dau of B.A. Johnson) Ch: (Ray Keith Motley)
(c) Patti Ann Motley md 18 Nov 1961 James M. Farthing (son of Jessie B. Farthing)
(d) Sterling Howard Motley md Mar 1962 Betty Marie Giles (dau of Bill H. Giles & Flora Dodd) Ch: (1)
I. Bonnie Gail Motley
(e) Carolyn Motley
(f) Fay Motley (g) Brenda Motley
(2) Bernice Motley md Swanson Isaacs Ch: (Sharon b Long Island, N. Y.)
(3) Duke Sterling Motley b 26 May 1914 md 8 Oct 1949 Beverline Furrow b 25 Feb 1928 Ch: (2)
(a) Gayland Motley b 3 Dec 1952
(b) Byron Duke Motley b 6 Jan 1958
(4) Herman Motley (5) Charlotte Motley
(6) Shirley Grace Motley
(7) Clarice Motley md "Sonny" Austin Ch: (Sarah Austin)

f. Oscar J. Motley b 16 Aug 1890 d before 1940 md Charlotte Shaw
g. Annye Douglas Motley b 9 Apr 1896 d 1919 md 24 Feb 1914 Virgil Owen Mundy (son of Jennie & L. T. Mundy) Virgil Owen Mundy md (2) Ruth Motley

8. Levi Motley b 22 Aug 1849 d 1861
9. Daniel Motley b 9 Apr 1853 d 22 Jun 1855
10. Johanna "Missie" Motley b 25 Nov 1855 d 24 Dec 1939 md 16 Dec 1875 Wm. T. "Sheva Bill" Shelton (son of Abram Madison Shelton & Patsy Motley) b 12 Jan 1854 d 19 Jun 1935 Ch: (9)

a. Orlando Shelton b 28 Jun 1881 Sheva, Va d 5 Oct 1950 md 16 Oct 1898 Pelham, N. Car Lena Marilla (dau of John Marillo & Patsy Jane Jones) b 23 Jul 1880 d 11 Apr 1961. No ch.

William T. Shelton b. 1854

Johanna (Missy) Motley b. 1855

2nd

Joseph H. Motley b 1811 md 9 Dec 1835 Elizabeth C. Hayden (dau of Wm. Hayden) Ch: (8)

1. Nancy S. "Nannie" Motley md 19 Feb 1857 John Wesley Motley (son of Mary & David Motley) Ch: (5) All b Bedford Co., Va
   a. Roser Motley
   b. Robert "Bob" Motley
   c. Tom Motley
   d. Charlie Motley
   e. Flora M. Motley b 22 Oct 1866 d 5 Feb 1937 md John E. Meador b 8 Feb 1868 d 16 Nov 1942 Ch: (4) All b Bedford Co., Va
      (1) George W. Meador b 21 Jan 1887 md Nora M. Ellis (dau of Thomas Zacharia Ellis & Sarah Frances Basham) b 6 Nov 1887 Ch: (2)
         (a) Rowena Meadow b 16 Nov 1910 md 17 Mar 1931 Morton Atwood McManaway (son of James Howard McManaway & Rosa Magnolie Huddleston) b 11 May 1904 Ch: (1)
            I. David Atwood McManaway b 19 Feb 1934
         (b) Mary Esther Meadow b 4 Feb 1923 Goodview, Va md Bernard Alfred Moles (son of George Wilson Moles & Lillian Elizabeth Motley) b 3 Jun 1923 Chamblissburg, Va Ch: (2)
            I. Thomas Alfred Moles b 13 Jun 1949 d same day
            II. Jane Meador Moles b 23 Sep 1953
      (2) Fred E. Meador b 24 Jul 1895 unmd
      (3) Hugh E. Meador b 17 Oct 1900 md Jun 1921 Thelma Sites of Blacksburg, Va Ch: (1)
         (a) Ann Jenette Meador md Paul Bouley of Calif
      (4) Carrie M. Meador b 7 Feb 1890 d 25 Apr 1952 md (1) Fitzhugh Moore, Franklin, Va md (2) Walter Lee Laxton, Roanoke, Va
2. Bedford A. Motley b 4 Jul 1839 d 22 Jun 1910 md (1) 23 Dec 1862 Malinda Jane Motley (dau of Wm. Motley & Susan Motley) b 22 Jun 1845 d 23 Nov 1881 Ch: (8)
   a. Bettie Sue Motley b 7 Nov 1879 d 11 Jul 1946 md 25 Apr 1906 James O. "Jim" Hayden

(farmer) (son of M.A. & James M. Hayden) b 1884. No ch.

b. Charlie Motley d 9 Mar 1943 md Delia Hayden. No ch.

c. Sallie Motley d Mar 1914 unmd

d. Rev. Daniel E. Motley b 1870 md 17 Mar 1957 md Stella Ballard Ch: (1)
(1) Sarah Motley

e. Thomas R. "Tom" Motley (farmer) b 17 Nov 1871 d 28 May 1940 md 17 Dec 1896 Gillie C. "Giddy" Bennett (dau of Gillie & Reuben Bennett) b 25 Oct 1874 d 29 May 1925 Ch: (2)
(1) Ora Malinda Motley b 17 Apr 1901 md 13 Sep 1922 Wm. Earle Allen (son of Grace L. & W.O. Allen) b 13 Aug 1901
(2) Tommie Motley md and had:
(a) Thomas E. Motley Jr
(b) Wm. Rogers Motley

f. Lewis Ernest Motley b 19 Apr 1876 d 13 Apr 1880

g. George C. Motley (tobacconist) b 1879 d 29 Jun 1961 md 29 Sep 1902 Sally Will Jefferson (dau of Oliver T. Jefferson & Martha Elizabeth Motley) b 13 Apr 1882 Ch: (3)
(1) Dorris Elaine Motley b 6 Feb 1909 md 3 Sep 1932 Roy E. Montgomery (son of W. C. Montgomery & Eula Turner) b 15 Jul 1910 Ch: (4)
(a) Ann Elaine Montgomery b 1 Oct 1936 md Harry Tilden Gladding Ch: (3)
I. Monte Gladding
II. Tilden Gladding
III. Allison Gladding
(b) Patsy Motley Montgomery b 30 May 1938 md 22 Sep 1962 Ft Eustis, Va Lt. Robert G. Dow (son of Col. Donald G. Dow) Ch: (2) Douglas Dow & dau b 9 Jun 1966
(c) Doris Cabell Montgomery b 31 Jan 1944 md Wm. Morgan Adams Ch: (Morgan Adams)
(d) Ruth Edna Montgomery b 5 Nov 1945
(2) Edna Motley b 27 Jul 1911 md 1936 Wm. Averett Reynolds (son of D.E. Reynolds & Ella Smith) b 10 Nov 1902 Ch: (4)

Elizabeth C. Hayden b. 1812

Mary Pollie Parsons b. 1820

(a) Wm. Averette Reynolds Jr b 7 Jun 1938 md Peggy Fox Ch: (1)
I. Tonja Rose Reynolds b 17 Apr 1958
(b) Sallie Wright Reynolds b 17 Feb 1940 md Herbert Wesley Linthicum Ch: (Herbert Wesley Linthicum Jr b 1958)
(c) Betty Motley Reynolds b 24 Aug 1943 md P. D. Holley (son of P. D. Holley) Ch: (Melanie Ann Holley b 8 May 1964)
(d) Edna Virginia Reynolds b 26 Jul 1951

(3) Bedford Averett Motley b 31 Aug 1905 md 6 Oct 1923 Louise Thomas (dau of J. G. Thomas & Katherine Jefferson) b 9 Nov 1904 Ch: (4)
(a) Randolph Parrish Motley b 4 Jul 1925 d 2 May 1927
(b) Barbara Bedford Motley b 20 Mar 1927 md S. Car Nov 1946 Charles Anderson Cravens Ch: (4) All b Danville, Va
I. Charles Anderson Cravens Jr b 17 Aug 1947
II. George Daniel Cravens b 6 Sep 1948
III. Amelia Louise Cravens b 20 Aug 1949
IV. Jonathan Dale Cravens b 14 Nov 1950
(c) Bedford Averett Motley b 19 Jan 1939
(d) Carole Louise Motley b 21 Aug 1943 md 28 May 1961 Douglas Jayne Ch: (1)
I. Wm. Averett Jayne b 17 Nov 1963 Clinton Corner, N.Y.

h. Lindsay Averett Motley (telephone bus.) b 18 Nov 1881 d 1 Jun 1961 md 21 Jun 1906 Cora Lessie Payne (dau of Wm. Lewis Payne & Eliza Jane Motley) b 10 Sep 1886 d 7 Jan 1964 Ch: (3)

(1) Lindsay A. Motley Jr

(2) Lewis Payne Motley b 1910 d 17 Dec 1964 md 16 Feb 1940 Mildred Cralle (dau of Alexander Edwin Cralle & Fannie Fitzgerald) b 27 Sep 1910 d 20 Nov 1962. Ch: (1)
(a) Betty Jane Motley md 1962 Daniel Leroy Taylor (son of George Holden Taylor)

(3) Lyle Carter Motley b 5 Feb 1916 md 15

Nov 1936 Elvin Boyd Ford (dau of Major L. Ford & Belle Oakes) b 25 Mar 1916 Ch: (3)

(a) Sarah Payne Motley b 19 Feb 1938 md 7 Jul 1956 S. Car. Ronald Beasley Chaney (son of Miss Beasley & Lewis Chaney) b 16 May 1937 Ch: (2)

I. Ronald Beasley Chaney Jr b 28 Apr 1957

II. Susan Lynn Chaney b 7 Jul 1958

Bedford A. Motley md (2) 23 Mar 1887 Lydia Barnes Atkinson "Lettie" (dau of Sarah & Scarlett M. Atkinson) b 13 Apr 1858 d 20 Nov 1933 Ch: (6)

i. Reid Irvin Motley b 1 Jul 1889 d 3 Aug 1963 md 1 Jul 1917 Carrie Carrlie Self (dau of C.E. & Peter W. Self) b 1896 Ch: (1)

(1) Laura Reid Motley b 28 Jan 1921 md John W. Gibson

j. Martin Bedford Motley b 13 Apr 1895 md 12 Nov 1924 Mary Roberds Owen (dau of Wm. David Owen & Mary E. Thompson) b 1905 Ch: (1)

(1) Ralph Wm. Motley b 7 Nov 1925 md 23 Nov 1946 Geraldine Kathryn Matherly (dau of Sam Geter Matherly & Elsie Atkins) b 3 Oct 1928 Ch: (2)

(a) Mary Kathryn Motley b 20 Nov 1947

(b) Ellen Martin Motley b 30 Oct 1960

k. Haile B. Motley b 7 Jun 1903 md 27 Aug 1928 Thelma Ada Totten (dau of Maj. Henry Totten, who was a Lt. in the Span.-Amer. War, & Lucie Susie Roach) b 16 Dec 1908 Ch: (2)

(1) Lydia Sue Motley md 24 Feb 1959 Booneville, N.Y. Francis John Sattler Ch: (1)

(a) Faith Lynn Sattler b 7 Oct 1961

(2) Mary Lou Motley md 5 Feb 1955 Charleston, W. Va Dr. Thomas Cabel Wilson Ch: (3)

(a) Thomas Cabel Wilson Jr b 14 Jul 1956 Naples, Italy

(b) Charles Haile Wilson b 2 Feb 1959 Charleston, W. Va

(c) John Motley Wilson b 9 Nov 1961

l. Mary Wilson Motley b 3 Sep 1891 md 9 Jul

1914 Henry F. Hubbard (clerk) (son of J. B. Hubbard & Mary A. Fuller) b 1892 Ch: (1)
(1) Hilda Hubbard b 10 Jul 1915 md 26 Dec 1953 James H. Haden

m. Hattie "Pinkie" Motley b 27 Nov 1888 md 25 Nov 1909 James D. Towler (son of Mary C. & Joseph T. Towler) b 1882 d 1958 Ch: (1)
(1) Jewell Mary Towler b 15 Oct 1910 md 28 Sep 1962 Murry Ray Motley (son of John Willis Motley & Jessie Bibby) b 1904

n. Eloise Smith Motley b 14 Mar 1898 md 23 Dec 1922 Jesse Haile Self (farmer) b 12 Nov 1898 Ch: (2)
(1) Etta Barnes Self b 17 Nov 1923 md Rufus R. Toler (son of C. E. & Peter W. Self)
(2) Jane Marie Self b 5 Mar 1930 md Ralph Ellis of Spray, N. Car

3. Alonza Motley md Mollie Allen Ch: (5)
a. Virginia Motley b. Clarence Motley
c. Elizabeth Motley d. A. D. Motley
e. Hedrick Motley
4. Robert Motley
5. Wm. W. Motley b Dec 1854
6. Mary Edna Motley b 1858 md 21 Nov 1883 John M. Chandler (son of Susan A. & J. J. Chandler) b 1853 Halifax Co., Va
7. Cynthia Motley md Tom Allen Ch: (2)
a. Garnett Allen b. Elmo Allen

JAMES COLEMAN MOTLEY & NANCY HAYNES' Ch: (10)

1st

Coleman "Coley" Pendleton Motley b 2 Dec 1823 Morgan Co., Ga d Ga md 5 Oct 1843 Hester Ann Perkins (dau of Hezekiah Perkins & Mary Smith) b 9 Feb 1823 Sumpter Co., Ga Ch: (11)

1. John Motley b 1 Sep 1855
2. Louisiana Antionette Motley b 28 Dec 1845
3. Martha Ann Motley b 16 May 1847
4. Sarah Elizabeth Motley b 12 Jun 1849
5. Coleman Pendleton Motley b 6 Jul 1851
6. James David Motley b 26 Feb 1854
7. Mary Jane Motley b 15 Oct 1855 md James Mosley Gay Ch: (1)

a. Blanche Gay md E. G. Stone
8. Nancy Ann Eliza Motley b 16 Dec 1858
9. Hester Ann Cornelia Motley b 28 Oct 1862 md Mr. Berry
10. George D. Motley b 12 Jun 1867
11. Wm. L. Motley b 28 Jul 1868

2nd

Martha Ann Motley b 30 Sep 1818 d 20 Nov 1874 bu Rocky Mount, Ala md 8 Jan 1835 Albert Yeatts/Yates (son of James Yates & Mary "Polly" Ann Flournoy" b 11 Sep 1808 Va d 8 Nov 1887 bu Rocky Mount, Ala Ch: (20)

1. Nancy Lucinda Yates b 17 Oct 1835 d 8 Apr 1889 md 1853 T. Berry Griffin
2. James Millender Yates b 20 Mar 1837 d 1 Jun 1862 md 1857 Martha Robertson
3. Polly Ann Yates b 6 Jul 1838 d 10 May 1901 md Dec 1867
4. Wm. Flournoy Yates b 17 Dec 1839 d 18 Apr 1914 md 10 Dec 1868 Mary F. Barrow
5. Sarah Margaret Yates b 20 Dec 1841 d 22 Apr 1882 md 26 Dec 1866 Wm. M. Hall
6. Martha Ann Yates b 18 Mar 1843 d 26 Jul 1926 md Oct 1867 (1) Samuel Cartledge
7. John Milton Yates b 22 May 1844 d May 1863 unmd
8. Eliza Jane Yates b 18 Mar 1846 d Jan 1888 md 22 Dec 1888 John M. Hall
9. Albert Jefferson Yates b 6 Sep 1847 d 19 Jul 1916 md Dec 1870 Martha Norman
10. Moses Coleman Yates b 11 Sep 1848 d 11 Jul 1931 md Oct 1866 Mary Jane (Stephens) Adair
11. Clarinda Frances Yates b 17 Feb 1850 d 26 Feb 1924 md 1875 Richard L. Hamilton
12. Joseph Henry Yates b 25 May 1851 d 5 Oct 1902 md 2 Dec 1874 Celia Beatrice Allen Ch: (Leila Yeatts/Yates who md Frank Asa Sewell)
13. Mandora Yates b 25 Nov 1852 d 1884 md 1882 Wm. M. Hall
14. Benjamin Franklin Yates b 1 Jun 1854 d 1 Dec 1920 md 1876 Nancy Elmira Price
15. Eugenia Cordelia Yates b 22 Apr 1856 d 1927/8 md 1880 Wm. J. Tucker
16. Pendleton Watson Yates b 12 Jun 1857 d 11 Feb 1890 md 1886 Susie Ann Smith

17. Rebecca Wilson Yates b 11 Nov 1858 d Oct 1909 md 13 Feb 1887 Richard L. Hamlet
18. Almira Yates b 16 Aug 1860 d 12 Apr 1923 unmd
19. Emma A. Yates b 11 Sep 1862 d 21 Feb 1885 md 1886 W. Reece Nix
20. Christopher Columbus Yates b 1 Sep 1865 d 9 Dec 1900 md 1888 Amanda (Pool) Smith

3rd

Mary Ann Motley b 25 Feb 1829 Morgan Co., Ga d 9 Jun 1878 md 28 Dec 1845, Ala Allen Jordan Robertson b 12 Mar 1828 d 15 Aug 1905 Cornhill, Tex Ch: (12)

1. Nancy Elizabeth Robertson b 30 Oct 1846 d 2 Apr 1928 Moran, Tex md Nathaniel Jefferson Brewster who d 30 Jan 1938/9 Moran, Tex Ch: (6)
   a. Van Buren Brewster b 24 May 1867 Daviston Ala d in Killeen, Tex md America O. Seymour Ch: (3)
      (1) Percy Brewster (2) Few Brewster
      (3) Altarita Brewster who md Mr. Welch and had 2 sons
   b. John Allen Brewster b 9 Jan 1869 Daviston, Ala md 27 Jul 1903 Florence, Tex Louisa (Mason) Henley (a widow)
   c. Wm. Henry Brewster b 7 Dec 1870 Daviston, Ala d in Midland, Tex md Nov 1891 Jennie Elizabeth Parrish b 28 Sep 1872 Daviston, Ala d 20 Jul 1907 McCauley, Tex Ch: (3)
      (1) Lena Brewster md Virgin Bowman and had 1 ch.
      (2) Faye Brewster
      (3) Amy Brewster md Dewey Wood Ch: (3)
         (a) Clara Mae Wood md Mr. Hull
         (b) Dewey Merle Wood (c) Lee Wood
   d. Ida Jane Brewster b 21 Jul 1877/8 md 22 Dec 1907 Jas Rutherford Liftwick who d in Moran, Tex No ch.
   e. Nora Agnes Brewster b 11 Apr 1882 Cornhill, Tex md (1) 1902 Clarence Clyde Hightower b 8 Jun 1884 Cleburne, Tex Ch: (3)
      (1) Patti Hightower b 9 Jun 1904 San Saba, Tex md (1) Read Graham md (2) 16 Oct 1938 Corpus Christi, Tex John Phillip Blake, Jr Ch: (Barbara Blake b 6 Aug

1939 Nueces Co., Tex)

(2) Johyne Louise Hightower b 7 Apr 1908 Oglesby, Tex md 5 Jun 1929 Loren Francis Roark. No ch.

(3) Clarence Clyde Hightower Jr b 14 Sep 1912 Killeen, Tex md 28 Jul 1934 Okmulgee, Okla Katherine Lavery b 20 Jun 1911 Okmulgee, Okla Ch: (3)

(a) Clarence Clyde Hightower III b 6 May 1939 Okmulgee, Okla

(b) Susan Hightower b 22 Jun 1944 Kansas City, Mo

(c) Jimmy Ray Hightower b 24 Sep 1945 Ft Worth, Tex

2. Mary Frances Robertson b 10 Nov 1850 d 1932
3. Bethia C. Robertson b 22 Mar 1852 d 1 Dec 1890
4. James Wiley Robertson b 11 Jan 1854 d 30 Mar 1905
5. Amanda Missouri Robertson b 25 Nov 1855 d 27 Oct 1873
6. Martha Jane Robertson b 7 Nov 1848 d 12 Oct 1873
7. Emily A. Robertson b 16 Apr 1857
8. Wm. Henry Robertson b 2 Jun 1859
9. John Allen Robertson b 28 Aug 1861
10. Jeremiah Coleman Robertson (twin) b 22 Jun 1864 d 16 Jan 1865
11. Elmira Cornelia Robertson (twin) b 22 Jun 1864
12. Sarah Anna Robertson b 18 Apr 1866

4th

Sarah Jane Motley b 7 Dec 1821 Ga d 31 Jul 1904 md 29 Dec 1839 Dennis Shiffield Hopkins b 24 May 1819 of Clark Co., Ga d 27 Sep 1917 Ch: (15)

1. Nancy J. Hopkins b 8 Jan 1841 md 15 Sep 1858 Wm. J. Straubing
2. James F. Hopkins b 1 May 1842 md 1 May 1862 Nancy A. Fry
3. Coleman P. Hopkins b 13 Feb 1844 d 15 Jun 1914 md (1) 29 Aug 1867 Mary A. Fry Ch: (1)

a. Samuel Houston Hopkins b 12 Aug 1870 d 22 Nov 1909 md 19 Jun 1895 Josephine Rainbolt Ch: (4)

(1) Houston Ragsdale Hopkins b 30 Nov 1896

(2) Welly Kennon Hopkins b 3 Sep 1898

(3) Samuel Houston Hopkins b 31 Aug 1900

Sarah J. (Motley)

Dennis Sheffield Hopkins

d 26 Feb 1901

(4) Francis Josephine Hopkins b 15 Feb 1902

Coleman P. Hopkins md (2) 1 May 1884 Alice Shotwell Ch: (7)

b. Mary May Hopkins b 3 Jun 1886 md 25 Dec 1912 Wm. R. Gray

c. Coleman Pendleton Hopkins Jr b 12 Jul 1890 md Alice Wakley

d. Marion Alice Hopkins b 13 Oct 1896 md 18 May 1920 Sam K. Seymour, Jr. Ch: (Beverley Hopkins b 1929)

e. Mark Kerr Hopkins b 8 Apr 1899 md 1928 (1) Vera Haans Ch: (1)

(1) Beverley Hopkins b 1929

Mark Kerr Hopkins md (2) 1945 Ann Mills Ch: (1)

(2) Ralph Gray Hopkins b 14 Sep 1949

f. Theodore Rosevelt Hopkins b 28 Feb 1901 md 24 Dec 1921 Marjorie Dix

g. Sally King Hopkins b 13 Feb 1904 md 1921 Howard Baumbaugh. Ch: (1)

(1) Betty Jane Baumbaugh b 7 Dec 1923

h. Maurice C. Hopkins b 22 Mar 1906

4. Sarah E. Hopkins b 6 Jun 1845 d 25 Jan 1922 md 1 Jan 1865 Robert L. Miller

5. Mary J. Hopkins b 3 Jan 1847 d Mar 1919 md 6 Jan 1870 Fred Steubing

6. John Dennis Hopkins b 1 Dec 1848 Merriweather Co., Ga d 29 Mar 1916 md 2 Aug 1868 Mary Adair b 27 Nov 1846 Independence, Mo d 18 Jul 1945 Garwood, Tex Ch: (7)

a. Susan O. Hopkins b 10 Nov 1871 d 23 May 1900 md 4 Sep 1895 Dr. Henry Harrison Mitchell Ch: (3)

(1) Eugenia Pearl Mitchell b 23 Sep 1896 md 3 Aug 1927 Bertram Simmons. No ch.

(2) Sue Maud Mitchell b 21 Sep 1898 md 1 Sep 1921 George Julius Beck Ch: (2)

(a) Hal Mitchell Beck b 31 Jul 1922 md 3 Aug 1946 Norma Dorrice Hedgpeth Ch: (3)

I. Cheryl Lynn Beck b 15 Nov 1947

II. Cynthia Ann Beck b 3 Feb 1949

III. Hal Zane Beck b 12 Jan 1952

(b) Rex Harrison Beck b 2 Sep 1925 md 26 Mar 1949 Patricia Ruth Pruitt Ch:

(Jana Sue Beck b 10 Aug 1957)

(3) Henry Harrison Mitchell Jr b 10 Apr 1900 md 30 Nov 1922 Virginia Gertrude Taylor Ch: (2)

(a) Lelia LaNelle Mitchell b 10 Oct 1923 md 14 May 1943 John Anthony Michael III Ch: (2)

I. John Anthony Michael IV b 21 Feb 1947

II. Rebecca Ann Michael b 30 May 1950

(b) Bettye Louise Mitchell b 18 Oct 1926 md 4 Jan 1947 August Joachim Herberger Ch: (6)

I. Leslie Ann Herberger b 19 Nov 1947

II. Jenean Louise Herberger b 21 Nov 1950

III. Nancy Lorraine Herberger b 17 Apr 1952

IV. August Joachim Herberger Jr b 22 Dec 1955

V. Teresa LaNelle Herberger b 9 Nov 1957

VI. James Anthony Herberger b 24 Apr 1959

b. Mary T. Hopkins b 19 Mar 1873 d 1 Jul 1890

c. James Dennis Hopkins b 2 Jan 1875 md 1904 Ora Farmer Ch: (1)

(1) James Coleman Hopkins b 19 Jul 1905

d. Sally Motley Hopkins b 2 Oct 1877 d 13 Mar 1959 md 6 Jan 1897 Ebb Langston

e. Coleman Pendleton Hopkins Jr b 3 Oct 1879 d 26 Apr 1956 md 9 Mar 1921 Edith Martin March Ch: (1)

(1) Jack Pendleton Hopkins b 18 Jan 1925

f. John J. Hopkins b 21 Jun 1881 Bastrop Co., Tex md 10 Jul 1907 Kate Gillespie Ch: (4)

(1) John J. Hopkins Jr b 15 Jul 1908 Garwood, Tex md 31 Dec 1930 Ruth Philips Ch: (John J. Hopkins III b 3 Apr 1932)

(2) Kate Adair Hopkins b 17 Sep 1909 Garwood, Tex md 30 May 1937 Bolling H. Waters Ch: (1)

(a) Ann Adair Waters b 28 Sep 1943 md 27 Apr 1963 Joseph Hodgson

(3) James Gillespie Hopkins b 5 Jul 1911 Midway, Tex md 21 Dec 1946 Mary

Elizabeth Youene Brune Ch: (2)
(a) Jane Elizabeth Hopkins b 15 Oct 1949
(b) James Gillespie Hopkins b 14 Mar 1952
(4) Mary Francis Hopkins b 1 Sep 1913 Garwood, Tex md 19 Jun 1937 John S. Clare Ch: (3)
(a) Carol Jean Clare b 31 Dec 1942
(b) Nancy Lynn Clare b 4 Oct 1946
(c) John Hopkins Clare b 3 Nov 1949

g. Pearl Adair Hopkins b 19 Mar 1885 d 31 Aug 1916 md 22 Feb 1909 John Tony Pinchback Ch: (4)
(1) Mary Sue Pinchback (twin) b 14 Feb 1910 md 17 Jul 1934 W. M. Wilbeck Ch: (4)
(a) Alan Neal Wilbeck b 5 Jun 1937
(b) Linda Dayle Wilbeck b 22 Apr 1941 md 30 Jun 1962 Wayne Herrington
(c) Gary Lee Wilbeck b 16 Jul 1943
(d) Sue Marie Wilbeck b 10 Feb 1945
(2) Josie Pinchback (twin) b 14 Feb 1910 md 5 Mar 1938 Wm. Barr Ch: (Judy Beth Barr b 25 Mar 1945)
(3) Tony Adair Pinchback (twin) b 31 Aug 1916 md 29 Dec 1941 Lily Cecelia Labay Ch: (2)
(a) Tony Paul Pinchback b 18 Mar 1943
(b) Bonnie Lynn Pinchback b 8 Dec 1946
(4) Son Pinchback (twin) b 31 Aug 1916 d 31 Aug 1916

7. Wm. A. Hopkins b 18 Jul 1850 md 6 Jan 1870 Joana Petty
8. Cicero F. Hopkins b 19 Dec 1851 d 6 Apr 1868
9. Henry T. Hopkins b 30 Jul 1853 md 28 Dec 1872 M. A. Petty
10. Christopher C. Hopkins b 6 Mar 1855 md 13 Dec 1877 Lou M. Key
11. Martha A. Hopkins b 7 Jan 1857 md 5 Nov 1874 Milborn Harrell
12. Texana M. Hopkins b 21 Jul 1859 md 7 Jan 1880 John M. Crozier
13. Kate L. Hopkins b 16 Jun 1861 md 2 Jul 1878 D. A. Petty
14. Sam Houston Hopkins b 19 May 1863 d 12 Aug 1870
15. Fanny A. Hopkins b 19 Mar 1865 md 19 Jan 1886 J. J. Johnston

5th

Elizabeth Motley md Tom Wright

6th

Betsy Motley md John Horn Ch: (9)

1. James David Horn md Azenith Petty Ch: (7)
   a. Edgar Horn b. Henry Horn
   c. Simon Horn
   d. Mattie Horn md Dr. Jennings (Vet.) Ch: (5)
      (1) Marion Jennings md Joe Smith
      (2) Jane Petty Jennings
      (3) Wm. Jennings (4) David Jennings
      (5) Arthur Vollie Jennings
   e. Arthur Horn
   f. Omie Horn md A. H. Jackson
   g. Miss Horn md L. F. Vaughn
2. Elijah Horn md Nettie Reed
3. Laura Brewster Horn
4. Josiah Horn d.y.
5. Etta Horn md Mr. Barrington
6. Mattie Horn md Mr. McPherson
7. Nancy Horn d.y.
8. John Dennis Horn
9. Mary Virginia Horn

There were others, but no record found.

7th

Missouri Jane Ann "Sue" Motley & Wm. Pleasant Routon's Ch: (2)

First

James Pleasant Matthew Routon b 11 Mar 1851 Ga d 19 May 1927 Routon City, Tex md (1) 14 Jun 1877 Williamson Co., Tex Mary Ellen Shafer b 14 Feb 1860 Burnet Co., Tex d 8 Dec 1884 bu Old Land Cem. Ch: (4)

a. Jane Ann Missouri Routon b Cornhill, Tex md 4 Jul 1894 Burnet, Tex Elijah Carl Marrs (son of Matthew Long Marrs & Mary Jane Nobles) b 7 Feb 1876 Ft Worth, Tex d 15 Sep 1956 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (6)
   (1) Missouri Beatrice Marrs b 14 Jan 1896 Cornhill, Tex md 11 Nov 1916 Coleman, Tex Charles Burnet Rogers (son of Charles Abram Rogers & Virginia Rucker) b 20 Oct 1893 Seymour, Tex Ch: (3)
      (a) Janie Beatrice Rogers b 19 Jul 1921 Talpa, Tex md 7 Apr 1949 Dallas Co., Tex James

Levi Nichols (son of James Levi Nichols & Grace Augusta Carroll) b 2 Jan 1921 Desdemona, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Jana Lee Nichols b 18 Mar 1953 San Angelo, Tex

II. Lisa Carol Nichols b 10 Feb 1957 Boulder, Colo

(b) Mary Virginia Rogers b 30 Jan 1923 Talpa, Tex md 23 Apr 1943 College Station, Tex Donald Ledwith Callahan (son of Wm. Callahan & Madge Hinkle) b 20 Aug 1922 Heavener, Ark. Ch: (3)

I. Donald Ledwith Callahan Jr b 15 Oct 1947 Sweetwater, Tex

II. Mary Ann Callahan b 25 Aug 1950 Shreveport, La

III. Barbara Jean Callahan b 6 Oct 1956 Shreveport, La

(c) Charles Burnet Rogers Jr b 3 Nov 1924 Slaton Tex unmd

(2) Laverne Carl Marrs (f) b 13 Mar 1897 Cornhill, Tex d 12 Jan 1898 bu Perry, Okla

(3) Hazel Kirk Marrs b 17 Aug 1901 md 10 Jun 1927 San Antonio, Tex Junius Wesley Reynolds Jr (son of Junius Wesley Reynolds & Nancy Belle Jobe) b 15 Jun 1901 near Mena Ark Ch: (1)

(a) Junius Wesley Reynolds III b 22 Mar 1929 Ft Worth, Tex md 10 Jun 1953 Lufkin, Tex Betty Jane Reynolds (dau of Clarence Chestnut Reynolds & Nina Thomas) b 23 Nov 1929 Lufkin, Tex. Ch: (3)

I. Daniel Reynolds b 10 May 1955 in Japan

II. Elizabeth Pendleton Reynolds (twin) b 20 Jul 1958 Ft Worth, Tex

III. Margaret Stacy Reynolds (twin) b 20 Jul 1958 Ft Worth, Tex

(4) Glennie Rea Marrs b 12 Mar 1904 Cornhill, Tex md 22 Oct 1935 Henry Allen Jameson (son of Lewis Calvin Jameson & Malinda Sophia Herring) b 17 Feb 1904 Runnels Co., Tex. No ch.

(5) Jettie Lee "Totsy" Marrs (f) b 26 Sep 1907 Hatto, Tex

b. Wm. Pleasant Routon Jr b 13 Dec 1881 Cornhill, Tex d 3 Jan 1882

c. Cara Vicie Motley Routon b 16 Feb 1883 Cornhill, Tex d 29 Oct 1897 md 8 Oct 1897 Van Courtland Strickland (son of Jefferson Strickland & Mary Ann Munson) b 18 Jun 1878 d 20 Oct 1902 Ch: (3) All b Cornhill, Tex

(1) Mary Helen Strickland b 26 Aug 1898 md 6 Apr 1919 Cisco, Tex Murl Jackson Pendleton (son of David Jackson Pendleton & Cynthia Tylethia Waters) b 2 Mar 1900 d 30 Jul 1959 Longview, Tex Ch: (4)

(a) Helen LaRue Pendleton b 10 Apr 1920 Cisco, Tex md 5 Nov 1939 Tyler, Tex Travis Neal Jones (son of Kenneth Percy Jones & Ruth Black) b 31 May 1937 Ch: (2)

I. Gary Neal Jones b 31 Mar 1941 Henderson, Tex md 9 Feb 1962 Tyler, Tex Joy Lanette Honzell (dau of Curtis Monroe Honzell & Mary Jacqueline Smith) b 9 Feb 1943 Corsicana, Tex.

II. Dennis Lee Jones b 19 Jun 1947 Longview, Tex

(b) Murl Jackson Pendleton Jr b 5 Feb 1922 Cisco, Tex md 6 Jan 1944 Savannah, Ga Julia Amenta Folds (dau of Mr. Folds & Callie Ruth Lee) b 5 Jan 1921 Augusta, Ga Ch: (3)

I. Kay Merline Pendleton b 16 Jan 1956 Gladewater, Tex

II. Richard Scott Pendleton b 20 Mar 1958 Jacksonville, Tex

III. Joye Elaine Pendleton b 26 Aug 1960 Gladewater, Tex

(c) David Van Pendleton b 8 Nov 1931 Corsicana, Tex md 15 Jun 1951 Zelma Frances Hanson (dau of James Hanson & Violet Fitzgerald) b 30 Sep 1932 Ch: (2)

I. Mark Alan Pendleton b 8 Jan 1961 San Antonio, Tex

II. Alicia Gail Pendleton b 8 Oct 1962

(d) Cynthia Joan Pendleton b 23 Mar 1934 Longview, Tex md 21 Jun 1951 Corsicana, Tex Bennie Irwin Poarch (son of Derward Nathan Poarch & Vada Ione Nokes) b 10 Sep 1930 Ch: (4)

I. Kathryn Helen Poarch b 22 Feb 1952 Corsicana, Tex

II. Janet Carol Poarch b 7 Oct 1953 Mt Vernon, Tex

III. Cynthia Ann Poarch b 29 Aug 1956 Dallas, Tex

IV. Robert Daniel Poarch b 20 Nov 1960

(2) Willie Viola Strickland b 16 Oct 1899 Cornhill, Tex md 2 Mar 1919 Cisco, Tex Ira Wallace Robinson (son of John Ada Robinson & Jennie McKay Brosius) b 2 Aug 1898 Mineral Wells, Tex Ch: (3)

(a) W. H. Robinson b 25 Dec 1919 Moran, Tex md 28 Aug 1939 Cisco, Tex Verna May Glidewell (dau of Joe Glidewell & Rachel A. White) b 14 Nov 1918 Ch: (3)

I. Douglas Wayne Robinson b 1 Jun 1940 md Cary Ann Pack (dau of Christopher Pack & Irene Culp) b 13 May 1941 Ch: (2)

A. Christopher Wayne Robinson b 10 Jul 1956 Houston, Tex

B. Dub Wesley Robinson b 31 Jul 1959 Houston, Tex

II. Joe Wallace Robinson b 10 Jan 1942 md 10 Sep 1959 Cynthia Ann Hanna (dau of Mackey Hanna & Ellen Hanson) b 15 Jun 1939 Houston, Tex

III. Dieva Gaylynn Robinson b 14 Jul 1943 Ft. Worth, Tex md Ronnie Kendall Overman (son of Clarence L. Overman & Maxine Godsey) b Tahoka, Tex

(b) Thomas Wayne Robinson b 5 Jun 1922 Cisco, Tex md 28 Apr 1947 or 1 Jan 1947 Geneva Faye Penny (dau of August Penny & Addie Nicar) b 28 Jan 1928 Iago, Tex Ch: (3)

I. Barbara Joanne Robinson b 6 Apr 1948 Freeport, Tex

II. Steven Wayne Robinson b 9 May 1955 Denver, Colo

III. Terry McKay Robinson (f) b 23 Aug 1957

(c) Earl Windell Robinson b 27 Apr 1928 Cisco, Tex md 15 May 1954 Ft Crowder, Mo Leona Marie Henderson (dau of Perry B. Henderson & Ethel Ollie Maxwell) b 4 Apr 1931 Purcell Mo. Ch: (4)

I. Tracy Waughn Robinson b 8 Feb 1957 Neubaucke, Germany
II. Bradley Warren Robinson b 25 Mar 1960 Ft Hood, Tex
III. Russell Winslow Robinson b 25 Jul 1961 Honolulu, Hawaii
IV. Ramona Sue Robinson b 23 Nov 1962 Honolulu, Hawaii

(3) Luther Phelmond Strickland b 29 Jan 1902 Cornhill, Tex md 20 Jun 1920 Cisco, Tex Lena Mae Pendleton (dau of David Jackson Pendleton & Cynthia Tylethia Waters) b 26 Jul 1902 Cisco, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Frances Marie Strickland b 13 May 1922 Haskell, Tex md 12 Jan 1947 Albuquerque, N. Mex Merl Ernest Holley (son of Sylvester Ernest Holley & Sarah Amelia Warren) b 12 Feb 1921 Paducah, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Larry Jackson Holley b 6 Apr 1950 Albuquerque, N. Mex
II. Robyn Elaine Holley b 27 Sep 1959 Roswell, N. Mex

(b) Jackson "Jackie" Glenn Strickland b 18 Oct 1925 Cisco, Tex md 12 Aug 1955 Houston, Tex Thelma Anne Hubbard (dau of Albert Atwood Hubbard & Katherine Ford) b 23 Feb 1926 Memphis, Tenn Ch: (David Jackson Strickland b 23 Apr 1962 Houston, Tex)

d. Nancy "Nannie" Louisiana Routon b 9 Sep 1880 Williamson Co., Tex d 16 Jan 1913 Haskell Co., Tex md Robert Lee Lewis (son of Walter Duke Lewis & Agnes Gibbons) b 3 Dec 1876 Milan Co., Tex d 28 Feb 1947 Kempner, Tex Ch: (4)

(1) Leona Mae Lewis b 15 Dec 1902 Cornhill, Tex md 7 Jun 1917 Coryell Co., Tex Charles Clay Adams (son of Wm. A. Adams & Mollie Williams) d 5 Sep 1943 Ch: (2)

(a) Viola Mae Adams b 12 Aug 1918 Kempner, Tex md 16 Apr 1936 Burnet Co., Tex Ardell Stiles (dau of Samuel Stiles & Eva Mitchell) b 17 Sep 1909 Coryell Co., Tex Ch: (5)

I. Sandra Stiles b 24 Oct 1939 Coryell Co., Tex md 14 Jul 1962 Wm. Don

Owens (son of Ernest Donald Owens & Francis Clemens) b 3 Dec 1934 Waco, Tex

II. Jean Stiles b 16 Oct 1943 Lampasas, Tex md 16 Jan 1960 Jerry Crume Adams (son of Claude Lawrence Adams & Hetty King) b 26 Oct 1935 Slaton, Tex Ch: (1)

A. Sherry Jean Adams b 30 Apr 1962

III. Dale Stiles b 2 Dec 1947 Lampasas, Tex

IV. Lina Stiles b 10 Dec 1949 Lampasas, Tex

V. LaDell Stiles b 14 Aug 1954

(b) Mildred Cristell Adams b 20 Jul 1928 Coryell Co., Tex md 16 Feb 1952 Lampasas Co., Tex Wm. Owen Taylor (son of Twiggs Taylor & Minta Bowen) b 22 Jun 1928 Ch: (2)

I. Charles Owen Taylor b 10 Jun 1955

II. Rebecca Ann Taylor b 5 May 1957

(2) Walter Duke Lewis b 7 Feb 1906 Haskell Co., Tex d 9 Mar 1918 Kimpner, Tex

(3) Raymond Lee Lewis b 22 Sep 1908 Haskell Co., Tex md Aug 1928 Anton, Tex Lola Lambeth (dau of John Lambeth & Mary Lanfford) b 23 Jul 1912 Haskell Co., Tex Ch: (1)

(a) Dorothy Louise Lewis b 1 Mar 1929 Slaton, Tex md 26 Jan 1944 Marietta, Okla Bryant Leroy Bush (son of Elijah Bryant Bush & Mary Agnes Plobner) b 9 May 1928 Oklahoma City, Okla Ch: (3)

I. Donna Gayle Bush b 7 Dec 1944 Oklahoma City, Okla md Donald Leroy Truitt b 3 Apr 1941 Ch: (1)

A. Donald Scott Truitt b 6 Jun 1962

II. Carroll Darlene Bush b 21 Mar 1947 Los Angeles, Calif

III. Deborah Jean Bush b 28 Nov 1955 Oklahoma City, Okla

(4) Thomas Lloyd Lewis b 23 Jun 1912 Haskell Co., Tex md 11 Feb 1941 Enid, Okla June Bachelor (dau of Thomas Bachelor & Hazel Klenginsmith) b 15 Nov 1921 Ch: (3)

(a) Sandra Jane Lewis b 28 Apr 1943

(b) Lloyd Thomas Lewis b 9 Jul 1945
(c) Robert Lee Lewis b 8 Jan 1947

James Pleasant Matthew Routon md (2) Flora Catherine Richardson (Hayes) (the widow of Sam Hayes (dau of Rebecca & James J. Richardson) Ch: (7) All b Williamson Co., Tex

e. Pleasant Houston "Ples" Routon b 4 Jan 1889 md 24 Dec 1911 Haskell Co., Tex Maude Rebecca Smith (dau of Alonzo Judson Smith & Winnie Diannah Doyle) b 10 Feb 1889 Evant, Hamilton, Tex Ch: (3) All b Haskell Co., Tex
(1) Malcolm Orvis Routon b 5 Mar 1913
(2) Vernon Virace Routon b 2 Aug 1914 md 1 May 1937 Benjamin, Tex Doris Ladella Moore (dau of Thomas Leroy Moore & Lola Avita Hawkins) Ch: (2)
(a) Jimmie Leroy Routon b 12 Apr 1939 Goree, Tex md 21 Nov 1957 Goree, Tex Gaylia June Mobley (dau of Ferris Mobley) b 1 Apr 1939 Ch: (2)
I. Russell Wayne Routon b 17 Dec 1959 Knox Co., Tex
II. Randal Roy Routon
(b) Vernice Jeanette Routon b 16 Nov 1940 Goree, Tex md 2 Feb 1958 Ronald Seth Coody (son of Walter Coody) b 24 Oct 1938 Midland, Tex Ch: (2)
I. Julia Dianne Coody b 3 Jan 1959 Wichita Falls, Tex
II. Ricky Lynn Coody b 4 Jun 1962 Dallas, Tex
(3) Maudie Fay Routon b 24 Mar 1919 d 9 Sep 1930 Haskell Co., Tex

f. Rosa Lee Routon b 26 Aug 1889 d 22 Feb 1963 Haskell Co., Tex md Jesse Jenkins b 4 Sep 1888 Ch: (4) All b Haskell Co., Tex
(1) Boyd Alford Jenkins md 27 May 1939 Iris Tankersley (dau of Berthina & Bige Tankersley) b 16 Jul 1921 Ch: (4) All b Munday, Tex
(a) Glyndal Boyd Jenkins b 6 Jan 1941 md 15 Jun 1962 Gloria Jean Rush
(b) Lyndal Roy Jenkins b 26 Sep 1943
(c) Judy Kay Jenkins b 26 Jan 1947
(d) Paschel Joe Jenkins b 15 Jul 1952
(2) Captola Jenkins b 7 Oct 1918 md (1) Merrill Weldon Whitford Ch: (1)

(a) Jerry Gwen Whitford b 24 Jun 1939 Haskell Co., Tex md 11 Sep 1959 Sherill Ann Sidwell (dau of Robert Frances Sidwell & Geraldine Alverda Brown) b 8 Dec 1939 San Jose, Calif. Ch: (1)

I. Robert Allen Whitford b 31 May 1961 Fresno, Calif

Captola Jenkins md (2) Loyd Denzil Newbrough (son of Wm. Christopher Newbrough & Rebecca Catherine Putt) b 12 Jun 1912 Crowell, Tex. Ch: (1)

(b) Rosa LaRue Newbrough b 13 Nov 1947 Portales, N. Mex

(3) Jewell Mildred Jenkins b 28 Feb 1912 md 14 Oct 1928 Sousa, Tex James Irvin Carter (son of Wilburn Toller Carter & Effie Geneva Lipscomb) b 16 Oct 1904 Haskell Co., Tex Ch: (4)

(a) Irvin Wayne Carter b 10 Oct 1929 Brownfield, Tex md (1) and had: (1)

I. Henry Sherwood Carter b 10 May 1948 Biloxie, Miss

Irvin Wayne Carter md (2) and had: (3)

II. Joel Lane Carter b 26 Oct 1952 Florence, Ariz

III. Theresa Melody Carter b 27 Dec 1953 Florence, Ariz

IV. Carmelita Cathelina Carter b 10 May 1958 Nogales, Ariz

(b) Mildred Claudell Carter b 26 Dec 1931 Brownfield, Tex d 21 Jun 1940 Brownfield, Tex

(c) Max Talmadge Carter b 12 Aug 1939 md 1962 Margie Vargus (dau of Robert Vargus & Lucy Jacobs) and had: (1)

I. Ana Maria Carter b 8 Oct 1962 Fresno, Calif

(d) Lynette Symonne Carter (f) b 3 Dec 1951 Florence, Ariz

(4) Coye Jenkins b 24 Jan 1921

g. Daniel Emmett Routon b 21 Jul 1891 md 22 Dec 1912 Goree, Tex. Cleo Fudge (dau of Albert Owen Fudge & Mary Jane Crawford) b 21 Jul 1893 Ennis, Tex Ch: (7) All b Haskell Co., Tex

(1) Vivian Lanora Routon b 13 Oct 1913 d 1926

(2) (son) Routon b 13 Mar 1916 d same day

(3) Mary Flora Routon b 30 Aug 1917 md 10 Dec 1937 J. D. Hicks (son of Walter Hicks & Mary Brock) b 11 Jul 1917 Goree, Tex Ch: (2)
(a) Robert Glendon Hicks b 15 Nov 1940 Goree, Tex md 14 Sep 1958 Haskell Co., Tex Sandra Gail Land (dau of John Arnold Land & Virginia Dare Land b 11 Apr 1942 Knox Co., Tex) Ch: (2)
I. Clinton Robert Hicks b 16 Mar 1960 Austin, Tex
II. Lisa Gail Hicks b 9 May 1948
(b) Donald Joe Hicks b 9 May 1948
(4) Earl Emmett Routon b 4 Aug 1919 md 9 Oct 1937 Haskell Co., Tex Ruthie Bell Reeves (dau of Forest Duddley Reeves & Minnie Ophlie Camp) b 23 Dec 1920 Knox City, Tex Ch: (3) All b Haskell Co., Tex
(a) Betty Evelyn Routon b 28 Aug 1938 md 1 Nov 1956 Curry Co., Tex Herbert Doyle Ramage (son of Cleburne Wm. Ramage & Ula Pauline Jackson) b 10 Nov 1936 Hockley Co., Tex Ch: (3)
I. Johnny Dwayne Ramage b 20 Sep 1957 Bailey Co., Tex
II. Gary Doyle Ramage b 28 Feb 1959 Bailey Co., Tex
III. Darla Earleen Ramage b 3 Aug 1962 Dear Smith Co., Tex
(b) Edith Faye Routon b 12 Jul 1941 md 14 Dec 1956 Derrell V. Garner (son of Howard Leslie Garner & Mora Estelle Thompson) b 16 Jul 1940 Paso Robles, Calif Ch: (2)
I. Twalla Rene Garner b 9 Jun 1959 Farwell, Tex
II. Dennis Vee Garner b 4 Oct 1961 Amarillo, Tex
(c) Carolyn Lenora Routon b 19 Feb 1944
(5) Loyd Watson Routon b 16 May 1921 md 25 Nov 1941 Oklahoma City, Okla Frances Marie Brown (dau of Elmo Brown & Lillie McAfee) b 23 Apr 1923 Mundy, Tex Ch: (5)
(a) Joyce Cleo Routon b 15 Sep 1942 Goree, Tex md 1 Jan 1959 Glyn Lewis McDorman (son of James Henry McDorman & Velma Garries Kemp) b 8 Jan 1940 Modesto, Cal Ch: (1)

I. Tracy Dee McDorman b 16 Apr 1960 Clovis, N. Mex

(b) Janice Marie Routon b 15 Mar 1943 Knox City, Tex md 4 Nov 1959 Virgil Volney Vaughn (son of Elton Loyd Vaughn & Mildred Irene Fine) b 12 Aug 1939 Morton, Tex Ch: (1)

I. Bryan Keith Vaughn b 18 Oct 1962 Littlefield, Tex

(c) David Loyd Routon b 18 Jan 1945 Mundy, Tex md 2 Dec 1961 Donna Kay Neill Ch: (David Loyd Routon Jr b Clovis, N. Mex)

(d) Julie Evelyn Routon b 23 Jul 1948 Friona, Tex

(e) June Alice Routon b 9 Jun 1952 Friona, Tex

(6) Nettie Evelyn Routon b 3 Dec 1924 md 15 May 1943 Kenneth Elmer Johnson (son of Alfred Craton Johnson & Annie Sarah Gutherie) b 23 Feb 1922 Lubbock, Tex Ch: (2) Both b Haskell Co., Tex

(a) Danny Alfred Johnson b 10 Nov 1944

(b) Wm. Royce Johnson b 12 Jul 1949

(7) (daughter) Routon b 27 Mar 1931 d same day

h. "Cyclone" Davis Routon b Aug 1894 d 11 Oct 1962 Monahans, Tex md ca 1914 Knox/Haskell Co., Tex Mittie Clemmer b ca 1898 Knox Co., Tex. Ch: (4)

(1) Claude Melvin Routon b 12 Nov 1915 Haskell Co., Tex md 29 Jul 1940 Anson, Tex Linda Lorene Diggs (dau of Oscar Boggin Diggs & Linda Pollard) b 16 Apr 1921 Swenson, Tex Ch: (4)

(a) Linda Claudelle Routon b 6 Aug 1941 Abilene, Tex md 11 Dec 1960 Abraham G. Palacios Jr Ch: (2)

I. Claudia Ann Palacios b 2 Jan 1961 Seguin, Tex

II. Abraham G. Palacios III b 5 May 1962 Ft Worth, Tex

(b) Melvin Wayne Routon b 19 Feb 1943 Abilene, Tex md 23 Feb 1943 Judy Ann Felts (dau of Jack Felts & Tine Leahuea) b ca 1943 Stamford, Tex

(c) Patrick Keith Routon b 4 Apr 1946 Abilene, Tex

(d) David Lynn Routon b 11 Jan 1952 Abilene, Tex

(2) Pollard Preston Routon b 1920 Haskell Co., Tex md ca 1924 Haskell Co., Tex Vera Duffy (a widow with 2 ch)

(3) Leon Routon b 1924 Haskell Co., Tex d Oct 1951 Monahans, Tex md and had:

(a) Jimmy Leon Routon

(b) Helen Joy Routon

(4) Billie Jean Routon b ca 1930 Terrell Tex md ca 1953 Monahans, Tex C. B. Jones Ch: (2)

(a) Mitzi Lee Jones (b) Jackie Jones

(c) Rebecca Jane Jones

i. Thomas Watson Routon b 29 Jan 1897 md 19 Nov 1917 Haskell Co., Tex Ethel Oma Bowman (dau of Edwin Massengale Bowman & Cora Lelena Hall) b 6 Feb 1900 Comanche, Tex Ch: (2) both b Haskell Co., Tex

(1) Helen Beatrice Routon b 1 Jan 1919 md 30 Aug 1937 Clarksville, Tex J. W. Simpson Hamm (son of Calip David Hamm & Truly Fran Hefley) b 24 Jul 1914 Red River Co., Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Marilyn Lue Hamm (twin) b 31 May 1938 Red River Co., Tex md 27 Dec 1953 Ft Worth, Tex Wm. Mirion Cunningham (son of Wm. Jack Cunningham & Beatrice Venable) b 13 Jan 1934 Cleburne, Tex Ch: (Marcia Renee Cunningham b 16 Jun 1961 Ft Worth, Tex)

(b) Carolyn Sue Hamm (twin) b 31 May 1938 Red River Co., Tex md 15 Mar 1954 Ft Worth, Tex A. B. Watts (son of Andrew Jacob Watts & Lula Vest) b 13 Apr 1933 Corsicana, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Jerry Dale Watts b 27 Dec 1959 Ft Worth, Tex

II. Terry Alan Watts b 10 Mar 1960

(c) Jerry Wayne Hamm b 16 Feb 1944 Anson, Tex

(2) L. V. Watson Routon b 28 Oct 1922 md 17 May 1947 Stamford, Tex Lydie Ellen Cobb (dau of Glen Vernon Cobb & Maude Garvin) b 29 Sep 1926 Ch: (2) Both b Stamford, Tex

(a) Lydia Jane Routon b 18 Apr 1948

(b) Helen June Routon b 19 Jul 1949

j. Mamie Wilma Routon b 31 Aug 1899 md 11 Jul 1916 Seymour, Tex Ellis Carl Harlan (son of Ellis Winson Harlan & Elizabeth Hunley Lee) b 5 Sep 1894 Hackneyville, Ala Ch: (8)

(1) Leo Forest Harlan b 6 May 1917 Gomez, Tex md 7 Sep 1936 Betty Pauline Fultz (dau of John Thomas Fultz & Clestie Murry Brockette) b 4 Jan 1920 Knox Co., Tex. Ch: (2)

(a) Billy Ray Harlan b 10 Apr 1938 Goree, Tex md 30 Aug 1959 Cara L. Cloe (dau of Glayd Franklin Cloe & Willie Edith Lanier) Ch: (2)

I. Bobbie Don Harlan b 25 Sep 1959 Denver, Colo

II. Christene Marie Harlan b 21 Sep 1961 Denver, Colo

(b) Betty Jeannette Harlan b 25 Jun 1940 Goree, Tex md 6 Apr 1956 Dwaland J. Holland (son of Thomas Jefferson Holland & Callie Ann Wilkins) Ch: (2)

I. Dayla Annette Holland b 14 Jul 1957 Hobbs, N. Mex

II. Betty LaFonda Holland b 17 Sep 1960 Terry Co., Tex

(2) Carl Lynear Harlan b 6 Jul 1919 Gomez, Tex md 28 Sep 1947 Bakersfield, Calif Wanema Green (dau of Jack Akins & Ethyl Webb) Ch: (3)

(a) Jackie Lynn Harlan b 21 Aug 1949 Bakersfield, Calif

(b) Phyllis Harlan b 7 Aug 1955 Bakersfield

(c) Geary DeWayne Harlan b Apr 1957 Toledo, Ohio

(3) Iris Geneva Harlan b 22 Oct 1922 Haskell Co., Tex md 12 Aug 1940 Franklin Holley Tankersley (son of Bige Tankersley & Berthina Hatgus) b 6 Aug 1918 Knox Co., Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Patsy Montana Tankersley b 17 Feb 1942 Mundy, Tex

(b) Bobby Frank Tankersley b 8 Jul 1944

(c) Gary Gwen Tankersley b Seymour, Tex

(4) Catherine Elizabeth Harlan b 19 Jun 1925 Haskell Co., Tex md 21 Mar 1943 Seymour, Tex Revely Murry Barton (son of Elmer B.

Barton & Floy Ella Fultz) b 28 Aug 1924 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (3)
(a) Revely Carl Barton b 6 Jan 1944 Haskell Co., Tex
(b) Ronald Boyd Barton b 28 Aug 1947 Brownfield, Tex
(c) Randall Steve Barton b 22 Aug 1949 Brownfield, Tex

(5) J. W. Harlan b 10 Feb 1928 Munday, Tex md 6 May 1952 Clovis, N. Mex Clovia Zephyr Buchanan (dau of J. H. Buchanan & Ida Chambers) b 10 Nov 1932 Canton, Tex Ch: (3)
(a) LaWana Jean Harlan b 29 Nov 1953 Brownfield, Tex
(b) Vickie Janice Harlan b 5 Jan 1957 Hobbs, N. Mex
(c) Warren Jay Harlan b 10 Oct 1959 Morton, Tex

(6) Robert Lee Harlan b 10 Sep 1930 Munday, Tex md Betty Sue Campbell (dau of O. F. Campbell & Ruth Atkinson) b 24 Dec 1935 Quannah, Tex Ch: (2)
(a) Sherry Diane Harlan b 14 Jun 1956 Brownfield, Tex
(b) Lee Nell Harlan b 26 Dec 1959

(7) Ellia Wayne Harlan b 4 Jul 1938 Munday, Tex

(8) Cora Sue Harlan b 28 May 1941 Munday, Tex md 1 May 1959 G. W. Dill (son of Thomas Harrison Dill & Rosie Evett) b 30 Mar 1940 Tipton, Okla Ch: (Toni Lee Dill b 5 Jun 1960 Brownfield, Tex)

k. "Little Jim" Routon b 8 Nov 1903 Williamson Co., Tex d 12 Jun 1904

Second

Nancy Jane Louisiana Routon b 3 Jan 1853 Rusk Co., Tex d 7 Feb 1939 Munday, Tex md 13 Jul 1882 Williamson Co., Tex Wm. Munson Strickland (son of Thomas Jefferson Strickland & Mary Ann Robertson) b 18 Nov 1858 d 14 Aug 1936 Munday, Tex Ch: (4) All b Williamson Co., Tex

a. James Pleasant Strickland b 4 Jul 1883 d 4 Aug 1956 Moran, Tex md 11 Aug 1901 Williamson Co., Tex Minnie Mae Ingram (dau of James Casper Ingram & Maggie Grumbles) b 15 Nov

1884 Cornhill, Tex Ch: (3)

(1) Fred Everett Strickland b 2 Jul 1902 Cornhill, Tex md 23 Mar 1924 Moran, Tex Nell Irene Surratt (dau of Buford Surratt & Lela Luttrell) b 30 Jul 1907 Leonard, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Harold Gene Strickland b 24 May 1925 Olney, Tex md 17 Mar 1944 Marvis Elyene Andrews (dau of Marvin Andrews & Lillian Seelback) b 10 Mar 1928 Ch: (4) All b Kilgore, Tex

I. Harold Gene Strickland Jr b 24 Feb 1945

II. Bebe June Strickland b 20 Feb 1946

III. Julia Marie Strickland b 20 Jan 1947

IV. Marvin Everett Strickland b 26 Jan 1949

(b) Evelyn June Strickland b 4 Oct 1926 Olney, Tex md 18 Nov 1949 Romy Erwin Gough Jr (son of Romy Erwin Gough & Virginia Lee Robertson) b 28 Feb 1925 Seymour, Tex Ch: (6)

I. Romy Erwin Gough III b 18 Nov 1950 Kilgore, Tex

II. Buford Fred Gough b 23 Jan 1952 San Angelo, Tex

III. John Kenton Gough b 17 Sep 1953 Kilgore, Tex

IV. Logan Jonell Gough b 18 Nov 1955 Wichita Falls, Tex

V. Marylee Renee Gough b 3 Jul 1957 Kilgore, Tex

VI. Debra Marvis Elizabeth Gough b 12 Nov 1959 Kilgore, Tex

(2) James Pleasant Strickland Jr b 12 May 1907 Cornhill, Tex d 9 May 1926 Moran, Tex md 23 May 1926 Moran, Tex Thelma Agnes Sanders (dau of Wm. Rudolph Sanders & Martha Lillian Tidmore) b 7 May 1909 Midway, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Dorothy Louise Strickland b 28 Dec 1927 Sedwick, Tex md 23 May 1945 Michael Francis Conlin (son of Farrell Ernest Conlin & Amanda Jane Culwell) b 4 Apr 1930 Putnam, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Sandra Eileen Conlin b 2 Jan 1947 Sedwick, Tex

II. Susan Kay Conlin b 5 Feb 1950 Baird, Tex

(b) Donald Glenn Strickland b 4 Apr 1930 Sedwick, Tex md 25 Jun 1947 Sedwick, Tex Martha Janette Collinsworth (dau of Joshua Wilson Collinsworth & Ruthie Mae Rice) b 16 Jan 1931 Sedwick, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Donna Ann Strickland b 22 Jan 1951 Gorman, Tex

II. Glenda Lee Strickland b 21 May 1954 Gorman, Tex

(3) Thomas Lee Strickland b 2 Aug 1905 Cornhill, Tex md 5 Aug 1923 Moran, Tex Lola Ilene Terry (dau of John Thomas Terry & Mellie Jane Lindsey) b 2 Apr 1903 Sisk, Tex Ch: (1)

(a) Wm. Howard Strickland b 7 Jun 1927 Ibex, Tex

b. Claude Motley Strickland b 6 Jun 1885 Cornhill, Tex d 12 Sep 1945 Silverton, Tex md 11 Dec 1905 Florence, Tex Nettie Pearl Williams (dau of George W. Williams & Cordelia C. Nobles) b 26 Jul 1889 Williamson Co., Tex Ch: (5)

(1) Chester Ozias Strickland b 27 Sep 1909 Florence, Tex md 31 May 1931 Silverton, Tex Gladys Smithee (dau of Willie C. Smithee & Lizzie Stevenson) b 27 Oct 1910 Ch: (1)

(a) Kaynelle Strickland b 28 Sep 1942 Amarillo, Tex md 10 Mar 1962 Denton, Tex Lynn Wylie

(2) J. D. Strickland b 22 May 1912 Munday, Tex md 10 Jun 1934 Silverton, Tex Hazel Gene Fort (dau of James Roscoe Fort & Allie Georgia Kimbell) b 13 Aug 1913 Silverton, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Wilma Gene Strickland b 15 Jan 1935 Lubbock, Tex md 25 Sep 1951 Savern H. Watson Jr (son of Savern H. Watson & Retta Watson) b 13 Oct 1933 Mineral Wells, Tex Ch: (7) All b Plainview, Tex

I. Richard Watson b 8 Aug 1952

II. John Drake Watson b 23 Dec 1953

III. Stephen Watson b 21 Jan 1955

IV. Dixie Watson b 24 Sep 1957

V. Michael Watson b 19 Feb 1959

VI. Mary Catherine Watson b 9 Jul 1961

VII. Rachel Maurine Watson b 8 Jan 1963

(b) Hazel Erline Strickland b 4 May 1941 Lubbock, Tex md (1) 12 Aug 1958 Denny Walker Ch: (1)

I. Denny Eugene Walker b 25 May 1959 Odessa, Tex

Hazel Erline Strickland md (2) Tommy Charles Dye (son of Edna & Russell Dye) b 5 Jan 1937 Breckenridge, Tex

(3) Mayvis Pearl Strickland b 8 Jan 1916 Munday, Tex md 10 Jul 1938 Silverton, Tex Leo Claude Trimm (son of Claude Turner Trimm & Murriel Allen) b 27 Oct 1914 Roswell, N. Mex Ch: (2)

(a) Judy Joan Trimm b 25 Jul 1940 Old Hickory, Tex

(b) Janet Ray Trimm b 7 Dec 1943 Martinsville, Tex

(4) Wm. Alton Strickland b 11 Sep 1919 Munday, Tex md 9 Nov 1941 Crosbyton, Tex Geraldine Henry (dau of Melvin Collin Henry & Bessie Gregory) b 15 Jan 1923 Aiken, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Wm. Alton Strickland Jr b 8 Jul 1943 Lubbock, Tex

(b) Mary Ann Strickland b 16 Jul 1945 Lubbock, Tex

(5) Nettie Durene Strickland b 23 Jan 1924 Munday, Tex md Loyd Hugh Nance (son of Joel Blanchard Nance & Jewell Poole) b 7 Dec 1917 Tulia, Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Loyd Wayne Nance b 22 Sep 1946 Swisher Co., Tex

(b) Nancy Durene Nance b 22 Sep 1950 Silverton, Tex

(c) Juannah Dale Nance b 15 Aug 1951 Silverton, Tex

c. Bertie Alice Strickland b 16 Dec 1909 Brushy Church, Tex Wm. Robert Parsons (son of Cornelius Parsons & Ava Gillilan) b 21 Jul 1885 Williamson Co., Tex Ch: (4)

(1) Clarence Myron Parsons b 1 Sep 1911 Haskell Co., Tex d 20 Oct 1934 Munday, Tex md 7 Dec 1929 Haskell Co., Tex Mattie Lee Dollar (dau of Hugh Dollar & Ellen Dora Pyle) b 22 Apr 1913 Iola, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Derl Wayne Parsons b 3 Oct 1930 Weinert, Tex md 28 Aug 1955 Salem, Ore Carol Adene Rasmussen (dau of Oliver Rasmussen & Jane Winters) b 12 Dec 1932 Salem, Ore Ch: (1)

I. Bruce Wayne Parsons b 29 Feb 1956 Salem, Ore

(b) Ava June Parsons b 21 Feb 1933 Foree, Tex md 4 Jun 1954 Amarillo, Tex Arvel Ray Brown Jr (son of Arvel Ray Brown & May Lea Brownfield) b 2 Mar 1931 Ch: (3) All b Amarillo, Tex

I. Nancy Lee Brown b 24 Dec 1955

II. Wm. Ray Brown b 8 Sep 1957

III. David Myron Brown b 15 Jan 1961

(2) Claudia Wilette Parsons b 18 Jul 1914 Haskell Co., Tex md (1) 1932 Summie Carl Worden (son of Willis Worden & Willie Mae Shadowens) b 10 Jan 1914 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Wm. "Billy" Frank Worden b 7 Aug 1933 Haskell Co., Tex md 29 Mar 1954 Weatherford, Tex Dawn McDavid (dau of Wm. McDavid & Dawn Queen) b 23 Aug 1936 Ch: (4) All b Weatherford, Tex

I. Andra Dawn Worden b 16 Jan 1955

II. Alecia Loraine Worden b 6 Nov 1956

III. Wm. David Worden b 21 Feb 1958

IV. Claudia Diane Worden b 30 May 1962

(b) Mary Gail Worden b 31 Mar 1935 Mineral Wells, Tex md 16 Oct 1953 Weatherford, Tex Roy Church Greenfield (son of Samuel Greenfield & Louise Jones) b 22 Feb 1935 Ch: (4) All b Weatherford, Tex

I. Ricky Don Greenfield b 3 Dec 1954

II. Shelly Rena Greenfield b 27 Nov 1956

III. Craig Allen Greenfield b 10 Jul 1958

IV. Roy Thomas Greenfield b 9 Sep 1960

(c) Rexie Joy Worden b 16 May 1937 Lueders, Tex md 15 May 1954 Parker Co., Tex Cletus Ray Wampler (son of Homer Wm. Wampler & Jewel Lindsey) b 5 Aug 1931 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (2) All b Weatherford, Tex

I. Cleta Joy Wampler b 24 May 1955

II. Wm. Carl Wampler b 12 Jan 1957

Claudia Wilette Parsons md (2) Alfred Emory

Wisenbaker b 22 Nov 1916 Houston, Tex
No ch.

(3) Rex Munson Parsons b 6 Aug 1917 Haskell Co., Tex md 27 Nov 1938 Haskell Co., Tex md 27 Nov 1938 Ruby Irene Pickering (dau of Henry Taylor Pickering & Laura Mae McClure) b 4 Apr 1923 Ch: (2)

(a) Myrna Lonell Parsons b 16 Oct 1939 Weinert, Tex md 27 Jul 1956 Hunter Bailey McNutt (son of Robert Emmett McNutt & Mary Lee Gravbey) b 3 Oct 1937 Buckner, Parker, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Randy Scott McNutt b 19 Jul 1957 Weatherford, Tex

II. Brian Cory McNutt b 27 Dec 1962 Ft Worth, Tex

(b) Glenda Marilynn Parsons b 17 Jul 1944 Ft Worth, Tex md 5 Sep 1959 Weatherford, Tex J. D. McKenzie (son of Theodore Bowes McKenzie & Chloe Alice Yandell) b 29 Mar 1941 May, Tex Ch: (Jimmy Don McKenzie)

(4) Truett Wayne Parsons b 15 Aug 1921 Waxahachie, Tex md 16 Aug 1946 Haskell Co., Tex Billie Louise Jones (dau of Cecil Wm. Jones) b 6 Jul 1926 Weinert, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Carolyn Louise Parsons b 25 Mar 1947 Weatherford, Tex

(b) Sheila Gail Parsons b 22 Jan 1953 Haskell Co., Tex

c. Thomas Nugent Strickland b 9 Nov 1892 Williamson Co., Tex d 14 Nov 1957 Odessa, Tex md 18 Nov 1915 Throckmorton, Tex Flossie Emma Mullins (dau of John Mullins & Emma Titus) b 18 Apr 1902 Direct, Tex Ch: (6) All b Haskell Co., Tex

(1) Boyce Lee Strickland b 26 Jun 1918 md 10 Jun 1949 Midland, Tex Mamie Velma Henley (dau of Wm. Truman Henley & Syble Velma Pugh) b 24 Jun 1933 Royston, Tex Ch: (1)

(a) Boyce Gregg Strickland b 5 Mar 1950 Midland, Tex

(2) Wm. Burnon Strickland b 24 Jun 1922 Haskell Co., Tex md 17 Jun 1944 Gainesville, Tex Dorothy Mildred Riley (dau of Luther Lee

Riley & Josephine Pool) b 1 Aug 1924 Paris, Ark Ch: (4)
(a) Wm. Burnon Strickland Jr b 7 May 1946 Odessa, Tex
(b) Jerry Joe Strickland b 13 Jun 1950 Little Rock, Ark
(c) Tanna Gail Strickland b 15 Oct 1957 Midland, Tex
(d) Pamela Sue Strickland b 1 Jul 1959

(3) Mildred Ozell Strickland b 28 Aug 1926 Haskell Co., Tex md (1) 1943 Houston, Tex Leo Greenwood Ch: (1)
(a) Jessie D. Greenwood b 1 Jul 1942 Hobbs, N. Mex
Mildred Ozell Strickland md (2) Walter Burney Harrison b 1906 Ch: (2)
(b) Mary L. Harrison b 11 Jul 1944 Odessa, Tex md Lewis Tolbert
(c) Samuel T. Harrison b 29 Jan 1949 Abilene, Tex

(4) Claude Delton Strickland b 11 Apr 1930 Haskell Co., Tex md 8 Apr 1950 Midland, Tex Dorothy Jean Roderick (dau of Eugene Field Roderick & Dorothy Dix Manning) b 2 Apr 1932 Midland, Tex Ch: (2)
(a) Delta Jean Strickland b 16 Dec 1954 Ft Sill, Okla
(b) Donna Jan Strickland b 4 Nov 1959 Midland, Tex

(5) Gaylon Nugent Strickland b 11 Jan 1934 Haskell Co., Tex md (1) Dorothy Mae Cole Ch: (2)
(a) Terry Gale Strickland b 19 Mar 1953 Midland, Tex
(b) Toni Lynn Strickland b 31 Dec 1954
Gaylon Nugent Strickland md (2) 3 Jun 1958 Midland, Tex Patricia Ann Poole (dau of Daniel Richard Poole & Ruby Lee Warren) b 26 Jul 1940 Jackson, Miss Ch: (1)
(a) Karen Sue Strickland b 7 May 1959 Lawton, Okla

(6) Jimmie Farrell Strickland b 16 Jan 1936 Haskell Co., Tex md (1) 20 Sep 1952 Hobbs, N. Mex Helen Lee Hatley (dau of Goldie Chester Hatley & Edna Huffman) b 4 Feb 1935 Ch: (2)

(a) Jimmie Lee Strickland b 23 Mar 1953 Midland, Tex
(b) Jammie Lynn Strickland b 2 Jun 1957 Midland, Tex
Jimmie Farrell Strickland md (2) 28 Feb 1960 Seminole, Tex Barbara Jean Stevenson Ch: (1)
(c) Danny Farrell Strickland b 30 Mar 1961 Midland, Tex

3d

Patsy Motley & Abram Madison Shelton's Ch: (11)

1. Joanna Letsy Shelton b 4 Dec 1836 d 13 Jan 1848
2. Mary Ann "Pollie" Shelton b 18 Dec 1838 md (1) Alfred Stewart Ch: (1)
   a. Nancy "Nannie" A. Stewart b 1856 d 1932 md 25 Jan 1877 George Washington Motley (son of Richard Washington Motley & Sarah "Sallie" E. Hall) b 15 Jul 1856 d 27 Mar 1946. Ch: (1) unknown

   Mary Ann Shelton md (2) Henry Pruitt Ch: (7)
   b. Mack Pruitt
   c. Comado Pruitt
   d. Crin Pruitt
   e. Lucious Pruitt
   f. Jeff Pruitt
   g. Barbara E. Pruitt b 1865 md (1) Richard "Dick" Motley (son of Richard Washington Motley & Sallie E. Hall) Ch: (5)
      (1) Durey Motley
      (2) Stonewall Motley
      (3) Grace Motley
      (4) Sallie May Motley
      (5) Rawley M. Motley d in the 1950's bu. in National Cem. Hampton, Va md and had: (4)
         (a) Wm. Motley
         (b) Michael Motley
         (c) Gene Motley
         (d) Fay Motley
   h. Forest Rose Pruitt b 1868 Putnam Co., W. Va md (1) 26 Dec 1888 James Edward Motley (son of Richard Washington Motley & Sallie E. Hall) b 1862 Ch: (4)
      (1) Edd Lee Motley
      (2) Samuel "Sambo" Motley
      (3) Joseph "Joe" Motley
      (4) Minnie Motley
3. George Jefferson Shelton b 3 Apr 1841 md 13 Oct 1863 Edna Yeatts b 11 Nov ____ d 7 May 1911 Ch: (9)
   a. Richard White Shelton md Burda Barr

Ch: (5)
(1) Richard Harold Shelton md. Ch: (Birdie Elma Shelton)
(2) Glenmore Shelton md Helen Chelton Ch: (3)
(a) Helen Shelton
(b) Glenmoore Shelton Jr
(c) Birdie Elma Shelton
(3) Sinclair Shelton d inf
(4) Curtis Shelton md Louise ____
(5) Birdie Virginia Shelton md (1) Morris Phillips Ch: (2)
(a) Audria May Phillips
(b) Morris Phillips, Jr

b. George Cabell Shelton (changed his name to George Jefferson, Jr) b 4 Oct 1876 d 15 Mar 1944 md 1900 Lena Tech b 1860 from France d 1920 Ch: (1)
(1) Merriwell T. Shelton md Mildred Lambeth Ch: (1)
(a) Merriwell T. Shelton II who md Bobbie Shelton of McGackersville, Va. Ch: (2)
I. Merriwell T. Shelton III
II. dau Shelton

c. Rawleigh Martin "Dock" Shelton md Pelham, N. Car Lillie Ola Abbott b 28 Mar 1884 d 14 May 1939. Ch: (7)
(1) Thelma Shelton b 10 Apr 1903 d 18 Apr 1928 md 1 Oct 1924 Josiah Bennett Motley (son of Josiah Coleman Motley & Nellie Kate Bennett b 17 Oct 1904
(2) Curtis Overbey Shelton b 27 Feb __ md Virginia Iris Elliott (dau of Thomas H. Elliott & Serelza Wells) Ch: (2)
(a) Kenneth Overbey Shelton b 19 Apr 1939 md 26 Jul 1958 Eleanor Joan Bryant (dau of Lloyd G. Bryant & Zue Yeatts) Ch: (3)
I. dau. Shelton b 5 Jun 1959
II. Kenneth Overbey Shelton Jr b 27 Feb 1961
III. Robert Martin Shelton b 28 May 1963 Leesburg, Va
(b) Joan Karon Shelton b 19 Jun 1943 md 3 Sep 1965 Snow Hill Riley Shreaves Bull (son of Paul Bull)

(3) Doris Shelton md Jessie Lee East b 1896 d 31 Jul 1961 Ch: (5)
(a) Thelma Louise East b Aug 1928 md John Carlyle Forney b 19 Feb 1926
(b) Larry Lartin East b 1932
(c) Barbara Lee East b 18 Feb 1938 md Leonard Keen Ch: (1)
I. Kathryn Louise Keen b 30 Sep 1957
(d) Jessie Lee East Jr b 1941 md 8 Jun 1966 Jewel Brandon Pickral (dau of Maurice Compton Pickral & Eva Riddle)
(e) Carlease East b 13 Jun 1946
(4) Muser Kate Shelton md John Willoughby Shelton (son of Promis Rest Shelton & Cleopatra Ashworth) Ch: (5)
(a) Rose Lillian Shelton b Aug 1928 md Clyde Smith Powell (son of Charlie Powell & Rebecca Johnson) Ch: (3)
I. Clyde Smith Powell Jr md 26 Dec 1963 Joan Douglas Motley b Apr 1943
II. Sandra Gayle Powell
III. Jeanette Powell
(b) Jack Sterling Shelton unmd
(c) Shirley Ann Shelton
(d) Phillip Wayne Shelton md 14 May 1960 Linda Alice Pickeral (dau of Maurice Compton Pickeral & Eva Riddle)
(e) Joseph Martin Shelton b Mar 1950
(5) Percy Shelton b 29 Sep 1912 d 13 Aug 1913
(6) Edna Carlease Shelton b 16 Sep 1914 md (1) Howard Dunn md (2) Hurley Scruggs
(7) Lillie Martin Shelton b 28 May 1920 md Willie Boles Ch: (4)
(a) Aubrey Franklin Boles b N. Car md 5 Aug 1961 Vera Faye Giles (dau of Kenneth K. Giles & Louise Hall) Ch: (1)
I. Aubrey Franklin Boles Jr b 5 Feb 1963
(b) Floyd Martin Boles (c) Walter Boles
(d) Luther Warren Boles md 22 Mar 1964 Betty Jean Carter (dau of Robert Dillard Carter)

d. Grover Cleveland Shelton b 26 Dec 1885 md Nov 1914 Nannie Crawley (dau of Daniel H. Crawley & Virginia Jennings) Ch: (5)
(1) Hilda Faith Shelton b 30 Sep 1915 md 1946

Thomas "Tommy" Johnson Ch: (2)
(a) Cleveland Thomas Johnson b 2 Nov 1955
(b) Robert "Bert" Johnson b 12 Apr 1957

(2) Marjorie Isabelle Shelton b 1 Jul 1917 md 14 Jun 1945 Burton Carter Robertson (son of Robert Lee Robertson & Betty Lee Haynes) Ch: (Susan Kay Robertson b 19 Jun 1951)

(3) Grover Cleveland Shelton Jr b 9 Sep 1919 md Dec 1945 Eleanor George Ch: (Carry Lisa Shelton b 19 Jun 1954)

(4) Dorothy Ann Shelton b 4 Aug 1921 md Dec 1945 Gordon Anderson Ch: (1) Nancy Katherine Anderson b 17 Dec 1955

(5) Nancy Lee Shelton b 9 Apr 1933 md 16 Apr 1955 Wm. Carrol Bumgarner b 27 Feb 1935 Ch: (1)
(a) Melody Joy Bumgarner b 26 Jul 1963

e. Mary "Pinkie" Shelton b 16 Feb 1882 md 11 Aug 1915 Wm. George Motley (son of Wm. "Billy" Motley & Susan Motley) b 25 Sep 1855 d 1925 Ch: (3)

(1) Edna Elizabeth Motley b 14 Sep 1915 md 19 Oct 1946 Charles Simpson Bumgarner Jr (son of Charles Simpson Bumgarner & Annie Mildred Patton) b Lansing, N. Car Ch: (1)
(a) Mary Ann Bumgarner b 2 May 1950

(2) Ruby Frances "Ricky" Motley b 13 Jan 1918 md 21 Sep 1946 Wesley Emory Pace (son of J. P. Pace & Lillian V. Dillard) b 1925 Albemarle Co., Va Ch: (3) All b Charlottesville, Va
(a) Glenda Gayle Pace b 2 Jun 1947
(b) Wesley Emory Pace Jr b 21 Mar 1949
(c) Robert Scott Pace b 19 Jul 1951

(3) Mary Will Motley b 4 May 1921

f. Mattie Elizabeth Shelton b 28 May 1866 d 9 Apr 1876

g. Gillie Frances Shelton b 28 Feb 1874 d May 1950 md 18 Mar 1891 Wm. Claude Barr (son of Wm. David Barr) Ch: (6)

(1) Pauline F. Barr b 28 Mar 1892 d 18 Dec 1904

(2) Ewell White Barr md Mable Rogers Ch: (1)

(a) Wm. Ewell Barr md and had: Ch: (1)
I. Wm. Ewell Barr Jr b 21 Jun 1965

(3) Edith Rebecca Garland Barr

(4) George Harris Barr md Mary Lue Crawley (dau of Daniel H. Crawley & Virginia Jennings) Ch: (3)
(a) George Harris Barr, Jr
(b) Mary Elizabeth Barr
(c) Clyde Barr

(5) Wm. Alvin Barr md Beatrice Carter Ch: (1)
(a) Frances Maril Barr md 19 Dec 1959 John Field Batte, Jr

(6) Claude Shelton Barr md Naomi Vile Ch: (3)
(a) Claude Shelton Barr, Jr
(b) Barbara Lee Barr
(c) Bennton Barr

h. Rebecca Texanna Shelton b 13 Apr 1869 d 5 Mar 1960 N.J. md 14 Dec 1886 Nathaniel Woody East Ch: (3)

(1) Effie East b 25 May 1888 d 8 Oct 1959 md 19 Mar 1905 Wm. Douglas Thomas Bennett (son of Reuben Bennett & Gillie A. Crider) b 27 Jun 1883 d 27 Dec 1962 Ch: (5)
(a) Russell Wm. Bennett b 6 Jul 1905 d 19 Feb 1939 bu Piney Fork, Va
(b) George Haywood Bennett md (1) Ruth Tune md (2) "Bobbie" Brumfield
(c) Rebecca May Bennett b 14 May 1909 d 8 May 1925 (killed by Willard Reynolds, who then killed himself)
(d) Clara Bennett md Calvin Simpson
(e) Marion "Mack" Bennett

(2) Olive East b 20 May 1893 md Randy Shelhorse Ch: (8)
(a) Ealnor Shelhorse (b) James Shelhorse
(c) Nellie Shelhorse (d) Randy Shelhorse
(e) Johnny Shelhorse (f) Ann Shelhorse
(g) Bennie Shelhorse (h) Jane Shelhorse

(3) Elizabeth Ann East b 18 Nov 1907/8 md (1) 22 Dec 1927 Claude Swanson Sours (son of Wm. Thomas Sours & Henry Easley (f)) b 5 Nov 1905 Ch: (Claude Ronnie Sours b 28 Dec 1932)

Elizabeth Ann East md (2) Thelbert Hunt Ch: (1)
(a) Thelbert East Hunt

i. Nannie Shelton d at 9 yrs of age

4. James Eaton Shelton b 27 Aug 1843 and was killed in the Civil War

5. Elizabeth "Betsy" Susan Shelton b 10 Mar 1845 md 19 Feb 1862 Elijah Pruitt Ch: (10)

a. Lucy Pruitt b 1876 md 1 May 1895 J. H. Reynolds b 1872

b. Bell Pruitt

c. Jim Pruitt

d. George Pruitt

e. Preston Pruitt

f. Lizzie B. Pruitt b 1875 md 12 Jul 1894 Wm. H. Reynolds b 1870

g. Ada Pruitt b 1874 md 23 Aug 1894 E. C. Robertson b 1870

h. Nannie Pruitt

i. Elijah Pruitt Jr b 1885 d 1950 md Exie Hoskins b 15 Feb 1897 Ch: (2)

(1) Gladdy Pruitt

(2) Catherine Pruitt b 1928 d 1956 md George Seawell b 2 Dec 1925 Ch: (Danny Seawell b 10 Dec 1951)

j. Lindsey Pruitt b 20 Aug 1860 d 3 Apr 1960 md 7 Nov 1889 Rebecca Jane Pruitt b 10 Aug 1858 Ch: (5)

(1) Willie Ferdinand Pruitt b 1 Jul 1890 Roanoke Co., Va d 5 Aug 1966 md (1) Sallie Haskins Ch: (4)

(a) Randolph W. Pruett

(b) Miss Pruiett md Walter P. Smith

(c) Miss Pruett md George G. Chattin

(d) Miss Pruett md Wm. T. Haley

(2) Lee Jonah Pruitt b 1893

(3) Giles Pruitt b 1898

(4) Berkley Ward Pruitt d Feb 1940

(5) Seewood Hamlett Pruitt b 28 Dec 1903 Roanoke, Va md 28 Dec 1925 Gay Isla Matherly Ch: (2)

(a) Paul Melton Pruitt b 24 Aug 1937 md 15 Nov 1958 Betty Sue Williams b 9 Jun 1935 Ch: (1)

I. Elizabeth Sue Pruitt b 8 Jun 1963

(b) Lester Elton Pruitt b 29 Jan 1935 md 9 Jul 1960 Betty Lou Beamer b 11 Nov 1931

6. Samuel Harstin Shelton b 30 Jun 1847
7. Matilda Frances Shelton b 11 Jun 1849 md 18 Dec 1884 md Wm. Ferdinand "Ferd" Motley (son of Wm. Terry Motley & Matilda Frances Watson b ca 1851
8. John Preston Shelton b 23 Nov 1851 d 7 May 1924 md 23 Dec 1873 Judieth A. "Julia" Motley (dau of Samuel Pendleton Motley & Ann Doss) b 13 Jul 1852 d 17 Apr 1936 Ch: (8)
   a. Nellie Ellen Shelton b 20 Dec 1874 md 21 Dec 1892 Ulysses Brumfield b ca 1872 Ch: (9)
      (1) Alfred B. Brumfield
      (2) Lorena Brumfield md George Pugh
      (3) Eva Pauline Brumfield md O. T. Brown (son of George Brown)
      (4) Gary Edmund Brumfield md Blanch Dudley
      (5) James Earl Brumfield md Eva Dudley
      (6) Ola Brumfield md Lindsey Brown
      (7) Harold Brumfield md Laura _____
      (8) Garvis Brumfield md May Manning
      (9) Beatrice Brumfield md (1) Hurley Scruggs md (2) Arch Ashby
   b. Promis Rest Shelton b 14 Apr 1876 d 18 Mar 1952 md 22 Nov 1899 Cleopatra Ashworth Ch: (7)
      (1) Archer Wm. Shelton md Naomi Russel
      (2) Roy Hiett Shelton md Vivian Childs
      (3) Gladys Alberta Shelton md Cloy D. Hunt b 15 Jul 1900 Ch: (1)
         (a) June Marilyn Hunt md 4 Apr 1958 Billy Gene Buchanan
      (4) Mary Elizabeth Shelton md Alton L. Martin
      (5) John Willoughby Shelton md Muser Kate Shelton (dau of Rawleigh Martin Shelton & Lillie Ola Abbott) (Records under Muser Kate Shelton)
      (6) Raymond Carter Shelton md Mary Ann Euanisceo
      (7) Promis Ashworth Shelton md Virginia Yeats
   c. Flossie Miller Shelton b 17 May 1878 d 14 Jul 1925 md 17 Jun 1895 Willie C. Hayden b 29 Mar 1871 d 15 Jul 1952 Ch: (8)
      (1) Curtis Hayden
      (2) Clyde Hayden md Edward Rupp

(3) Clarence Percy Hayden
(4) Claude Hayden md Miss Edwards
(5) Clara Hayden md (1) Mr. St Clair md (2) Charles Krunzewski
(6) Carrol Hayden d at 2 yrs
(7) Cora Hayden md has 2 ch.
(8) Catherine Hayden md Mr. Huckholz

d. George Preston Shelton b 18 Mar 1881 md (1) 19 Jul 1903 Dela Brumfield Ch: (6)
(1) Janie Ann Shelton md Walter Payne
(2) Van Hubert Shelton md Lizzie Fuller
(3) Judy Shelton md Boyd Rowe
(4) George Preston Shelton Jr md Opal ___
(5) Frank Shelton
(6) Minnie Shelton md Howard Brooks
George Preston Shelton md (2) Annie Craft Ch: (3)
(7) Beulah Shelton
(8) John Hurt Shelton
(9) Sudie May Shelton

e. Fitzhugh Lee "Buck" Shelton b 5 Jan 1883 d 13 Jul __ md 16 Feb 1913 Rebecca Shields No ch

f. Bright Abram "John" Shelton b 8 Nov 1885 d 1 Aug 1907 in accident

g. Frank Shelton b 15 Oct 1889 d 24 Oct 1903 accidentally shot

h. Cora Lena Shelton b 20 Apr 1895 md 9 Aug 1917 Thomas Dimmitt Forney b 1 Mar 1887 d 26 Jul 1955 Ch: (4)
(1) Thomas Dimmitt Forney Jr (mailman) b 15 Aug 1918 md 21 Sep 1946 Virginia Arlene Crider (dau of Henry Crider & Mabel Amos) Ch:
(a) Patricia Ann Forney b 10 Jul 1952
(2) Ann Grace Forney b 11 Jan 1921 d 10 Feb 1921
(3) Paul Judson Forney b 27 Jan 1923 d 22 Mar 1923
(4) John Carlyle Forney b 19 Feb 1926 md Thelma Louise East b Aug 1928 (dau of Jessie Lee East & Doris Shelton)

9. Wm. T. Shelton "Sheva Bill" md Joanna "Missie" Motley (Records under Joanna "Missie" Motley)

10. Daniel Wicker Shelton b 16 Mar 1858 d 19 May

1938 md (1) Elizabeth "Betty" Cumby b 30 May 1851 d 18 Feb 1918 Ch: (3)

a. George Coleman Shelton md Lessie Simpson Ch: (4)
   (1) Ruth Naomi Shelton md Richard "Dick" Arndall No ch
   (2) Madeline Shelton md (1) (?) md (2) "Barney" Barnhard
   (3) Maynard Shelton md Frances ___ and had 2 boys
   (4) Louie Tech Shelton md (1) and had a dau md (2) (?)

b. John Wilson Shelton md (1) Molly Shelton (dau of Jim Nathan Shelton & Betty Shelton John Wilson Shelton md (2) Mary Elizabeth "Dotsie" Riddle (dau of George Riddle & Mittie Robertson) b 1884 d 1955 Ch: (2)
   (1) Anderson Shelton b 10 Jul 1912 md Lyle Shelton (dau of Dallas Shelton)
   (2) Nellie Shelton b 7 Apr 1917 md 20 Nov 1937 Otis N. Davis Ch: (2)
      (a) Nancy Elizabeth Davis b 4 Jun 1941 md 23 May 1964 Dallas Lee Giles
      (b) son Davis d when a tractor turned over on him at 8 yrs of age

c. Daniel Thomas "Tom" Shelton b 22 Mar 1886 d 10 May 1948 md (1) May Sue Shelton (dau of Mary & R. B. Shelton d 19 May 1906 Ch: (1)
   (1) Lanier Shelton md Anderson Blanks
   Daniel Thomas Shelton md (2) Carrie Crawley (dau of Daniel E. Crawley & Virginia Jennings) Ch: (3)
   (2) Nannie Rene Shelton b 18 May 1913
   (3) Carol Shelton b 11 Aug 1919 md 8 Apr 1944 Clara Hill of Naticoke, Pa
   (4) Alice Shelton b 1 Dec 1914 md Mr. Busby Ch: (2)
      (a) Carolyn Busby b 15 Dec 1946
      (b) Sylvia Busby b 1 May 1948
   Daniel Wicker Shelton md (2) Nealie Hodnett Blanks (widow) b 1869 d 1941

11. Abram Fox Shelton b 4 Jan 1861 d 3 Aug 1925 md (1) 20 Dec 1883 Mary Bettie Marilla (dau of John Marilla & Patsy Jane Jones) b 18 Jun 1867 d 22 Sep 1917 Ch: (6)

a. John Jefferson Shelton b 26 Sep 1884 d 1 Aug 1907 (killed by a threshing machine)
b. Oscar Bidwell Shelton b 15 Apr 1892 d 11 Oct 1965 md Helen Carroll who d 1962 Ch: (2)
(1) John "Jack" Carroll Shelton md Virginia ____ Ch: (2)
(a) Nancy Shelton (b) "Rusty" Shelton
(2) Mary "Betty" Shelton md John Carlson Ch: (4)
(a) Carroll Carlson (b) Lisa Carlson
(c) Betty Gay Carlson
(d) John Christopher Carlson
c. Harry Haile Shelton b 24 Jun 1896 md Rena Dickerson. No ch.
d. Sudie Inez Shelton b 18 Feb 1898 md 31 Aug 1923 James Albert Mullins Ch: (2)
(1) Nancy Elizabeth Mullins b 2 Mar 1925 Williamson, W. Va md 12 Aug 1945 James Robert Smith Jr Ch: (3)
(a) Martha Ellen Smith b 18 Nov 1946 Charlotte, N. Car
(b) Barbara Jean Smith b 22 Apr 1950 Greenville, S. Car
(c) James Robert Smith b 12 Oct 1957 Charlotte, N. Car
(2) Rachel Virginia Mullins md 8 Oct 1960 Anthony Karl Reardon b 31 Dec 1931
e. Daniel Ewing Shelton b 1 Oct 1905 md Emma Lee Harris. No ch
f. Willard Francis Shelton b 19 Aug 1902 md Mary ____ No ch.

Abram Fox Shelton md (2) Mary Spencer

4th

Daniel Edward Motley & Mary "Pollie" Parsons Ch: (8)

1. Elizabeth Mildred Motley b 13 Nov 1840 d 10 Jul 1904 md 8 Feb 1870 John Edward Nuckols (son of John Nuckols & Brintha Grubb) b 1836 d 9 Aug 1918 Ch: (6)
a. Daniel Edward Nuckols b 30 Mar 1871 d 29 Jul 1942 md (1) 31 Jan 1897 Rhoda Catherine Reynolds b 13 Mar 1874 d 22 Jan 1907 Ch: (4)
(1) Winfred Randolph Nuckols b 17 Jan 1898 md 23 May 1925 Vivian Perdue b Richmond, Va Ch: (1)

(a) Winfred Randolph Nuckols Jr b 26 Aug 1927

(2) Gertrude Nuckols b 17 Oct 1899 md 30 Jun 1917 Dewey Lee Hubbard b 22 Aug 1898 Ch: (7)

(a) John Edward Hubbard b 9 May 1918 md 27 Dec 1940 Minnie Louise Payne b 8 Oct 1922 Ch: (4)

I. John Edward Hubbard Jr b 5 Nov 1941 md ___

II. Kitty Lee Hubbard b 10 Nov 1944

III. Charles Michael Hubbard b 20 Jun 1949

IV. Steven Douglas Hubbard b 13 Oct 1952

(b) Frances Selwyn Hubbard b 13 Apr 1920 md 27 Dec 1939 Clifton Russel Gregory b Mar 1917. No ch.

(c) Marjorie "Margie" Lee Hubbard md Oct 1945 David Gordon Payne Ch: (David Lee Payne b 22 Dec 1952)

(d) Barbara Ann Hubbard b 18 Dec __ md Oct 1947 John Daniel Green (son of Wm. A. Green & Mary Giles) b 15 Jul 1925 Ch: (2)

I. Robert Daniel Green b 10 May 1951

II. Mary Lynn Green b 3 Aug 1952

(e) Charles Randolph Hubbard b 19 Oct 1925 md 5 Jun 1953 Patsy Yeatts Ch: (Charles Randolph Hubbard Jr b 21 Mar 1954)

(f) Roland Nuckols Hubbard b 11 Nov 1930 md Kitty Walker (dau of Wm. Walker & Myrtle Martin)

(g) Naomi Ross Hubbard b 22 Jan 1935

(3) Gladys Selwyn Nuckols b 14 Dec 1900 md 12 Oct 1935 Daniel Carl Wood, Jr b 23 Aug 1902 Ch: (2)

(a) Kathleen Wood

(b) Gladys Caroline Wood b 24 Jan 1937 md J. B. Aldridge Ch: (3)

I. Lynn Aldridge

II. J.B. "Jay" Aldridge

III. Daniel Wood Aldridge

(4) Rhoda Elizabeth "Betsy" Nuckols b 26 Mar 1906 md 23 Dec 1924 Wm. Suter

Easley (son of John Easley & Mary Ellen Blair) b 21 Jul 1902 Ch: (7)

(a) Wm. Suter Easley II b 13 Jan 1926 md 27 Dec 1947 Jessie Rada Moore (dau of George Clifton Moore & Cassie White) b 7 Nov 1928 Ch: (3)

I. Mary Jane Easley b 9 Sep 1949

II. Wm. Suter Easley III b 22 Nov 1951

III. Richard Allen Easley b 7 Apr 1954

(b) John Daniel "Jack" Easley b 5 May 1929 md 14 Oct 1948 Catherine Hughes Harper b 10 Jul 1927 Ch: (3)

I. John Daniel Easley Jr b 5 Jun 1949

II. Wm. Lanier Easley b 28 May 1950

III. Catherine Harper Easley b 19 Dec 1952

(c) Katherine Nuckols Easley b 30 Sep 1932 md 28 Jul 1956 Frank Alvin Murphy Ch: (2)

I. Laura Elizabeth Murphy b 20 Aug 1960

II. Catherine "Cathy" Murphy b 14 Apr 1963

(d) Nancy Carolyn Easley b 10 Mar 1930 md 12 Nov 1949 Victor Lindburg Aaron Ch: (5)

I. Victor Lindburg Aaron Jr b 18 Apr 1951

II. Martha Elizabeth Aaron b 21 Nov 1952

III. Vincent Whitehead Aaron b 4 Sep 1954

IV. Nancy Grace Aaron b 14 Nov 1958

V. Mary Ellen Aaron b 12 Aug 1960

(5) Daniel Hubert Nuckols b 18 Jun 1902 d 22 Jan 1907

(6) Katherine Nuckols b 17 May 1904

Daniel Edward Nuckols md (2) Sadie Hubbard (dau of Montague Hubbard & Sadie Parrish) b 13 Aug 1876 d 1 Jul 1953 Ch: (5)

(7) Daniel Edward Nuckols Jr b 8 Mar 1908 d 3 Apr 1964 md 24 Dec 1929 Janie Brumfield b 12 May 1910 Ch: (3)

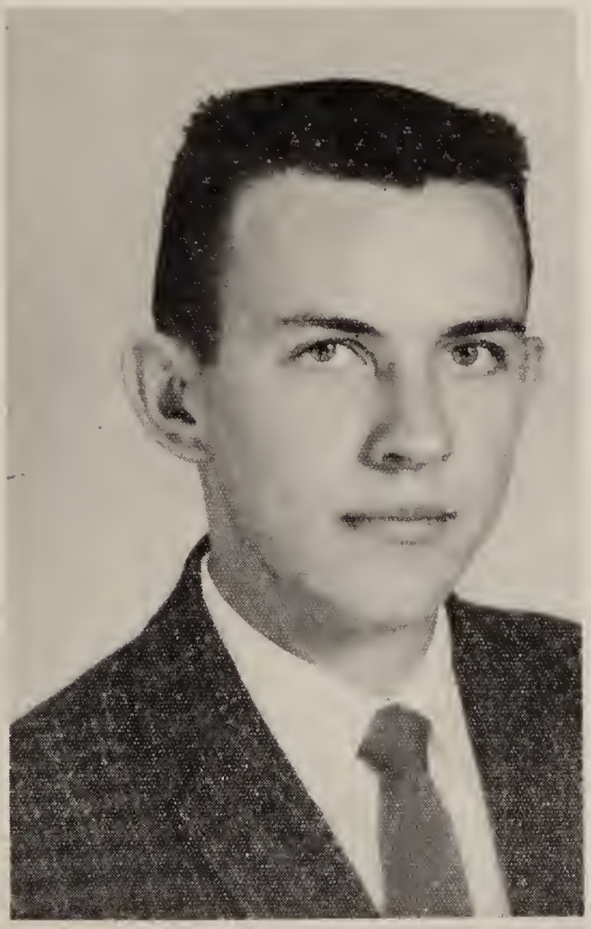
(a) Margaret Anne Nuckols b 16 Jul 1934 md Raymond Bodkins Ch: (2)

I. Deborah Ann Bodkins

II. David Bodkins

(b) Daniel Edward "Ned" Nuckols III b 25

Beth Marilla & Morris Motley



Stuart & Dudley Motley

Apr 1936 md Hallie Macie Stone (dau of Fred Stone) Ch: (3)
I. Daniel Edward Nuckols IV
II. Aubrey J. Nuckols
III. Suzanne Marie Nuckols b 23 Oct 1963
(c) Charles Andrew Nuckols b 12 Feb 1944 md 8 Jun 1963 Patsy Ann Crews (dau of John B. Crews Jr) Ch: (1)
I. Charles Andrew Nuckols Jr b 1965
(8) John Rowland Nuckols b 23 Feb 1915 md 27 Dec 1944 Birdie Carter Wooding b 28 Apr 1920 Ch: (4)
(a) John Rowland Nuckols Jr b 20 Sep 1946 md 36 Dec 1964 Reidsville, N. Car John Sandra Edwards (dau of Dennis S. Edwards)
(b) Birdie Jean Nuckols b 25 Aug 1947
(c) West Wooding Nuckols b 26 Jan 1954
(d) Betsy Nuckols
(9) Annie Ross Nuckols b 26 Sep 1909 md 4 Sep 1935 Willie Ward Anderson (son of Charles W. Anderson & Nannie Pigg) b 13 Jul 1900 Ch: (2)
(a) Elizabeth Ann Anderson b 3 Apr 1938 md Edward J. East Ch: (2)
I. Billie East II. Sally East
(b) Martha Ward Anderson b 7 May 1941 md 31 Jan 1963 John Coon Ch: (Laura Ann Coon b 19 Dec 1963)
(10) Sadie Eileen Nuckols b 24 Jan 1911 md 16 Jun 1939 Henry Anderson Brumfield b 11 Oct 1909 Ch: (1)
(a) Patricia Eileen Brumfield (adopted) b 12 Apr 1945 md 29 Dec 1964 Hazel LeRoy Jones (m) Ch: (Allen Todd Jones)
(11) Wm. Bryan Nuckols b 15 Sep 1917 md 6 Jul 1940 Nancy Hodnett Moore b 31 Oct 1919 Ch: (6)
(a) Wm. Bryan Nuckols Jr b 3 Nov 1942 md 29 Sep 1962 Spartansburg, S. Car Vera Jean Reasor (dau of Jackson E. Reasor) Ch: (Wm. Bryan Nuckols III b 22 May 1963)
(b) Nancy Jane Nuckols b 30 Apr 1944 md 5 Jun 1965 Stuart Moses Motley (son of Morris Dudley Motley &

Bertha Elizabeth Marilla) b 21 Feb 1943
(c) Robert Edward Nuckols b 12 Jan 1949
(d) Ralph Moore Nuckols b 11 Apr 1952
(e) Richard Hodnett Nuckols b 26 Nov 1957
(f) Mary Grace Nuckols b 21 Feb 1960

b. James Lee Nuckols b 4 May 1875 d 8 May 1941 md 26 Nov 1905 Nannie Green Myers b 19 Oct 1871 Ch: (3)
(1) Josephine Nuckols b 4 Apr 1907 md 2 Jun 1948 Wm. Robert Dodd (Elder) b 21 Apr 1877
(2) Edith Labinda Nuckols b 22 Dec 1908 md 22 Mar 1941 Harry Burton Williams (son of Benjamin Franklin Williams & Lilly Adkins) b 8 May 1913 d 1 Jun 1963 (shot by his brother) Ch: (4)
(a) Nancey Maye Williams b 17 Jan 1942
(b) Lillian Irene Williams b 4 Feb 1943
(c) Laura Kate Williams b 3 Sep 1945
(d) Garnett Glenn Williams b 23 Sep 1947
(3) James Lynwood Nuckols b 18 Jan 1912 d 26 May 1943 (killed in auto wreck)

c. John "Johnnie" Hayes Nuckols b 2 Dec 1873 d 2 Dec 1873 md 17 Jun 1896 Mary Beulah Gatewood b 1870 d 6 Apr 1929 Ch: (6)
(1) Cyrene Nuckols md (1) Joe Lynch md (2) Ben O. Work of Richmond Va.
(2) Irene Nuckols md Albert F. Ludeman of Toledo, Ohio
(3) Benjamin C. Nuckols md Pricie Dixon. Ch: (1)
(a) Laura Willie Nuckols md 7 Apr 1951 Jack Curtis Williams
(4) Edward Nuckols
(5) Clarence Paige Nuckols b 3 Mar 1901 d 4 Jul 1904

d. Lemma Motley Nuckols b 25 Nov 1877 d 20 Jul 1965 Samuel Mooreman Goggin b 29 Mar 1880 d 13 Dec 1952. Ch: (4)
(1) Louise Elizabeth Goggin b 18 Nov 1907 d 1909
(2) Lois Motley Goggin b 18 Apr 1910 md 21 Jan 1939 Cecil Marcus Tuck. Ch: (Cecil Ann Tuck b 2 Jun 1948)
(3) Virginia Belle Goggin b 1 Jan 1912 md 19 Nov 1938 David Warwick Blair (son of

Samuel Richard Blair & Ruth Myer) b 15 Dec 1909

(4) Samuel Bennett Goggin b 25 Jan 1915 md 20 Apr 1945 Victoria Minter b 22 Oct 1916

e. Woodruth Nuckols b 6 Jun 1880 md 9 Oct 1901 Samuel Joseph Overton Towler (son of Mary Ann Elizabeth & Wm. Benjamin Towler) b 11 Feb 1880 d 10 May 1936. Ch: (8)

(1) Blanford Towler b 28 Sep 1902 md 15 Sep 1923 Richard Mortimer Anderson (son of Dr. Carlisle Anderson & Mary Jane Smith) b 23 Oct 1902. Ch: (2)

(a) Richard Mortimer Anderson II b 16 Jan 1941 Cedar Grove, N. Car md 22 Feb 1959 Donna Lee Shanaberger Ch: (4)

I. Richard Mortimer Anderson III b 13 Sep 1959

II. Sylvia Darlene Anderson b 9 Mar 1961

III. Donna Kathleen Anderson b 16 Sep 1962

IV. Dianne Renee Anderson b 11 Feb 1965

(b) Carlisle Overton Anderson b 30 Jan 1945 Cedar Grove, N. Car

(2) Samuel Byron Towler (Dentist) b 13 Jul 1904 Callands, Va md 15 Oct 1930 Edythe Bryant b 10 Jun of Raleigh, N. Car

(3) Moir Martin Towler (merchant) b 4 Feb 1907 Callands, Va md 5 Apr 1930 Doris Brumfield b 25 Feb 1906 of Gretna, Va

(4) John William Parker Towler (merchant) b 28 Dec 1909 Callands, Va md 8 May 1941 Addie Yeatts b 8 Oct 1912 of Climax, Va.

(5) Woodruth Towler b 22 Aug 1912 Callands, Va md 29 May 1937 Langhorne D. Motley (Senior machinist Navy Yards) b 4 Feb 1914 of Portsmouth, Va. Ch: (1)

(a) Woodruth Motley b 1 May 1946 md Jan 1965 Thomas G. Morgan

(6) Floreine Elizabeth Towler b 13 Oct 1915 Callands, Va md 1 Sep 1936 Jesse Eppler Gilbert b 12 Mar 1912 Rondo, Va d 6 Aug 1955 Ch: (3)

(a) Patricia Ann Gilbert b 25 Jan 1943

(b) Katherine Nuckols Gilbert b 7 Mar 1945
(c) Gwendolyn Elizabeth Gilbert b 22 Sep 1953 d 22 Dec 1953

(7) James Wilson Towler b 26 Jul 1918 Callands, Va md 19 May 1951 Wilmington, N. Car Bettie Graham Dixon b 18 Oct 1925 Ch: (James Wilson Towler Jr b 7 Aug 1959)

(8) Edwin Reid Towler b 5 Oct 1920 Callands, Va

f. William Ryland Nuckols b 15 Jan 1883 d 26 Jul 1939 md 23 Jan 1907 Leona Eugenia Thomas. Ch: (7)

(1) Thomas Ryland Nuckols b 24 Jun 1908 d 8 Feb 1961

(2) Eugene Motley Nuckols b 30 Sep 1909 d Apr 1959 md 10 Jul 1929 Charlottesville, Va Cornelia Dickerson. Ch: (1)

(a) Eugene Motley Nuckols Jr b 18 Mar 1930

(3) Travis H. Nuckols b 12 Feb 1911 md 7 Mar 1936 Richmond, Va Hazel Hall

(4) Edward R. Nuckols b 3 Dec 1913 md 18 Apr 1942 Richmond, Va Vernella Margaret Lockwane b 6 May 1919

(5) Douglas William Nuckols b 15 May 1916 md 29 Nov 1941 Bennetsville, S. Car Helen Ware Harvey. Ch: (2)

(a) Thomas Ryland Nuckols b 12 Oct 1946
(b) David Douglas Nuckols b 5 Jun 1948

(6) Randolph Meade Nuckols b 14 May 1918 d 13 Jul 1955 md 24 Nov 1945 Ruby Kent Finch b 16 Jan 1925. Ch: (2)

(a) Carolyn Kent Nuckols b 17 Feb 1949
(b) Margaret Ann Nuckols b 13 Mar 1951

2. Emily Francis Motley b 14 Nov 1842 d 22 Feb 1921 md 18 Dec 1866 md Samuel B. Blair (son of Claracy & Samuel Blair) b 25 May 1838 d 1 Apr 1911 Ch: (8)

a. James Suter Blair b 30 Mar 1868 d 5 Jan 1895 unmd

b. Mary Ellen Blair b 28 Mar 1870 d 17 Feb 1935 md 20 Nov 1888 John Watt Easley. Ch: (10)

(1) James Oscar Easley b 14 Aug 1894 d 1 Jun 1898

(2) John Samuel Easley b 30 Aug 1889 md his 1st cou Annie Mary Easley. Ch: (5)

(a) Shirley Easley (m) md May ___
(b) Robert Pyrant Easley md Joan Atkinson
(c) Ina Easley (d) Landon Easley
(e) Samuel Stuart Easley

(3) Lena Augusta Easley b 14 Oct 1890 d ca 1948 md Harry J. Burch d 1961. Ch: (6)
(a) Harry J. Burch Jr md Eva Bailey from Memphis, Tenn
(b) Clarence Burch md Peggy ___ from Md.
(c) Mary Frances Burch md George Oakes
(d) Blanch Burch md Mar 1943 Wm. Marshall "Mac" Reynolds (son of Charles Wade Reynolds & Elsie Motley) b 9 May 1922. Ch: (5)
I. Thomas Wayne Reynolds b 25 Aug 1944
II. George Rodney Reynolds b 25 Dec 1946
III. Andrew Charles Reynolds b 2 Nov 1949
IV. Sandra Lee Reynolds b 2 Nov 1949 (twin of Andrew Chas.)
V. Jeffrey Marshall Reynolds b 16 Jun 1961
(e) Nancy Lee Burch md Lester Kocher (live Los Altos, Cal.)
(f) Estelle Burch md Dudley Clark

(4) Sallie Richard Easley (f) b 16 Mar 1893 md Hutch Gregory

(5) Pearl May Easley md Stone Smith

(6) Daniel Watt Easley b 6 Aug 1889 d 3 Oct 1961 md Pattie Collie Ch: (3)
(a) Marie Easley md Gordon Dameron
(b) Harriett Easley md Mr. Cardoza
(c) James Watt Easley md Miss Davis

(7) Ellen Celestial Easley b 24 Apr 1905 md Clifton Hurt Blair d 1960. Ch: (4)
(a) Peggy Blair md Mr. Hackler
(b) Patsy Blair md Mr. Patterson
(c) Dorothy Blair (d) Lindsay Blair

(8) Wm. Suter Easley md Rhoda Elizabeth "Betsy" Nuckols (Record under Rhoda Elizabeth Nuckols.)

(9) Ernest Edward Easley b 1 Apr 1907 md Ida Curtis Cundiff (dau of James Richard Cundiff & Amandy Elizabeth Wright) b 5

Dec 1912 Union Hall, Va. Ch: (3)
(a) Sarah Elizabeth Easley b 7 Jun 1939 md 28 Nov 1959 Maury Irvin Barksdale b Blairs, Va. No ch.
(b) Edward Guy "Pete" Easley b 29 Jul 1933 md 2 Aug 1952 Mary Frances Powers. Ch: (3)
I. Ralph Edward Easley b 7 Jun 1953
II. Ronald Dean Easley b 22 Apr 1954
III. Ricky Lynn Easley b 24 Feb 1956
(c) Norman Kent "Punk" Easley b 23 Mar 1937
(6) Earl Aubrey Easley b 1 Apr 1907 (twin to Ernest Edward) md Nancy "Nannie" Williams
c. John "Jack" Daniel Blair b 23 Apr 1877 d 4 Feb 1941 md 11 Oct 1911 Lucille Gregory
d. Samuel Richard Blair (tinner) b 19 Dec 1871 d 26 Jun 1945 md 27 Nov 1895 Ruth Myers (dau of Wm. Myers & Labinda Nuckols) b 26 Apr 1875 d 29 Jun 1957. Ch: (13)
(1) Russell Aiken Blair b 4 Sep 1896 d 5 Feb 1921 md 4 Sep 1920 Mabel Patience Wilkerson b 8 May 1901.
(2) Henry Stuart Blair (Sgt.) b 25 Jun 1917 d 24 Jun 1942 in the Phillippine Is. unmd
(3) Cora Cecile Blair b 19 Jun 1904 d 24 May 1947 unmd
(4) Daniel Briton Blair b 12 May 1899 d 20 Oct 1958 md 20 Dec 1941 Talitha Cuni Grubb b 28 May 1907. No ch.
(5) William Samuel Blair b 6 Apr 1898 md 8 Apr 1939 Fisherville, Va. Mary Virginia Wayne. Ch: (3)
(a) Peggy Jean Blair b 29 Jan 1940
(b) Larry Samuel Blair b 6 Jan 1951
(c) Karen Blair
(6) Luther Rhodes Blair b 29 Jun 1915 md (1) 24 Jan 1943 Doris Reynolds b 8 Aug 1917. Ch: (Rhodes Fitzgerald Blair b 20 May 1944 & Jo Anne Blair b 21 Oct 1947) Luther Rhodes Blair md (2) and had: Richard Patrick Blair b 6 Mar 1961
(7) Thomas Staples Blair b 4 Sep 1905 md (1) 7 Apr 1942 Lucille Faris, Washington, D.C. md (2) 8 Nov 1943 Dorothy Smith

and had one dau. md (3) 2 Jan 1949 Jessie Wyatt and had: Anna Wyatt Blair & Vicky Blair.

(8) Archer Richard Blair b 17 Nov 1906 md 17 Mar 1942 Lucille Timberlake (dau of Geo. Everett Timberlake & Blanche Lewis) b 11 Oct 1911. Ch: (2)

(a) Archer Richard Blair b 30 Sep 1942 Alexandria, Va

(b) Kenneth Leroy Blair b 26 Mar 1945 Washington, D.C.

(9) Julian Dayton Blair b 31 Oct 1912 Ft. Mitchell, Va. md 30 Aug 1938 Helen Gloseglose. Ch: (Judith Diane Blair b 18 Jun 1942)

(10) David Warwick Blair b 15 Dec 1909 md 19 Nov 1938 Reidsville, N.C. Virginia Belle Goggin (dau of Samuel Mooreman Goggin & Lemma Motley Nuckols) b 1 Jan 1912.

(11) Ada Odineal Blair b 2 Apr 1903 md 22 Dec 1921 Gilbert Reynolds b 4 Mar 1899 Ch: (4)

(a) Agnes Marie Reynolds b 16 Jan 1923 md (1) Bobby Reynolds No ch. md (2) Richard Alden Longyear Ch: (1)

I. Michael Darryl Longyear b 14 Jan 1947

Agnes Marie Reynolds md (3) Nov 1956 Arthur F. Hill. Ch: (Blair Reynolds Hill b 28 Aug 1957)

(b) Teresa Dolores Reynolds b 17 Oct 1921 md 28 Jul 1950 Alexander, Va. Edward Cloman Garetzka b 15 Jul 1926. Ch: (2) (adopted)

I. Amy Jean Garetzka b 26 Nov 1959

II. Keith Edward Garetzka b 6 Feb 1961

(c) Iris Ruth Reynolds b 5 May 1929 md 30 Aug 1947 James Howard Hubbard (son of Gilbert Howard & Ruby Reynolds) b 16 May 1925. Ch: (3)

I. Deborah Lee Hubbard b 18 May 1950

II. Connie Ruth Hubbard b 26 Jun 1952

III. Dolores Blair Hubbard b 7 Mar 1957

(d) Dudley Maynard Reynolds b 10 Jun 1931 md 1955 Jean Foster Rorer. Ch:

(Gregory Maynard Reynolds b 3 Sep 1961)

(12) Ruth Labinda Blair b 28 May 1908 md 20 Oct 1930 Yanceyville, N. Car. Houston J. Miller b 25 Jul 1907. Ch: (1)

(a) Carol Ann Miller b 16 Jan 1939 md Wm. "Bill" Graybel/Graybeal

(13) Winnie Davis Blair b 15 Oct 1900 d 9 Aug 1939 md 22 Apr 1923 Frank A. St John. Ch: (2)

(a) Richard Blair St John b 15 Aug 1925

(b) Hazel St John b 11 Nov 1930 md Charles L. Shavis b 18 Nov 1916

e. Letitia Blair b 5 Jul 1897 md Dec 1910 Walker DeJarnette. Ch: (1)

(1) Barbara DeJarnette md Mr. Bagwell and has 4 ch.

f. Cora Blair b 7 Sep 1883 d 28 May 1921 md 20 Nov 1906 Silas Clifton Reynolds. Ch: (6)

(1) Clifton Blair Reynolds b 4 May 1911 md 8 Nov 1930 Lucille Nuckols (dau of Benjamin Nuckols & Essie McNealy)

(2) Finton Reynolds b Jul 1913 md Louise Anderson. Ch: (3)

(a) Barbara Reynolds

(b) Mary Reynolds (c) Dianne Reynolds

(3) Arie Reynolds md Ernest Reynolds. Ch: Sammy, Claude & Sue Reynolds

(4) Della Reynolds md Gerald Reynolds Ch: (4)

(a) Elizabeth Reynolds (b) Dexter Reynolds

(c) Page Reynolds (d) Peggy Reynolds

(5) Leonard Reynolds md Lillian Terry (widow) No ch.

(6) Addison Reynolds (m) md Jewel Rook (f) Ch: Earl & Carol Reynolds

g. Wm. Widney Blair b 24 Jun 1886 (went to Mo. Some say md. but have no record)

h. Frances Elizabeth "Bettie" Blair b 19 Aug 1874 md Nov 1896 Willis C. Yeatts (Dr.) Ch: (8)

(1) Carol L. Yeatts b 1 Nov 1897 md 27 Nov 1917 John Buchanan Anderson II and had 6 ch.

(2) Wendell Avon Yeatts b 27 Dec 1898 md 22 Dec 1931 Emily Wilkins from the eastern shore of Va. and had 1 son.

Joseph H. Motley b. 1811

Daniel Edward Motley b. 1818

(3) Dr. Harry Blair Yeatts b 3 Mar 1900 md 26 Jan 1936 Marie Elena Cabrera Castilla of Buenos Aires, Argentina and had 2 ch.
(4) Ethel Kathleen Yeatts b 24 Mar 1902 d 28 Mar 1966 md 30 Aug 1924 (1) Wm. Henry Hardy md (2) Wray Drew
(5) Wm. Sidney "Sid" Yeatts b 30 Mar 1904 d 18 Mar 1966 Miami, Fla md 4 May 1941 Mozelle Pervell Durham, N. Car. Ch: (2)
(a) Wm. Robert Yeatts
(b) James Douglas Yeatts
(6) Robert Lynwood Yeatts b 10 Dec 1905 md 7 Aug 1945 Jean McDermott of Brisbane, Australia and had 5 ch.
(7) Virginia Kent Yeatts b 18 Oct 1908 md 30 Jul 1931 Clarence Lee Clodfelter and had 3 ch.

3. James "Jim" Pendleton Motley b 18 Apr 1845 d 5 Mar 1920 md 3 Oct 1866 Mary Elizabeth "Mollie Betty" Scates (dau of Grief David Scates & Susan S. Echols) b 28 Nov 1830 d 29 Mar 1909. Ch: (10)

a. Joel Scates Motley b 13 Aug 1867 d 29 Apr 1914 md 12 Jul 1893 Pelham, N. Car. Laura Dallas b 17 Dec 1872 Spring Garden, Va d 27 Apr 1911 Spring Garden, Va. Ch: (4)
(1) Eloise Motley b 14 Jun 1901 md 8 Jun 1929 Rockville, Md. Allie J. Sacra. Ch: (Louise Dallas Sacra b 30 Dec 1930 Lady Smith, Va md 15 Aug 1956 West Lynchburg, Va Waverly Conway Dodgion of Lynchburg, Va. No ch.)
(2) Frank Haile Motley b 1 Oct 1898 unmd
(3) Roy Everett Motley b 31 Jul 1904 d 8 Aug 1927
(4) Violet Ruth Motley b 27 Apr 1909 d 22 Jun 1909

b. Susan Ellen Motley b 26 Nov 1869 d 24 Feb 1936 md 18 Jun 1889 Wm. Robertson Rorer (son of Benny C. Rorer & Emmy Robertson) (farmer) b 11 Apr 1861 d 1 May 1933 Ch: (7)
(1) Claude Scates Rorer b ca 1890 d 3 Aug 1892
(2) Mary Ethel Rorer b 2 Dec 1891
(3) Bessie Estelle Rorer b 11 Jan 1894
(4) Emma Sue Rorer b 28 Mar 1896 md 3 May 1924 Allen Smith. Ch: (3)

(a) Gladys Etheline Smith b 8 Jun 1928 Nottoway Co, Va md 1950 John Wilson Thornton (son of J. Wilson Thornton & Dorothy Annie Adams) b 1924 Ch: (3)
I. James Whiting Thornton b 1951
II. Carolyn Lee Thornton b 1954
III. Allan Smith b 1961

(b) Ella Sue Smith b 9 Sep 1930 Nottaway Co, Va md 1953 Ralph Willis Biddlecomb (son of Ralph Robinson Biddlecomb & Vesta Willis) b 1930 Ch: (3)
I. Willis Robertson "Robbie" Biddlecomb II b 1955
II. Susan Biddlecomb b 1957
III. Allan Hubbard Biddlecomb b 1 Jun 1962 in Baltimore, Md

(c) Faye Carolyn Smith b 1 Sep 1937 Richmond, Va md 1959 Dabney Randolph Yarborough III (son of Dabney Randolph Yarborough II)

(5) Henry Ernest Rorer b 25 Sep 1898 md 26 Dec 1925 Addie Belle Bailey. Ch: (2)

(a) Henry Ernest Rorer Jr b 15 Oct 1926 Lynchburg, Va md Nottoway Co., Va Marilyn Dunning. Ch: (4)
I. Son Rorer d inf
II. Linda Frances Rorer
III. Henry Ernest Rorer III b 1953 d 1956 (was struck by a car & lived only a few days)
IV. James Arthur Rorer

(b) Ellen Frances Rorer b 28 Dec 1928 Nottoway Co, Va d 1 Aug 1960 md Camp Pickett, Va Paul Thomas Faucher b Okla. Ch: (2)
I. Belle Ann Faucher b in Panama
II. Marguerite Carrie "Peggy" Faucher b Washington, D.C.

(6) James Lamb Rorer b 2 Feb 1901 md 8 Jun 1933 Ruth Harker Ch: (1)

(a) David Cooke Rorer b 25 Oct 1937 Philadelphia, Pa md 27 Aug 1961 Margo Drakou of Greece. Ch: (Eva Marie Rorer b 3 Jan 1965 Durham, N. Car.)

(7) Wm. Chesley "Elmo" Rorer b 13 Jan

1911 md (1) Nancy Hudson. Ch: (1)
(a) Martha Millicent Rorer b 22 Sep 1939 md James Bolling and had: Anthony Wayne Bolling and another son.
Wm. Chesley Rorer md (2) 27 Nov 1946 Mary Elizabeth Turner (dau of Louis Moulton Turner & Sallie Kate Howell) b 28 Nov 1914. Ch: (2)
(b) Mary Josephine "Joe" Rorer b 5 Jul 1948
(c) Kathryn Ann Rorer b 19 Dec 1951

c. Mary Alice Motley b 21 Aug 1871 d 22 Jul 1921 unmd

d. Grief Daniel Motley b 22 Dec 1875 d 16 Dec 1903 unmd

e. Hattie Lee Motley b 16 May 1876 d 13 Sep 1944 unmd

f. Annie Maude Motley b 6 Feb 1879 d 29 Apr 1947 md (1) 12 Nov 1913 Lester S. Lovelace (son of Adeline & Scott Lovelace) b Caswell Co., N. C.
Annie Maude Motley md (2) Robert Climer No ch.

g. James Ballard Motley md Callie White Meadows (Record under Callie White Meadows)

h. Cordie Echols Motley b 12 Aug 1885 d 17 Aug 1936 md 12 Jul 1912 Walter Aubrey Lester (Mail carrier) (son of Wm. Edward Lester & Mollie A. Yeatts) b 1889 d 22 Jan 1965 Ch: (4)
(1) Kathryn Hortense Lester b 2 Jul 1913 md 11 Feb 1933 Joseph Edward Ramsey. Ch: (3)
(a) Mary Ellen Ramsey md John Henry Chandler and had: Donald Kenneth Chandler b 1958
(b) Frances Pauline Ramsey md Ronald Wm. Lewis. Ch: (2)
I. Mick Landon Lewis b 17 July 1958
II. Kathryn Anne Lewis b 14 May 1963
(c) Joseph Edward Ramsey, Jr.
(2) Walter Aubrey Lester Jr b 8 Jul 1918 md 30 Nov 1939 Virginia Hankins Wyatt (dau of George Fountain Wyatt & Elizabeth Echols) b 9 Mar 1916. Ch: (3)

(a) Ruth Dale Lester b 6 Jul 1941 md 24 Nov 1958 Charles Chrysler Cooper Ch: (2)
I. Charles Chrysler Cooper Jr. b 10 May 1961
II. Sandra Leigh Cooper b 8 May 1963
(b) Walter Aubrey Lester III b 31 Aug 1942 md 19 Jun 1965 Craigsville, Va. Alice Malone Trainum (dau of F. H. Trainum)
(c) Delores Ann Lester b 6 Apr 1944 md 22 Sep 1963 Ryland Bland Hogan (son of Floyd Hogan) b 4 Nov 1942
(3) Helen Lester b 3 Oct 1922 md Shirley Arthur Steidell b 14 Sep 1918 Ch: (2)
(a) Shirley Ann Steidell b 3 Oct 1947 md 2 Sep 1964 Timothy Ray Maxcy
(b) Jane Ellen Steidel b 11 Aug 1954
(4) James Edward Lester b 18 Aug 1927 d 2 Dec 1927 unmd

i. Milton Stanhope Motley b 26 Aug 1887 d 3 Oct 1917 md 14 Dec 1903 Pelham, N. Car. Mary "Mollie" Brown b 24 Jan 1887 d 24 Sep 1956. Ch: (7)
(1) Daniel Lanier "Jack" Motley b 1904 md 6 Aug 1925 Jettie Strader (dau of Rhodes & Alver Strader) b 1902 Rockingham Co. Va. Ch: (1)
(a) Daniel Lanier Motley Jr b ca 1927 No. Car. md 10 May 1947 Dorothy Frances Brown (dau of Howard Brown & Lucy Chumley) b ca 1928. Ch: (1 boy & 1 girl, names not known)
(2) Mary Elizabeth Motley b 5 Dec 1909 d 15 Feb 1930 (killed in a car wreck) md Wm. Terrell
(3) Laura Estelle Motley b 22 Nov 1913 d 12 Feb 1932 md Huston Moore
(4) James Wyatt Motley b 10 Dec 1915 md Edna Trollinger of Rockingham Co., N. Car. and had: Molly Katherine Motley b 14 Sep 1939 md Frank Stegall and had: Jamie Stegall
(5) Catherine Motley md Robert Anderson Baker. Ch: (2)
I. Bernice Baker md 24 Mar 1963 Glenn Owen Hodges (son of Rufus

Hodges)

II. R. L. Baker md Shelby Jean Cox b 23 May 1938 and had: Ch: (3)

A. Rebecca Jean Baker b 21 Apr 1958

B. Phyllis Renee Baker b 18 Apr 1960

C. Deborah Lee Baker b 6 Mar 1964

(6) Annie Lee Motley b 1912 md 28 Jun 1930 Joseph Clayton Pergerson (farmer) (son of John Pergerson & Mattie Collins) b 1903 Rockingham, N. Car. d 28 Aug 1966 Ch: (2)

I. Wm. "Billy" Bryant Pergerson (school teacher) b 26 Dec 1930 Ruffin, N. Car. md 18 Dec 1954 Marilyn Gleen Poole (dau of Mortimer Poole & Myrtle Baggle) b 23 Nov 1935 Raleigh, N. Car. Ch: (2)

A. Joseph Bryant Pergerson b 18 Aug 1956 Dunn, N. Car.

B. Lynn Deruse Pergerson b 11 Aug 1959 Dunn, N. Car.

II. Mary Dora Pergerson b 12 Nov 1932 Rockingham Co., N. Car. md 30 Dec 1953 Ralph W. Earles (son of Bernard Claytus Earles & Grace Stone) b 25 Jan 1935. Ch: (3)

A. Terresia Lea Earles b 26 Dec 1954 Cumberland Co., N. Car.

B. Ralph Dale Earles (f) b 10 Jul 1956 Champaign Co., Ill.

C. Penny Ray Earles b 16 Aug 1963 Saline Co., Kans.

(7) Hallie Frances Motley b 2 Aug 1907 d 30 Dec 1910

j. Moses Conrad Motley b 14 Jun 1891 d 27 Dec 1963 md (1) 24 May 1912 Grace Truman Giles (dau of John Thomas Giles & Letitia Jane Giles) b 29 Feb 1888 d 22 Feb 1936. Ch: (5)

(1) Edith Mildred Motley b 16 Feb 1913 md 24 Dec 1941 Daniel Coleman Edwards (son of Daniel Keen Edwards & Narcissus Kirks) b ca 1891 Franklin Co., Va

(2) Morris Dudley Motley b 22 May 1918 md 16 Nov 1940 Bertha Elizabeth Marilla (dau of John Edgar Marilla & Lelia Cora

Motley) b 31 Jul 1917. (Ch. data under Bertha Elizabeth Marilla)

(3) Stuart Conrad Motley b 29 Apr 1920 md 20 Oct 1951 Esther Houghton (dau of Stanley B. Houghton & Ella Weddle) b 2 Nov 1920. Ch: (Ella Grace Motley b 21 Apr 1954)

(4) Julia Elizabeth Motley b 3 Jan 1925 d 22 Feb 1925

(5) Frances Harriet Motley (RN) b 2 Apr 1926 md 16 Oct 1946 Curtis Julian Turner (farmer) (son of J. R. Turner & Cora Stevens) b 1922 Ch: (Mary Frances Turner b 17 May 1949).

Moses Conrad Motley md (2) 15 Apr 1938 Ella Bailey (dau of R. L. Bailey & Henrietta Jefferson) b 27 Dec 1890.

4. Joseph Richard "Dick" Motley b 11 Sep 1847 d 31 Mar 1926 md 5 Oct 1871 Letty Dianah Scates (dau of Grief David Scates & Susan S. Echols) b 29 Jul 1856 d 6 Jan 1920 Ch: (8)

a. Callie Hester Motley b 29 Jul 1876 d 1 Mar 1935 md 1 Feb 1898 Gilbert Wise East (son of Levi Tarplay East & Nancy Eveline Walton) b 20 Oct 1874 d 1928 Ch: (6)

(1) Otey Bernard East (Editor of the Pittsylvania Courier) b 22 Nov 1898 md 1929 Mabel Reese

(2) Perry East b 8 Jan 1901 d 10 Sep 1955 unmd

(3) Maggie East (school teacher) b 13 Dec 1902 md Marvin Watson

(4) Annie Clara East

(5) Lillian East (school teacher) b 6 Jun 1907 md 19 Aug 1930 Sam Hayden (son of Samuel David Hayden & Susan Mahan) b 7 Oct 1895 Ch: (3)

(a) Gilbert East Hayden b 18 Jun 1931 d 3 May 1952 (killed at the Port of Gibralter while serving in the U S Navy)

(b) Walter Lovell Hayden b 15 Sep 1936 md 24 Oct 1964 Patsy Elizabeth Gatewood (dau of White Isaac Gatewood & Miss Boaze)

(c) Carlton Miller Hayden b 14 Jan 1942

(6) Russell Stuart East (served in the U S

Army) b 7 Feb 1914 md Juanita Abbott
Ch: (3)
(a) Callie Ann East b 29 Mar 1943 Denver, Colo md 7 Dec 1963 Stanley James Brothers (son of Arthur G. Brothers)
(b) Bonnie Marie East b 2 Nov 1946 Langley, Va
(c) Stephen Russell East b 24 Feb 1952 Denver, Colo

b. Marion "Dock" Motley d in S. Car md Grace Jervey Ch: (4)
(1) Marion Motley Jr (2) Geraldine Motley
(3) Thelma Motley (4) James R. Motley

c. Lola Motley (school teacher) md I. J. McAdams Ch: (I. J. McAdams, Jr.)

d. Edgar G. Motley b 20 Jul 1879 d 20 Jul 1937 Lynchburg, Va md Lena Cunningham. No ch.

e. Lemma E. Motley (school teacher) b 1885 d in Campbell Co., Va md 26 Apr 1911 Halcott C. Riddle (son of Caroline & George E. Riddle) b 1886 Halifax Co., Va Ch: (9)
(1) Garland T. Riddle (2) Herbert Riddle
(3) Stuart Riddle (4) Aubrey Riddle
(5) Owen Riddle (6) Elsie Riddle
(7) Jimmie Riddle (8) Dennise Riddle
(9) Grace Riddle md Reese Thompson

f. Curtis Embry Motley b 14 Jun 1888 d 8 May 1955 md 21 Apr 1917 Ruth Compton (dau of Mollie & James Compton b 27 Jul 1892
Ch: (3)
(1) Catherine Motley d in her 20's md Stuart Nease Ch: (1)
(a) Stephen Lambert Nease
(2) James Richard "Jimmie" Motley md Jackie Inman Ch: (1)
(a) Catherine Jean Motley b 30 Apr 1953
(3) Miss Motley b 1918 d inf

g. Hugh Motley b 15 Aug 1890 md Anne Mattox Ch: (1)
(1) Richard Motley md and had Karen Leigh Motley b 21 Jan 1961

h. Fannie Motley b 23 May 1895 d 19 Nov 1936 md 8 Sep 1921 Benjamin Garrett Giles (farmer) (son of John Thomas Giles & Letitia Jane Giles) b 6/7 Apr 1895 Ch: (2)
(1) Mary Augusta Giles b 2 May 1926 md

9 Jun 1948 Carlton Conway Carter b 28 Sep 1924 Ch: (3)
(a) Katherine "Kathy" Elizabeth Carter b 14 Aug 1950
(b) Mary Conway "Connie" Carter b 31 Aug 1951
(c) Carlton Conway Carter Jr b 12 Nov 1957
(2) Son Giles d inf unnamed

5. Milton Hayes Motley (school teacher) b 4 Nov 1849 d in Norfolk, Va md 11 Dec 1875 Pauline Jane Watson (dau of Pauline & Wm. H. Watson) b 1854 Ch: (7)
a. Nellie Hayes Motley b 9 Jun 1877 md ca 1897 James "Jim" Madison Cousins b 29 Jun 1877 Ch: (5)
(1) James "Jim" Madison Cousins Jr
(2) Ethel Cousins d at 5 wks
(3) Wm. "Bill" Hayes Cousins b 6 Jun 1903 md Ruby Fox. No ch
(4) Mary Elsie Cousins b 7 Apr 1900 md 13 Nov 1917 John Holland Thomas (son of David W. Thomas & Belle Smith) b 1897 Ch: (7)
(a) John Holland Thomas Jr b 13 Oct 1918 d 4 Jul 1965 md 27 Jul 1940 Celestare Hardy Ch: (2)
I. John Wayne Thomas b 1 Sep 1944
II. Carl Lee Thomas b 25 Oct 1949
(b) Mary Margarette Thomas b 21 Sep 1922 md 2 Oct 1943 James Hartwell Motley (Records under James Hartwell Motley)
(c) Wm. "Billy" Douglas Thomas b 24 May 1924 md 12 Dec 1951 Eunice Walker Ch: (3)
I. Debbie Dale Thomas b 19 Mar 1957
II. Wm. "Billy" Douglas Thomas Jr b 14 Feb 1956 d Mar 1956
III. Garry Vann Thomas b 17 Sep 1958
(d) James Harold Thomas b 2 Aug 1920 d 8 Jun 1953 Phelps, N.Y. md 9 Jun 1941 Helen C. Gardon Ch: (2)
I. James Harold Thomas Jr b 24 Jun 1944 md Linda Faye Stanley (dau of Sherman T. Stanley)
II. Larry Vintzen Thomas b 3 Jul 1945

(e) Ruby Chandler Thomas b 19 Sep 1927 d 1938
(f) Henry Carroll Thomas b 26 Oct 1926 d 29 Oct 1926
(g) Nancy Carolyn Thomas (school teacher) b 6 Feb 1939
(5) Ernest Douglas Cousins b 25 Dec 1897 d 5 Nov 1952 md Louise Ballard. No ch.

b. Rawley/Releigh T. Motley
c. Fleetwood Motley d inf.
d. Hettie Motley b 15 Feb 1885 d 30 Dec 1962 md (1) 18 Dec 1901 Henry Edward Parker Ch: (5)
(1) Willie Edward Parker
(2) Wm. Milton Parker b 24 Apr 1905 Newport News, Va
(3) Hilory/Hilliary Macon Parker b 22 Sep 1913 Portsmouth, Va md 31 Aug 1935 Suffolk, Va Dorothy (Morgan) Joyner (dau of Wm. Jesse Morgan & Ruth Edna Milteer) b 30 Jun 1912
(4) Bernice Louise Parker b 5 Feb 1919 Rice, Va md (1) 3 Jul 1936 Columbus, O. Albert Carl Bornemann (Maj.) Ch: (1)
(a) Patricia Gaylor Bornemann b 25 May 1937 Columbus, O. md 1961 San Francisco, Calif Clinton George Bogart Ch: (1)
I. Clinton George Bogart Jr b Dec 1961 San Francisco, Calif

d. Harvey Motley md Miss Clark
e. Bernice Motley md J. Toomer Garrow Ch: (J. Toomer Garrow Jr)
f. Lottie Motley d 1912/13 md Alonza Todd Ch: (3)
(1) Eva Todd
(2) Alonza Todd Jr (3) Lottie Broadus Todd

6. Letitia Missouri Motley b 24 Jun 1852 d 1923 md 22 Oct 1874 Asa Isaac Aaron (son of M. A. & Zechariah Aaron) b 1854 Ch: (2)

a. Walter Averett Aaron b 12 Aug 1875 d Jan 1957 md Virginia "Jenny" Hubbard (dau of Montague Hubbard & Sadie Parrish) b ca 1873 d 1941 Ch: (3)
(1) Harold L. Aaron (2) Lorene Aaron
(3) Garnett Aaron md Mr. Boggs

b. Annie M. Aaron b 1880 d 20 May 1959 md (1) John Sours and had:
(1) Shelton Sours md Ruby Brooks Ch: (1)
(a) John Chesley Sours of New York City md 9 Feb ___ Ramona Gilmore Neal (dau of Junior E. Neal)
Annie M. Aaron md (2) Frank D. Long. No ch.

7. John Rice Miller Motley (merchant) b 20 Jan 1855 d 12 Aug 1933 md 6 Nov 1879 Alice Louise Echols (dau of Obadiah Echols & Louise J. Hurt) b 1856 Ch: (8)
a. Louise "Ludie" A. Motley b 16 Jan 1881 md 18 Jun 1940 W. Edd Reynolds (son of J. H. Reynolds & Elizabeth Edwards) b 1880
b. Noland Motley md Annie Couey b 1889 had 1 dau who md H. O. Harris
c. Daniel Motley d. Marshall Motley
e. Ena Motley md John Miller
f. Mary Motley md Abner Norman Thompson
g. Garry M. Motley d from burns
h. Charles "Charlie" S. Motley b 1900 md (1) ? md (2) 22 Jun 1938 Lula Lena Frost (dau of Steve Frost & Ellen Venable) b 1910

8. Sallie Ann Motley b 5 Sep 1859 d 7 Mar 1933 md 16 Dec 1891 Richard "Dick" White Echols (merchant) (son of Obadiah Echols & Louise J. Hurt) b 19 May 1849 d 7 Jun 1920 Ch: (1)
a. Mary Louise Echols b 23 Mar 1898 md 14 Nov 1917 Caleb Judson Moore (son of Reuben Edward Moore & Emma Elizabeth Edwards) b 1 Nov 1893 Ch: (7)
(1) Richard Edward Moore b 3 Mar 1919 md 16 Nov 1946 Judith Bruce Ornes (dau of Chester Arthur Ornes & Jessie Bruce) b Dec 1922 Minneapolis, Minn Ch: (4)
(a) Victoria Bruce Moore b 18 Jul 1948 Dayton, O.
(b) Randall Edwards Moore b 18 Sep 1951 Dayton, O.
(c) John Echols Moore b 1 Nov 1954 Los Angeles, Calif.
(d) David Judson Moore b 18 Apr 1956 Los Angeles, Calif.
(2) Caleb Judson Moore Jr b 8 Apr 1920 unmd
(3) Carlton Wayland Moore b 26 Jun 1921 md

Samuel Pendleton Motley b. 1820

William Motley b. 1823

22 Jan 1955 Mary Echols

(4) Earl Paige Moore b 4 Feb 1923 md 18 Oct 1952 Oma Jean Baker (dau of Oma & Q. V. Baker) b.20 Nov 1926 of Salem, W. Va Ch: (4)

(a) Pamela Lynn Moore b 13 Jul 1954

(b) Kimberly Jean Moore b 12 Dec 1957

(c) Sherri Kay Moore b 19 Feb 1960

(d) Wm. Edward Moore b 4 Sep 1961

(5) Phyllis Echols Moore b 7 Feb 1924 md 22 Sep 1940 Wm. Calvin Bennett (son of Wm. Arthur Bennett & Sally Jim "Jimmie" Pickeral) b 3 Aug 1921 Ch: (4)

(a) Carole Paige Bennett b 23 Jun 1943 md 29 Jul 1960 Boyd Eugene Motley (son of Hugh E. Motley)

(b) Wm. "Billy" Calvin Bennett b 23 Aug 1944 md Dorothy Paige Jones Ch: (Valerie Lynn Bennett b 20 Aug 1966)

(c) James "Jimmy" Arthur Bennett b 2 Sep 1945

(d) Jeanne Elizabeth Bennett b 18 Mar 1952

(6) Virginia Imogene Moore b 9 May 1926 md 10 Jul 1948 Wm. Fuller Ramey (son of John Beverly Ramey & Claudia Fuller) b 12 Jun 1923 Ch: (4)

(a) Thomas "Tommy" Earl Ramey b 14 Jul 1950

(b) Virginia Diane Ramey b 27 Jan 1952

(c) Sally Lou Ramey b 2 Oct 1961

(d) Betty Jo Ramey b 4 Dec 1937

(7) George Leslie Moore b 4 Dec 1937

Daniel Edward Motley md (2) 22 Jun 1898 Lavina Millinder Walton (dau of Letitia & James M. Walton) b 20 Apr 1841. No ch.

5th

SAMUEL PENDLETON MOTLEY b 11 Oct 1820 d 23 Oct 1899 md 2 Jan 1843 Anna B. Doss b 20 Oct 1823 d 27 Feb 1900 Ch: (12)

1. Stephen Motley b 18 Oct 1844 d at 6 mos
2. Virginia G. Motley b 23 Oct 1845 md 1 Oct 1865 Isaac A. Keesee (son of Eliza M & Wm. D. Keesee) b 1842 Ch: (5)

a. Sam Keesee b. Lucy Keesee c. Clay Keesee

d. Daniel Coleman Keesee b 11 Mar 1884

e. Pencie Keesee d 8 Feb 1925 md 21 Dec 1882 George Thomas Mayhew who d 13 Mar 1936 Ch: (8)
(1) Frank T. Mayhew
(2) Rison Elwood Mayhew
(3) George Calvin Mayhew
(4) Robert M. Mayhew
(5) Brownie Mayhew
(6) Susie Mayhew md 23 Dec 1922 Louis R. Willis Ch: (3)
(a) Clay R. Willis b 1924 md Emma Maddox
(b) Marion M. Willis b 1930 md Oliver Dalton
(c) Donald M. Willis b 1932 md Jean Tuck
(7) Isaac M. Mayhew (8) Morris R. Mayhew

3. America J. Motley b 12 Jan 1848 md 12 Jan 1869 John J. Hayden (son of Ophelia D. & James M. Haden) b 1834 Ch: (2)
a. Emma Hayden md Perry Hayden Ch: (3)
(1) Landon Hayden (2) Gilliam Hayden
(3) Reba Hayden
b. Bettie Lee Hayden d 24 Apr 1942 md 12 Dec 1888 Henry Marilla (son of John Marilla & Jane Jones) b 16 Aug 1861 Ch: (4)
(1) Esmond Linworth Marilla b 19 Feb 1900 md but had no ch.
(2) John Leslie Marilla b 4 Sep 1893 md but had no ch.
(3) Ruby Marilla d from burns from an open fireplace at less than 10 yrs of age
(4) Garnett Marilla b 20 Jun 1891 unmd

4. Joseph Samuel "Sam" Motley b 5 Jan 1850 d 11 Nov 1931 md 25 Mar 1869 Augusta A. Madden (dau of Jane & James R. Madden) b 1849 Ch: (5)
a. Etta Motley md Bud Powell
b. Charlie Edwin Motley b 1874 Price Edward Co., Va md 17 Oct 1895 Delia Jane Jackson (dau of Malinda F. & J. A. Jackson) b 1879
c. Samuel "Sam" Motley md Viola Towler
d. Robert "Bob" Motley md Emma Powell
e. Lee Acle Motley b 2 Oct 1869 d 25 Jun 1959 md 2 Jan 1895 Minnie A. Shelton (dau of Mary F. & Samuel V. Shelton) b 12 Sep 1879 d 12 Nov 1952 Ch: (6)
(1) Ruby Mae Motley b 20 Dec 1911 d 14 Apr 1932

(2) Helena Motley md Samuel Pace Cox. Ch: (2)
(a) Samuel Robert Cox
(b) Doris Ann Cox md 7 Oct 1962 Douglas Walter Powell (Lt.) (son of Frank Lawson Powell)
(3) Frances Motley md C. D. Doss
(4) Willie V. Motley (hardware clerk) b 1901 md 31 Mar 1923 md Emma K. Davis b 1905
(5) Claude S. Motley (6) Robert E. Motley

5. Judieth A. Motley md John Preston Shelton (Records under John Preston Shelton)
6. Martha Elizabeth "Patsy" Motley b 19 Jan 1854 d 4 Feb 1910 md 16 Jan 1872 Oliver T. Jefferson (son of Wm. F. Jefferson & Adaline A. Grubb) b 1851 Ch: (13)
a. Samuel Franklin Jefferson b 13 Jan 1875 d 26 Oct 1879 (of Diphtheria)
b. Adeline A. Jefferson b 2 Dec 1873 d 27 Oct 1879 (of diphtheria)
c. Judith Cumi Jefferson "Daisy" b 8 Oct 1876 md Jim Patterson Ch: (5)
(1) Oliver Patterson md Eva Gillespie
(2) Patsy Patterson
(3) Meredith Patterson md Spray, Va Iraska Stephens
(4) Mildred Patterson md Leaksville, N. Car Mr. Gibson
(5) Juanita Patterson md Mr. Atkins
d. Lemma Doraine Jefferson b 3 Feb 1878 d 7 Nov 1934 md John Saunders Gilbert b 1866 Stuart, Va d 24 Mar 1941 Ch: (10)
(1) Oliver Gilbert b Stuart, Va d at 7 yrs
(2) Vila Gilbert b Stuart, Va md Moir Janney
(3) Daisy Gilbert b 25 Jan __ Leaksville, N. Car d 1947 md Walter N. Cook Ch: (5)
(a) Olivia Cook b Leaksville, N. Car md Willie Aheron Ch: (1)
I. Mark Aheron
(b) Henderson Cook md Marie ___ Ch: (2)
I. Wally Cook II. Toni Lynn Cook
(c) Loretta Cook md J.D. Washburn. No ch.
(d) Sylvester Cook md Hazel ___
(e) Elon Cook md "Becky" ___
(4) John Saunders Gilbert Jr
(5) Iris Annie Gilbert b 1909 d 1938 md Wm.

Bryan Hunt

(6) Martha Elizabeth Gilbert b 4 Sep 1911 md 29 Dec 1929 Fred Andrew Mitchell b 21 Nov 1893 d in the 1950's. Ch: (6)

(a) Florinda Fay Mitchell b 9 Nov 1930 d 9 Nov 1930

(b) John Gilbert Mitchell (twin) b 1 May 1932 md 12 Jun 1955 Denver, Colo Marguerite "Margie" Cruz Ch: (3)

I. John Dale Mitchell b 26 Feb 1956

II. Terry Ann Mitchell b 28 Dec 1958

III. June Lynn Mitchell b 3 Jun 1965

(c) Gilmer Dale Mitchell (twin) b 1 May 1932 d 2 Sep 1939

(d) Iris Lea Mitchell b 19 Oct 1935 md Latney Fowlkes Ch: (5)

I. Toni Lee Fowlkes b 26 Dec __

II. Latney Fowlkes Jr

III. Mary Elizabeth Fowlkes

IV. Debra Kay Fowlkes

V. Elsie Denise Fowlkes b 3 Aug 1966

(e) Mary Constance Mitchell b 21 Nov 1937 md (1) Appomatox, Va Jimmy Martin md (2) 12 May 1961 Lynchburg, Va Phillip Napier Ch: (Martha Louise Napier b 20 May 1962)

(f) Fred Andrew Mitchell Jr b 14 Feb 1940 d 8 Mar 1958 Richmond, Va

(7) Thomas Hoover Gilbert b 25 Jan 1913 md Norine Hicks Ch: (1)

(a) Barry Gilbert b 1947

(8) Morris G. Gilbert b 30 Mar 1915 unmd

(9) Goffrey Gilbert b 1917 md Gracie ___ in Washington, D.C. Ch: (1)

(a) Candy Lee Gilbert

(10) Mary Magdalene Gilbert b 15 Feb 1919 md Leroy Orrell Ch: (1)

(a) Ricky Leroy III

e. Oliver Lanier Jefferson b 17 May 1879 unmd

f. Glenworth McKendree "Kenney" Jefferson b 15 Nov 1880 d 27 Jun 1966 md 3 Aug 1898 Spray, N. Car John Thomas Forbes b 20 May 1875 d 3 Apr 1947 Ch: (11)

(1) Ernest Lanier Forbes b 21 Jun 1902 Leaksville, N. Car md 8 Feb 1932 Gradie Erma Smith of Norrisville, N. Car Ch: (1)

(a) Wilma Jean Forbes b 23 Mar 1933 Morrisville, N. Car md 22 Sep 1956 Morrisville, N. Car Ted Rogers Ch: (1)
I. Kelly Forbes Rogers b 24 Sep 1960 Roanoke, Va

(2) Rachel Elizabeth Forbes b 7 Nov 1903 Leakesville, N. Car md 20 Dec 1924 Jim Jefferson Ch: (1)
(a) Adele Marie Jefferson md Ervin Alton Motley (Record under Ervin Alton Motley)

(3) John Motley Forbes b 4 Sep 1905 of Leaksville, N. Car md 27 Dec 1937 Roanoke, Va Olney Dillon Ch: (1)
(a) Nancy Alyce Forbes b 9 Jan 1939 Leaksville, N. Car md 9 May 1959 Leaksville, N. Car Henry Landriss)

(4) Morris Letcher Forbes b 4 Jan 1907 md 9 Jun 1941 Hazel Denney Ch: (Sandra Gayle Forbes b 7 Oct 1948)

(5) Onie Grubb Forbes b 29 Jul 1908

(6) Ira David Forbes b 4 Feb 1910 d 3 Oct 1961

(7) Hattie Bell Forbes b 31 Jul 1912 md 15 Jun 1935 John J. Greene b 4 Sep 1905 Ch: (1)
(a) Phillip Morris Greene b 26 Apr 1937 md 26 Nov 1958 Jacqueline "Jackie" Hyler Ch: (2)
I. Donnie Ray Greene b 11 Sep 1959
II. Bettie Weonda Greene b 23 Dec 1960

(8) Frances Louisa Forbes b 27 Apr 1914 md (2) 23 Dec 1944 Charles James Hart Ch: (1)
(a) Charles James Hart II b 23 Jul 1945
Frances Louisa Forbes md (1) 19 Oct 1953 Leonard Powell. No ch

(9) Kathleen Forbes

(10) June Forbes b 31 May 1917 md 6 Aug 1948 Arch F. White Jr of Norfolk, Va. No ch

(11) Willie Darrel Forbes b 19 Nov 1919 md 27 Dec 1947 Evelyn Cox

g. Sally Will Jefferson md George C. Motley (Records under George C. Motley)

h. Isaac Ira Jefferson b 19 Jan 1884 Hattie Yeatts Ch: (2)
(1) Malcolm Jefferson md and has 4 ch.

(lives in Calif.)
(2) Irma Jefferson md Jimmie Browder

i. Annie Grubb Jefferson b 16 Nov 1888 d Nov 1960 md J. Letcher Towler b 6 Apr 1876 d 25 Jun 1951. Ch: (3)
(1) Linda Towler md Mr. Holley
(2) Phoebe Towler md Howard Brumfield
(3) Wm. Letcher Towler

j. Virginia "Ginny" Belle Jefferson b 19 Apr 1893 md W. Edgar Clark. Ch: (2)
(1) Jack Clark
(2) Sara Clark md Edward F. Ferrell and had: Beverly Ferrell.

k. Motley Brown Jefferson b 2 Jun 1890 d 23 Jun 1892

l. Motley Satterfield Jefferson b 8 Dec 1894 md 19 Jan 1918 Leaksville, N. Car. Hallie Gray Doyle (dau of Fred Plumner Doyle & Adeline Matilda Shelton) b 13 Sep 1894 Henry Co., Va. Ch: (2)
(1) Leontine Gray Jefferson b 24 Feb 1920 Campbell Co., Va. md George Blane Doyle b 22 Jun 1957 Chesterfield, N. Car. Ch: (2)
(a) Blane Satterfield Doyle b 1959
(b) Frances Gray Doyle (f) b 1960
(2) Eldon Knight Jefferson b 8 May 1926 Henry Co., Va. md 8 May 1945 Martinsville, Va. Peggy Waid Covington. Ch: (3)
(a) Sharon Knight Jefferson b 1947
(b) Sheila Waid Jefferson b 1949
(c) Susan Lynn Jefferson b 1952

m. Barnard A. Jefferson b 10 Feb 1886 md (1) Stella Evans and had: Bethel, Doris & Catherine Jefferson md (2) Lettie Washburn and had: Branford Jefferson md (3) Annie Hodges and had: Erlene Jefferson.

7. Lucy Motley b 12 Aug 1856 d 1862

8. Sarah "Sally" F. Motley b 10 Mar 1858 md 24 Nov 1875 R. Wilson Kit C. Shelton (son of Jane W. & Christopher Shelton) b 1855. Ch: (4)

a. Lillard Rosa Shelton b 22 Dec 1877 d 21 Apr 1961 md George Henry Pickeral. Ch: (6)
(1) Sally Jim "Jimmie" Pickeral md Wm. Arthur Bennett. Ch: (1)
(a) Wm. Calvin Bennett b 3 Aug 1921 md

22 Sep 1940 Phyllis Echols Moore (dau of Caleb J. Moore & Mary Echols) b 7 Feb 1924. (Record of ch. under Carole Paige Bennett)

(2) Edgar Mack Pickeral b 27 Jul 1918 d 1 Jul 1961 md Demetra Crite

(3) Miss Pickeral md N. W. Boswell

(4) Roy Pickeral md Eddie T. Shields and had: Vera Shields md Jeff Morton and they had: Charles md & had: Joan Morton, Carlton Vaden, & Nancie Morton b 11 Mar 1938 md 24 Jun 1961 John Whitehead Motley (son of Blair Motley & Dorothy Whitehead)

(5) Miss Pickeral md J. B. Eanes b 2 Sep 1907

(6) Herman Pickeral

b. Pearl Shelton b 22 Dec 1877 d 21 Apr 1961 Richard Clark Shelton. Ch: (6)

(1) Louis Shelton

(2) Bessie Elizabeth Shelton b 1901 d 29 Mar 1958

(3) Willie W. Shelton (4) Gilmer Shelton

(5) John C. Shelton (6) Helen Shelton

c. Leonard Shelton

d. E. Claude Shelton b 1877 md 2 Nov 1898 Donie Ruth Motley (dau of A. E. & W. R. Motley) b 1880.

9. Elijah D. Motley (farmer) b 27 Nov 1860 d Mar 1905 Nottoway Co., Va md 31 Aug 1884 Nannie Jane Gardner (dau of Jacob Shelhorse Gardner & Lucy Ann Eddy) b 4 Jan 1863 d Jun 1947 Richmond, Va. Ch: (10)

a. B. Davis Motley b 4 Jun 1884 d Jan 1960 md Oct 1909 Anadelle Poole

b. Minnie W. Chatham Motley b 25 Dec 1886 md Sept 1913 Robert Adrain

c. Kate Motley b 1888 d. y.

d. Bessie C. Motley b 21 Nov 1890 md 3 Oct 1911 Blackstone, Va Emile Peterson (son of Evan Land Peterson & Bertha Engerbritzen) b 24 Jun 1880 Sauk Co., Wisc d 20 Mar 1956 Fredrick, Minn. Ch: (4)

(1) Elijah Lewis Peterson b 2 Jul 1912 Blackstone, Va. md 9 Apr 1943 Ines Adams

(2) Alma Virginia Peterson b 29 Jul 1915 Hamlin, Mont md 18 Apr 1933 Francis T. Grace

(3) Ruth Marion Peterson b 7 Oct 1917 Hamlin, Mont md 2 Sep 1936 Wm. E. Stuart
(4) Jesse Raymond Peterson b 8 Apr 1933 Iron River, Wisc md 21 Nov 1943 Rita Y. Poirier.

e. Richard Motley b 1892 Rice, Va d 1892
f. Beulah A. Motley b Apr 1893 Rice, Va d Jun 1957 md J. S. Seal
g. Lucy A. Motley b Sep 1895 Rice, Va md H. Hord
h. Neal Motley b 1897 Rice, Va d 1897 at 2 wks
i. Raymond W. Motley b 9 Apr 1900 Crewe, Va
j. Paul G. Motley b Apr 1902 Burkeville, Va d 1917 (drowned)

10. Gillie A. Motley b 14 Aug 1864 d 1869
11. Emily Alice Motley b 23 Aug 1866 d 1959 md 24 Dec 1885 John Thomas Rice (farmer) (son of Mary C. & Thomas Rice) b 1864 Ch: (4)
    a. Lillian Rice md Walter Coleman Davidson
    b. Pauline Rice md Fred Seid
    c. Aubrey Rice md W. T. Davidson
    d. Berkeley P. Rice md ___ Rice
12. Ellen Motley b 14 Aug 1868 d 1872. (There were 4 other ch. but no record)

Sixth ch:

Wm. "Billie" Motley (Rev. in the Christian Church) b 7 Aug 1823 d 14 Nov 1913 md (1) 5 Dec 1842 Susan Motley (dau of John Motley & Giddy Jones) b 1824 d 16 Nov 1869. Ch: (13)

1. Malinda Jane Motley b 22 Jun 1845 d 23 Nov 1881 md 23 Dec 1862 Bedford A. Motley (Record under Bedford A. Motley)
2. Catherine Motley d of burns
3. Ella Motley md John W. Bradner. Ch: (4)
    a. Blanch Bradner md Letcher Payne and had: Essie Payne
    b. Willie Bradner
    c. Oscar Bradner
    d. Ethel Bradner (m)
4. Lucy C. Motley b 1870 md 10 Dec 1900 Wm. G. Y. Horner Jr (bookkeeper) (son of Anne & Wm. G. Harner) b 1860
5. Josiah Coleman Motley b 20 May 1857 d 20 Feb 1932 md 6 Dec 1888 Nellie "Nannie" Katherine Bennett (dau of George Richard Bennett & Mary

Catherine Owen) b 6 Nov 1870 d 19 Oct 1961
Ch: (10)

a. Josiah Bennett b 17 Oct 1904 md (1) Minnie Thelma Shelton (Records under Minnie Thelma Shelton) md (2) Virginia Catherine Crawley (dau of Daniel H. Crowley & Virginia Jennings) b 26 Jul 1900 md 30 Aug 1930 Ch: (3)
   (1) Donald Wayne Motley b 19 Mar 1937 md 29 Dec 1955 York, S. Car. Shirley Ann Perkins (dau of Ernest Perkins & Annie Matthews) b 2 Oct 1935 Franklin Co., Va. Ch: (2)
      (a) Donald Wayne Motley Jr b 11 Aug 1956
      (b) Ronald Lee Motley b 20 May 1963 Tucson, Ariz
   (2) Joseph Bennett Motley Jr b 14 Apr 1933 md 18 Nov 1950 Hazel Estelle Lewis b 1 Aug 1933. Ch: (2)
      (a) Vicki Jo Motley b 3 Jan 1955
      (b) Michael Bennett Motley b 21 Nov 1951
   (3) Cynthia Clare Motley b 8 May 1951

b. Regina Motley b 10 Jul 1900 md 10 Aug 1916 Mathew John Crawley (son of Daniel H. Crawley & Virginia Jennings) b 31 Jul 1897. Ch: (3)
   (1) Matthew John Crawley Jr b 13 Jan 1928 md 12 Jun 1953 Gail Ann Hitchcock b 12 Jan 1935. Ch: (4)
      (a) Carol Elizabeth Crawley b 12 Mar 1955
      (b) Cheryl Anita Crawley b 17 Dec 1956
      (c) Cynthia Gail Crawley b 6 Jan 1959
      (d) Claire Hitchcock Crawley b 19 Mar 1961
   (2) Edith Hope Crawley b 15 Aug 1921 md 26 Jun 1941 Leonard Jennings Fulcher b 18 Oct 1922. Ch: (3)
      (a) Linda Hope Fulcher b 22 Dec 1941 md 21 Mar 1964 Charles Ernest Myers b 13 Jun 1941
      (b) Leonard Jennings "Boscoe" Fulcher b 3 Dec 1945
      (c) Julia Leigh Fulcher b 5 Sep 1961
   (3) Iris Meredith Crawley b 29 Aug 1917 md 10 Apr 1943 Clifton Ford Pryor b 19 May 1909. Ch: (3)
      (a) Harriet Ruth Pryor b 20 Dec 1951
      (b) Regina Meredith Pryor b 1 Oct 1954

c. V. Douglas "Doug" Motley b 5 Feb 1895 d 4 Aug 1966 md 3 Jun 1917 Irene Alice Pickeral (dau of Lelia & R. B. Pickeral) b 18 Sep 1899. Ch: (4)
   (1) Victor Douglas Motley b 12 May 1918 md Jun 1950 Charlotte Ann Clark b 16 Feb 1927. Ch: (2)
      (a) Diane Kay Motley b 16 Jun 1964
      (b) Stuart Douglas Motley b 11 Sep 1960
   (2) Vernon Leo Motley (Soc Sec. Administrator) b 15 Apr 1920 md 22 Sep 1947 Margaret Louise Owen b 25 Aug 1925 Reidsville, N. Car.
   (3) Elise Rebecca Motley b 24 Jan 1922 md 30 May 1953 Roger Cleveland Guy b 30 Nov 1922 Ch: (David Leo Guy b 1 Jul 1954)
   (4) Aubrey Derald Motley b 29 Jan 1929 md 10 Aug 1952 Marlene Myrtle Owen b 28 Mar 1931. Ch: (3)
      (a) Carolyn Ann Motley b 13 May 1953
      (b) Abby Jean Motley b 22 Aug 1957
      (c) Dudley Leo Motley b 27 Sep 1962

d. Katherine Motley b 1910 md (1) 21 Aug 1934 J. Frank Sours (merchant) (son of Charles G. Sours & Mary Davis) b 1893. Ch: (1)
   (1) Mary Catherine Sours md Robt Spenser Plaster and had: Susan & Robert Spenser Plaster Jr b 7 Jan 1965

   Katherine Motley md (2) Arch H. Overbey (son of Jesse I. Overbey & Martha C. Moore) b 28 Feb 1894

e. Voyle Vernette Motley (farmer) b 22 Feb 1891 md 4 Apr 1925 Iva Etail Dalton (dau of Vilantia & Malcolm D. Dalton) b 25 Sep 1900 d 3 Dec 1955. Ch: (2)
   (1) Voyle Vernette Motley Jr b 24 May 1926 md 19 Dec 1947 Erma Evelyn Elliott (dau of Thomas H. Elliott & Serelza Wells) b 1926
   (2) Merriwell Quimby Motley b 3 Oct 1927 md Marie Wilkerson (dau of Jesse T. Wilkerson). Ch: (Charles Terry Motley b 19 Oct 1958)

f. Anderson B. Motley (farmer) b 14 Jul 1897 md 9 Nov 1917 Laura Sue Pickeral (dau of R. B. Pickeral) b 2 Nov 1897. Ch: (4)

(1) Grace Edna Motley b 2 Aug 1918 md 16 Jun 1939 Woodrow Wilson Billips (salesman) (son of W. F. Billips & Louvenia Compton) b 25 Oct 1913. Ch: (3)
(a) Louvenia Sue Billips b 21 Jan 1942 md 25 Jul 1964 Wm. Shearin Montgomery of Nashville, Tenn
(b) Wm. Motley Billips b 19 Sep 1949
(c) Grace Elizabeth Billips b 17 Feb 1956
(2) Anderson Bernard Motley (druggist) b 26 Feb 1926 md 23 Dec 1947 Abington, Va Mary Helen Hurt (dau of Wallace O. Hurt & Mary Helen Dickley) b 7 Jul 1925
(3) Otis Anderson Motley (Internal Revenue Service) b 14 Jan 1920 md 14 Aug 1943 Eleanor Anne Spicard b 27 Aug 1923 Ch: (6)
(a) Anderson Bernard Motley III b 27 Oct 1948
(b) Sally Elizabeth Motley b 8 Jan 1949
(c) Jeannie Frances Motley b 8 Mar 1951
(d) Catherine Elizabeth Motley b 13 Oct 1952
(e) Laura Elise Motley b 22 Aug 1953
(f) Robert Hurt Motley b 31 Dec 1958
(4) Lelia Adriene Motley b 6 Oct 1931 md 22 Jun 1953 Dudley Earl Brown (Dr.) b 10 Apr 1928 Berryville, Va Ch: (3)
(a) Lelia Jane Brown b 28 Dec 1954
(b) David Earl Brown b 5 Aug 1957
(c) Kevin Edward Brown b 11 Sep 1962

g. Rebecca Agnes Motley b 14 Jun 1902 md 29 Dec 1927 Henry Alexander Marks (son of Mary L. & A. H. Marks) b 29 Aug 1902 Lee Co., N. Car Ch: (2)
(1) Catherine Rebecca Marks b 4 Mar 1933 md 10 Jul 1954 Jere David Freeman, Jr b 13 Mar 1929 Ch: (2)
(a) Catherine Rebecca Freeman b 8 Apr 1955
(b) Jere David Freeman III b 22 Nov 1957
(2) Henry Alexander Marks, Jr b 17 Sep 1937 md Mona Earline Reid b 1 Jun 1938 Ch: (2)
(a) Laura Reid Marks b 26 Jul 1963
(b) Keith Alexander Marks b 14 Jan 1961

h. Viola Jeanette Motley b 18 Oct 1889 d 4 May

1965 Thomas "Tommie" Allen Bennett
Ch: (3)
(1) Gladys Evelyn Bennett b 16 Apr 1910 md Rev. Joseph A. Crosier Ch: (2)
(a) Dr. J. Leo Crosier md Virginia Rogers Ch: (1)
I. Pamela Crosier
(b) Bob Phillipp Crosier
(2) Hilda Mae Bennett b 20 Nov 1916 md 4 Sep 1936 Bruce Palmer Harris Ch: (2)
(a) Carolyn Bennett Harris b 23 Jan 1943 md 4 Sep 1965 Marvin Lee Cathran
(b) Bruce Palmer Harris Jr b 4 Jun 1946
(3) Nellie Elizabeth Bennett b 8 Oct 1922 md 10 May 1941 Wade Isaiah Ramsey Ch: (2)
(a) Phyllis Mae Ramsey b 9 Jan 1943
(b) Allen Wade Ramsey b 4 Nov 1945

i. Virgil Atwell Motley (Pres. of Peoples Bank of Gretna, Va. b 14 Aug 1893 d 14 Sept 1966 md 7 Jun 1921 Alice Elizabeth Lumpkin (dau of Fannie M. & John P. Lumpkin) b 15 Mar 1900 Ch: (2)
(1) Virgil Atwell Motley Jr (Dr.) (practiced medicine in Abingdon, Va b 23 Nov 1930 Gretna, Va md 6 Mar 1954 Charlottesville, W. Va Patricia Dennison (dau of Henry S. Dennison & Helen Kirk Longridge) b 26 Dec 1927 Cumberland, Md Ch: (3)
(a) Virgil Atwell Motley III b 6 Jan 1956 Baltimore, Md
(b) Elizabeth Carrington Motley b 16 Jul 1960 Abingdon, Va
(c) Paige Allison Motley b 1 Nov 1961
(2) Alice Elizabeth Motley b 24 Jan 1924 Gretna, Va md 24 Feb 1951 Gretna, Va W. Scott Glore III (Stockbroker in Louisville, Ky) (son of Scott Glore & Margaret Webb) b 22 Oct 1928 Louisville, Ky Ch: (1)
(a) Elizabeth Webb Glore b 25 Jun 1952 Lynchburg, Va

6. Wm. George Motley b 25 Sep 1855 d 1925 md 11 Aug 1915 Mary "Pinkie" Shelton (Records under Mary (Pinkie) Shelton)
7. John Abel Motley b 1853 d 1926 md 27 Oct 1888 Mittie S. Towler (dau of Mary & Joseph F. Towler) b 1 Jul 1874 d 6 Dec 1963 Ch: (10)

a. Averett Motley md Lillian Moon Ch: (2)
   (1) John Wilfred Motley md 14 Nov 1959 Ida Crawford Midkiff
   (2) Norman Thomas Motley md 22 Jun 1962 Delores Roach (dau of Roy J. Roach & Doris Boswell) Ch: (1)
      (a) Averett Gregory Motley b 12 Mar 1963
b. Earl C. Motley b 16 Nov 1900 md 4 Feb 1926 Ella Mauda Craddock (dau of Anna & C. L. Craddock) b 1904 Ch: (2)
   (1) Lucy Iris Motley md 20 Apr ca 1959 Leonard L. Mason Jr
   (2) Nelson Craddock Motley b 8 Oct 1928 md 18 Feb 1961 Joan Hale Clark Ch: (Craig Curtis Motley b 19 Sep 1962)
c. Joseph Wm. Motley md Annie Vernon Ch: (1)
   (1) Grace Vernon Motley b 1930 md 19 Jun 1948 Henry Ellis Giles III (Clerk) (son of Henry Ellis Giles Jr & Leola Emmerson) b 1928
d. Hugh E. Motley md Ellie Carter b 1902 d 1931 Ch: (1)
   (1) Boyd Eugene Motley md Carole Paige Bennett (Records under Carole Paige Bennett)
e. Leonard W. "Lemon" Motley b 10 May 1892 d 22 Jul 1963 md 5 Dec 1917 Liddie Craddock (dau of Anna & L. C. Craddock) b 1898 Ch: (1)
   (1) Mildred W. Motley b 1926 d 1939
f. Ruth Motley b 7 Jun 1906
g. Effie Beatrice Motley b 23 Feb 1895 md 21 Oct 1917 Claude J. DeBoe (U S Army) (son of Sallie S. & J. L. DeBoe) b 12 Nov 1890 Ch: (1)
   (1) Frances DeBoe md Joel Cardwell Ch: (Gene Cardwell [f])
h. Lester Motley (farmer) b 1910 d 24 Aug 1935 md 13 Jan 1934 Virginia Lewis (dau of Ellis Lewis & Mary Lena Shields) b 1917 Ch: (2)
   (1) Larry Motley
   (2) Susan Motley who md Donald Lee Chandler Ch: (1)
      (a) Donald Lee Chandler Jr b 21 Oct 1962
i. Carrie Motley b 1897 d 1914
j. Mary Motley b 1895 d 1917

8. David Motley

9. D. W. "Dock" Motley b 10 Mar 1861
10. Giddy V. Motley b 1850 md Nov 1871 Wm. "Bill" L. Lewis (son of Martha & David P. Lewis) b 1834
11. L. Scruggs Motley
12. Richard White Motley (Rev. in Christian Church) d 30 Jan 1940 md Nellie Williams Ch: (5)
    a. Longhorne Waldo Motley md Amy Pierce
    b. Wm. Richard Madison Motley
    c. Ralph Edward Motley md Faith Bebiano Ch: (2)
        (1) Longhorne Anthony Motley
        (2) Diana Faith Motley
    d. Ruth Vivian Motley md Benjamin Tullidge Hill Ch: (1)
        (1) Benjamin Tullidge Hill Jr md Alma Doran
    e. Lucille Marian Motley md Roland C. Ball Ch: (2)
        (1) Roland C. Ball Jr
        (2) Robert Ball md Betty Ransome
13. Mary E. "Pollie" Motley b 1852 md 23 Dec 1873 Isham T. Hodges (son of Susan A. & Wm. Hodges) b 1852 Ch: (1)
    a. Minnie Averette Hodges b 28 Feb 1876 d 1 Sep 1927 md Henry Viccellio b 7 Mar 1865 d 23 Nov 1929 Ch: (4)
        (1) Henry Viccellio Jr b 14 May 1911 md Jane Leaverton Ch: (2)
            (a) Henry Viccellio III
            (b) Vickie Viccellio b 1846
        (2) Hodges Parrish Viccellio b 18 Nov 1915 d 4 Oct 1924 (accidentally shot)
        (3) Lansing Averett Viccellio b 6 May 1918 md Phyllis Lee Grim Ch: (Phyllis Lee Viccellio)
        (4) Arthur Bright Viccellio b 3 Jul 1919 md 25 Jun 1941 Edith Hart Robertson b 21 Jun 1921 Ch: (2)
            (a) John Arthur Viccellio b 4 Apr 1942
            (b) Judith Averette Viccellio b 2 Sep 1943

Wm. "Billie" Motley (Rev.) md (2) 1871 Martha Payne b 1832. 1 Ch: (Callie)

Seventh

James Motley b 24 Dec 1824 d 9 Oct 1909 md (1) 16 Nov 1844 Susan Parsons (dau of Richard B. Parsons & Lettie Yeatts) d 28 Nov 1846. Ch: (1)

James Motley b. 1824

John S. Motley b. 1847

1. Daniel Jefferson Motley b 22 Jun 1845 d 10 Apr 1919 md Sarah Francis "Fannie" J. Motley (dau of George Motley) b 7 Jul 1846 d 20 Feb 1940 Ch: (8)
   a. George Beverley Motley (farmer) b 24 Aug 1868 md 13 Oct 1889 Sallie Bet Mills (dau of E. A. & C. W. Mills) b 1866 Ch: (6)
      (1) Daniel Cail Motley (Cotton mill employee) b 29 Jun 1892 d 1 Dec 1965 md 5 Dec 1915 Rosa Lee Balling (dau of Tinie & J. J. Balling) b 1892 Ch: (7)
         (a) Archer G. Motley (Cotton mill employee) b ca 1920 md 26 Dec 1946 Annie Elise Holland (dau of Charlie Holland & Hattie B. Wells) b 1925 Ch: (1)
            I. Linda Gail Motley md 10 Jun 1966 Edward George Adkerson
         (b) Garnett Edna Motley b 1916 md 21 Dec 1935 Floyd Edgar Saunders (farmer) (son of Will Saunders & Mary Dalton) b 1913
         (c) Paul Motley md 2 Jul Shirley Hardy
         (d) Percy Warren Motley md and had: Percy Warren Motley Jr. b 16 Feb 1958 & Regina K. Motley b 17 Jul 1960
         (e) Calvin Motley
         (f) Sallie Motley md Mr. Savage
         (g) Pauline Motley md Mr. Holland
      (2) Rison Haynes Motley (carpenter) b 1898 md 2 Sep 1928 Effie Newman Shelton (dau of Nannie & Charles H. Shelton) b 1894
      (3) Ada Motley b 1898 md 22 Jun 1919 Douglas Falls (son of Martha & Peter Falls) b 1897
      (4) Charlie Motley b 1904 md 23 Dec 1922 Maggie Barber (dau of Emily & G. R. Barber) b 1905
      (5) Alfred "Pete" Motley md Wyona Moore
      (6) Maggie Motley md Russe Barber
   b. James Wm. Motley b 14 Mar 1870 d 1918 md 30 Jun 1892 Ella J. Dalton b 1876 d 3 May 1962 Ch: (4)
      (1) Guss P. Motley (farmer) b 1892 md 22 Mar 1914 Nannie Pierce (dau of John P. Pierce & Mary Joan Rowland) b 15 Jul 1897 d 11 Nov 1963 Ch: (3)

(a) Edna Motley b 1923 md 11 Mar 1939 Wm. Crittendon (textile worker) (son of Harry Crittendon & Sallie H. Chilton) b 1921
(b) dau. Motley md M. D. Hayes
(c) Josie Motley md Mr. Short of Hurt, Va

(2) Ida Maude Motley b 1898 md 1 Aug 1919 Nat W. Pierce (farmer) (son of Edmonia & Collie Pierce) b 1896

(3) Hubert Motley b 1912 md (1) 1 Feb 1933 Annie Laurie Payne (dau of Emery Payne & Nora Evans) b 1915 Ga. md (2) 8 Jun 1946 Cecile June Francis (dau of Sam Francis & Hallie Clay) b ca 1925

(4) Claude B. Motley md 29 Oct 1927 Katie Clark Gammon (dau of Mollie & George Gammon) b 1882/1881 d 19 Dec 1965 Ch: (7)
(a) Claude B. Motley Jr b 21 Jan 1930 d 20 Sep 1950 in the Korean War
(b) Joyce Ann Motley
(c) Wm. Daniel Motley
(d) David Motley
(e) dau Motley md Archie Hyler
(f) dau Motley md Jack Brundrick
(g) Jerry Wayne Motley b 24 Mar 1946 d 19 Dec 1965 killed in a car wreck

c. Martha Susan Motley b 7 Apr 1872 d 3 Jun 1955 md Walker Van Buren Harvey b 9 Jan 1884 d 24 Mar 1955

d. Mary Josephine Motley b 3 Jun 1874 d 24 Oct 1901

e. John Samuel Motley b 29 Dec 1876 d 17 Jul 1941 md Laura B. Madden b 9 Oct 1893 d 8 Dec 1921 Ch: (5)

(1) Lillian Irene Motley b 15 Jun 1909 md 3 Aug 1928 Hugh Simmons Jones b 19 Jun 1906 Ch: (5)
(a) Larry Victor Jones b 27 Apr 1929 md 31 Oct 1954 Patsy Ruth Dawson Ch: (4)
I. Hugh Robt Jones b 7 Jul 1955
II. Cecilia Anne Jones b 27 Dec 1957
III. Larry Victor Jones b 5 Oct 1959
IV. Cynthia Ruth Jones b 12 Jul 1961
(b) Vivian Delores Jones b 24 Dec 1931 md 3 Jun 1951 Archer Worsham Smith

Ch: (3)
I. Wm. Carlton Smith b 16 Feb 1952
II. Irene Glyele Smith b 8 Jan 1953
III. Firth Chas. Smith b 18 Mar 1954

(c) Hugh Lynwood Jones b 26 May 1934 md 31 Oct 1954 Gladys Elaine Watlington Ch: (3)
I. Ronald Lynwood Jones b 21 Sep 1955
II. James Hugh Jones b 3 Aug 1957
III. Margaret Elaine Jones b 6 Jul 1961

(d) Mary Katherine Jones b 10 Oct 1939 md 7 Oct 1956 Walter Ralph Saunders Ch: (2)
I. Victoria Lynn Saunders b 8 Jun 1957
II. David Lee Saunders b 13 Jul 1962

(e) Margaret Anne Jones b 17 Jul 1941 d 10 Jul 1956

(2) Florence Bliss Motley b 12 Feb 1912 md 27 Jun 1934 Leon H. Clifton (son of F. M. Clifton & Ellen Cumbow) b 1913 Ch: (3)

(a) Nancy Kathleen Clifton b 19 Jun 1935 md 12 Jun 1959 Theodore L. Soistmann Ch: (1)
I. David Leon Soistmann b 10 Dec 1962

(b) Carol Ann Clifton b 9 Sep 1937 md 27 Jan 1960 Don P. Hale Ch: (2)
I. John Eric Hale b 2 Jan 1961
II. Glenn Samuel Hale b 24 Jun 1964

(c) James Richard Clifton b 15 Nov 1941

(3) Clarence Dewey Motley b 20 Jul 1915 md Nov 1939 Virginia Kathleen Thomas Ch: (4)

(a) Linda Lee Motley b 12 Jul 1941 md Paul Betterton Ch: (Philip Wade Betterton)

(b) Patricia Faye Motley b 17 Oct 1943 md James Byre

(c) Richard Dewey Motley b 5 Jul 1945

(d) Bettie Sue Motley b 30 Oct 1953

(4) Vada Kathrine Motley b 9 Aug 1916 md 28 Oct 1933 Elvin Haywood Bond b 14 Nov 1912 Ch: (5)

(a) Jean Ellen Bond b 1 May 1933 md 17 Jun 1958 Sydney Wm. Finley b 13 Feb 1935 Ch: (1)
I. Sydney Wm. Finley Jr b 24 Nov 1962

(b) Laura Ann Bond (twin) b 13 Jun 1937

md 13 Jun 1957 Charles Saville Bingham b 22 Apr 1932 Ch: (4)

I. Charles Saville Bingham Jr b 22 Mar 1958

II. Mary Kathrine Bingham b 22 Jun 1960

III. Martha Susan Bingham b 1 Aug 1961

IV. Lucien Warner Bingham b 6 Nov 1963

(c) Dorothy May Bond (twin) b 13 Jun 1937 d 15 Jun 1937

(d) Susan Delores Bond b 16 Dec 1946 md Jesse Lemuel Fields Jr Ch: (Rebekah Susan Fields b 31 Dec 1964)

(e) Elvin Haywood Bond Jr b 21 Dec 1953

(5) Edmund Lee Motley b 23 May 1918 md 24 Jul 1948 Mittie Ovaline Smith Ch: (2)

(a) John Samuel Motley II b 14 Jul 1949

(b) Cheryl Ann Motley b 18 May 1958

(6) Felix Daniel Motley b 15 Mar 1920 md 7 Sep 1942 Theo Mae Carrol Ch: (Shirley Juanita Motley b 13 Aug 1944)

f. Daniel Whitfield Motley b 29 Oct 1885 d 2 Oct 1958 md Kate Jones Pierce b 25 Mar 1899 Ch: (5)

(1) Mable Francis Motley b 8 Jul 1920

(2) Helen Louise Motley b 11 Aug 1923 md 24 Dec 1941 md Howard W. Cochran (son of John T. Cochran & Ida Mae James) b ca 1909 Ch: (Denice Cochran b 25 Mar 1956)

(3) Julian Lee Motley b 12 Aug 1927

(4) Harry Garland Motley b 4 Mar 1930 md and had 2 Ch:

(a) Teresa Ann Motley b 17 Jul 1961

(b) Walter Whitfield Motley b 6 Oct 1964

(5) Edith Marilyn Motley b 9 Jul 1932 md 23 Sep 1950 James D. Gray Ch: (3)

(a) Dandy Gray b 1959

(b) Charlie Howard Gray b 28 Nov 1961

(c) Robert Lee Gray b 6 Aug 1962

g. Nannie Mable Motley b 5 Jun 1883 d 14 Jun 1903

h. Ada Lillian Motley b 1 Jun 1887 d 12 Nov 1931 md 26 Dec 1909 Thomas Averett Shelton (son of Augusta & P. R. Shelton) b 4 Oct 1887 d 30 Jan 1960 Ch: (10)

(1) Gladys Beatrice Shelton b 31 Mar 1911 md 11 Apr 1936 Wm. B. McDowell Ch: (2)
  (a) Cornelia McDowell b 30 May 1937 md 31 May 1958 Donald C. Guy Ch: (Wm. Randy Guy b 29 Oct 1961)
  (b) Branda Fay McDowell b 28 Jun 1944 d 15 Oct 1946
(2) Rosa Lee Shelton b 1 Aug 1912 md 5 Dec 1936 Robert L. Miller Ch: (5)
  (a) Ray Thomas Miller b 28 Sep 1937
  (b) Shirley Joyce Miller b 28 Jan 1939 md 20 Dec 1957 John Dalton. Ch: (Mark Allen Dalton b 19 Aug 1959)
  (c) Harry L. Miller b 17 Nov 1944 d 15 Jan 1946
  (d) R. E. Miller b 16 Jun 1949
  (e) Jessie Marion Miller b 24 Jun 1951
(3) Clifton P. Shelton b 18 Jan 1914 md 5 Oct 1945 Iva Estine Oakes Ch: (5)
  (a) Mary Frances Shelton b 16 Aug 1946
  (b) Cliffie Ann Shelton b 25 May 1948
  (c) Amy Grace Shelton b 1 Jun 1952
  (d) Iva Fay Shelton (twin) b 12 Mar 1957
  (e) Clifton Jay Shelton b 12 Mar 1957 (twin)
(4) Mary Lucille Shelton b 30 Apr 1916 md 24 Nov 1934 Ernest Jones. Ch: (1)
  (a) Jeanette Lillian Jones b 10 Sep 1935 md 5 Feb 1961 Bennie Andrews. Ch: (Ginger Lynn Andrews b 3 Feb 1962)
(5) Thomas Averett Shelton Jr b 3 Oct 1918 md 1 May 1947 Pearline Worsham. Ch: (Carrol Wayne Shelton b 16 May 1949)
(6) Grover J. Shelton b 22 Jan 1921 md 26 Jul 1947 Deane Worley Ch: (3)
  (a) Grover J. Shelton Jr b 22 Nov 1948
  (b) Beverly Ann Shelton b 4 Nov 1950
  (c) Jerry Lane Shelton b 1 Dec 1951
(7) Eva Frances Shelton b 26 Dec 1922 md 27 Mar 1947 Gene Higgins
(8) Sarah Marcell Shelton b 12 Feb 1926 md 26 Aug 1946 Jimmy Durham Ch: (2)
  (a) James Ricky Durham b 31 Oct 1959
  (b) Karen Hope Durham b 30 Jan 1960
(9) Calvin Bennett Shelton b 2 Sep 1927 md 26 Oct 1951 Edna Earl Lewis Ch: (2)

(a) Dennis Ray Shelton b 26 Feb 1953
(b) Calvin Lynn Shelton b 8 Sept 1962
(10) James Gilmore Shelton b 17 Jul 1930 md 29 Jul 1954 Martha Alease Fowlkes (dau of Samuel Justus Fowlkes & Miss Murphy) Ch: (Ronald Wayne Shelton b 14 Jun 1956)

James Motley md (2) 1 Dec 1847 Martha Ann Shackleford Ch: (11)

2. Henry S. Motley b 28 Aug 1847 d 2 Jul 1902 unmd
3. Mary Ann Motley b 1851 d 1890 md 26 Jan 1881 Isham T. Hodges (son of Susan A. & Wm. Hodges) b 9 Nov 1852 Ch: (5)
(Mary Ann was 2d wife of Isham--her cousin, Mary E. "Pollie" Motley was his 1st wife)
   a. Willie T. Hodges (Dr) (Dean at Wm. & Mary College)
   b. J. Luke Hodges md Stephnia Viccello Ch: (5)
      (1) Thomas Hodges (2) Mary Hodges
      (3) Minnie Hodges (4) Stephnia Hodges
      (5) Eula Hodges
   c. "Que" Q. W. Hodges md Reba Blair
   d. Lena Hodges md John Yeatts
   e. Maggie Hodges
4. Isaac Motley b 10 Apr 1853 d 10 Apr 1917 md 16 Oct 1879 Sallie A. Giles (dau of John A. Giles & Brintha Eveline Nuckols) b 29 Sep 1865 Marshall, Miss d 9 Jan 1934 Ch: (9)
   a. Joseph M. Motley b 10 Feb 1890 d 3 Oct 1951 md 29 Feb 1920 Bessie E. Nuckols (dau of J. S. Nuckols & Nora Giles) b 1892 Ch: (3)
      (1) Jesse Lawson Motley b 1 Sep 1921
      (2) Julia Motley md Mr. Payne
      (3) Richard Gustavus Motley md 6 Sep 1959 Reba Mae Adams Ch: (1)
         (a) Kathryn Lynn Motley b 28 Dec 1960
   b. Gustavus "Gus" T. Motley (carpenter) b ca 1896 md 15 Jun 1928 Frances Ann Thomas (dau of Catherine & James P. Thomas) b 21 Dec 1903 d 1964 Ch: (2)
      (1) Julia Motley md Mr. Payne
      (2) Richard Gastavus Motley md 6 Sep 1959 Reba Mae Adams Ch: (1)
         (a) Kathryn Lynn Motley b 28 Dec 1960
   c. Richard M. Motley b 17 Oct 1898 d 13 Dec 1935 md Fannie _____
   d. Raymond Motley b 28 Feb 1894 d 18 Sep 1956 unmd

e. Susan Motley
f. J. Thomas I. Motley (carpenter) b 17 Oct 1885 d 8 Jul 1941 md 4 July 1915 Josie R. Heigh (dau of Lillie & E. W. Heigh) b 3 Dec 1896
g. Annie E. Motley b 1889 md 12 Jul 1910 Wm. Lester Giles (son of Robert A. Giles & Matilda Motley) b 1889 Ch: (4)
(1) Wesley Giles (3) Maurice Giles
(2) Bessie Giles md 14 Sep 1934 Jesse Bennett Newby (son of Henry Newby & "Mollie" Mary Lucy Jones) b 18 Aug 1913 Ch: (1)
(a) Jessie Bennett Newby Jr b 16 Jan 1944 md Aug 1962 Patricia Chumley
(4) Lena Giles md Jabe Gibson
h. John Wesley Motley (farmer) b 3 Dec 1880 d 27 Sep 1952 md 10 Nov 1920 Anderria Pearl Craddock (dau of Lucy & John D. Craddock) b 15 Aug 1890 Ch: (4)
(1) Robert S. Motley b 7 Jan 1924 md 28 Dec 1949 Dorothy Yeatts (dau of Guy Yeatts & Eva Willmer) b Apr 1928
(2) C. Clyde Motley b 19 Sep 1922 md Dec 1951 Billie Jo Wotten Ch: (Rodney Clyde Motley b Feb 1960)
(3) Lannie Motley (f) b 2 Jan 1927 md 28 Mar 1960 E. Allen Thomas b Apr 1927
(4) Ocie Motley (f) b 1 Nov 1928 md 26 Dec 1952 Robert "Bob" Judson Lester (son of John Carson Lester & Venie Stovall b 27 May 1924
i. Tinchie (Tish) Motley b 1884 d 1937 md 23 Dec 1906 John R./M. Oakes b ca 1886 d 30 Jul 1939 (son of E.J. & D.N. Oakes) Ch: (2)
(1) Isaac Oakes md Eva Grant No ch.
(2) Ella Oakes

5. Joe J. Motley b 25 Feb 1855 d 19 Nov 1920 unmd
6. Matilda J. Motley b 19 Feb 1857 d 23 Apr 1925 md 16 Jan 1878 Robert A. Giles (son of John A. Giles & Brintha Evaline Nuckols) b 1855 Ch: (8)
a. J. Isaac Giles md Annie Hutcherson (Records under Annie Hutcherson)
b. John Noel Giles b 22 Aug 1883 d 9 Jun 1962 md (1) Miss Cox who died md (2) Lilly Nuckols (dau of George Nuckols & Susie

Giles) b 16 Jan 1883 d 22 Feb 1963

c. Wm. Lester Giles md Annie E. Motley (Records under Annie E. Motley)

d. Walter A. Giles b 21 Nov 1885 d 6 Mar 1964 md Nannie Elizabeth Thomas (dau of George H. Thomas & Nannie Owen) Ch: (6)

(1) Walter Bennie Giles b 5 Sep 1912 md 23 Nov 1936 Mary Eva Newby (dau of Henry Newby & Mary "Mollie" Lucy Jones) Ch: (4)

(a) Mary Lockie Giles b 1 Sep 1936 md 14 Jun 1957 Carol Owen Rowland

(b) Myrtle Ann Giles b 24 Dec 1939 md 19 Jan 1959 Charles Thomas Blankinship

(c) Wendy Kate Giles b 27 Nov 1943 md 28 Jun 1963 Melvin Bruce (son of Harry M. Bruce)

(d) Joseph Newby Giles b 26 Aug 1957

(2) Chesley "Jack" Lee Giles b 13 Oct 1914 md 19 Nov 1938 Lema Frances Murphy (dau of John Murphy & Hetty Doss) Ch: (5)

(a) Billie Jean Giles b 9 Feb 1945 md 30 Oct 1962 Joseph Carrol Dillard (son of J. N. Dillard)

(b) Vernon Lee Giles b 30 Oct 1939

(c) Ruby Gail Giles b 6 Jul 1941

(d) Patsy Frances Giles b 24 Jan 1943 md 5 Jul 1959 Martin Wayne Giles

(e) Linda Louise Giles b 18 Nov 1948

(3) Wm. Clyde Giles b 11 Apr 1921 md 31 Dec 1946 Mercury "Merkley" Irene Murphy (dau of John Murphy & Hetty Doss) b 4 Aug 1932

(4) Frances Beatrice Giles b 15 Oct 1918 md 18 Dec 1939 George Ray Sink

(5) Tommie Jean Giles b 27 Jul 1927 md 1 Sep 1948 Glenn S. Martin

(6) Matilda Catherine Giles b 24 Apr 1917 md 21 Dec 1935 Joshua Major "May" Chaney II

e. Robert Lee Giles md Lemma Hutcherson (Record under Lemma Hutcherson)

f. Nellie B. Giles b 6 Sep 1896 d 14 Jul 1925 unmd

g. George W. "Buck" Giles md Effie Hudson

h. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Giles b 28 Oct 1878 d 5

May 1916 md Floyd Tazwell "Taz" Gibson (son of Robert A. Giles & Matilda J. Motley) b 11 Jan 1880 Ch: (5)

(1) Clifton O. Gibson (2) Frank S. Gibson

(3) Minnie Kate Gibson b 18 Jan 1909 md Alonza Clay Wright Ch: (4)

(a) Arthur Cecil Wright b 11 Sep 1925 Cascade, Va

(b) Helen Elizabeth Wright b 7 Jan 1927 md Harvey Edgar Hinton Ch: (Pamela Robin Hinton b 16 Mar 1959)

(c) Ralph L. Wright b 2 May 1930 Martinsville, Va

(d) Carroll Wayne Wright b 10 Aug 1940 Axton, Va

(4) Lucy Beatrice Gibson b 10 Sep 1912 Malmasion, Va

(5) Lessie Gibson md Lawson Wilson

7. John Wesley Motley b 1862 Getebo, Va d 7 Jan 1917 md 1892 Kansas City, Mo Annie B. Horner. No ch.

8. James Coleman Motley (farmer) b 17 Dec 1861 d 25 Sep 1928 md 12 Mar 1885 Nannie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Thomas (dau of George H. Thomas & Nannie Owen) b 27 Jul 1868 d 7 Jul 1948 Ch: (3)

a. Judson Henry Motley (farmer) b 2 Aug 1889 d 27 Sep 1945 md (1) 27 Dec 1911 Mary Augusta Giles (dau of John Thomas Giles & Letitia Jane Giles) b 10 Aug 1890 d 28 Mar 1926 Ch: (7)

(1) Clara Isabell Motley b 24 Jan 1913 md 3 Dec 1930 Harry Fitzgerald Harris (son of W. J. Harris & Hattie Easley) b 4 Jun 1909 Ch: (4)

(a) Robert Fitzgerald Harris b 10 Mar 1933 md 16 Oct 1951 Roslyn May Blair (dau of John Willard Blair & Gladys Wright) b 30 Jun 1932 Callands, Va Ch: (4)

I. Robert Fitzgerald Harris Jr b 28 Feb 1953

II. Garry Dale Harris b 2 Jul 1955

III. Sarah Ellen Harris b 21 Oct 1954

IV. Wendy Anne Harris b 3 Jul 1964

(b) James Overton Harris b 20 Jun 1937 md 24 Jun 1960 Mildred Cundiff Ch:

(Brenda Gayle Harris b 7 Aug 1964)
(c) Shirley Augusta Harris b 16 Apr 1943
(d) Shelby Lee Harris b 14 Mar 1946 md 4 Sep 1965 Dillon, S. Car. Thomas W. Patrick
(2) Giles Berkeley Motley b May 1916 d 1938 unmd
(3) Ryland Stimpson Motley b 27 Aug 1918 md 1961
(4) Herman Judson Motley b 15 Dec 1919 md Nancy Moschler Hammer (wid.) (dau of L. Aubrey Moschler & Macie Yeatts) Ch: (1)
(a) Giles Herman Motley b 1 Apr 1958
(5) Dorris Cermantha Motley b 27 May 1921 ? md Mahlon Hoy
(6) Mary Astor Motley b 3 Feb 1924 md 30 Aug 1947 Henry Eugene Carter Jr (son of Henry Eugene Carter & Martha Sue Overton) b 1923 Ch: (2)
(a) Kathryn Susan "Kathy" Carter b 25 Sep 1950
(b) Mary Gail Carter b 13 Oct 1954
(7) Helen Beatrice Motley b 27 Nov 1922 d 26 Feb 1923
Judson Henry Motley md (2) 14 Mar 1931 Pattie Lee Giles (dau of George Grief Giles & Mary Virginia Farthing) b 1895 d 30 Jan 1966
b. Nannie Elsie Motley b 20 Dec 1890 md 20 Dec 1911 Charlie Ward Reynolds (son of Susan & Wm. Barton Reynolds) b 25 Jul 1889 Ch: (6)
(1) Mildred Elizabeth Reynolds b 19 Jul 1913 Hollywood, Va md 23 Dec 1934 George Oliver Edwards Ch: (1)
(a) Ray Warren Edwards b 19 Jun 1937
(2) Blanch Bennett Reynolds b 4 May 1915 d 17 Feb 1963 md 4 Mar 1937 Cameron Andrew "Whicker" Grindstaff Ch: (4)
(a) Charles Andrew Grindstaff
(b) Wm. "Billy" Naff Grindstaff
(c) John Burton Grindstaff
(d) James David Grindstaff
(3) James Carson Reynolds b 18 Oct 1916 md 3 Sep 1949 Dora Jefferson. No ch.
(4) Lois Virginia Reynolds b 14 Mar 1919

md Charles Wade Smith Ch: (Harold Lee Smith b 1956)
(5) Wm. Marshall "Mac" Reynolds md Blanch Burch (Records under Blanch Burch)
(6) Howard Judson Reynolds b 4 Jun 1921 d 11 Jun 1921
c. Kate Elizabeth Motley b 1903 md 19 Feb 1926 Craddock Terry Hunt (merchant) (son of Mary E. & J. D. Hunt) b 1904 Ch: (3)
(1) Kitty Florence Hunt
(2) Nancy Clair Hunt b 2 May 1941
(3) Margaret Ann Hunt b 1 Feb 1936 md Charles Woodridge Ch: (1)
(a) Charles Woodridge Jr

9. George LaFayette Motley md Emma E. Allen (Records under Emma E. Allen)
10. Bettie Motley d at age of 4 yrs
11. Lucy Wade Motley b 8 Jan 1870 d 17 Jan 1945 unmd
12. Willie Motley d at age of 9 yrs

Elizabeth "Bettie" Motley md 16 Dec 1828 Nathaniel Chatten and moved to N. Car.

Marion Milton Motley md Miss Fisher.

JOHN MOTLEY & GIDDY JONES' Ch: (9)

Giddy Ann V. Motley b ca 1833 md Wm. P. Allen b 1831 d 1903 Ch: (6)

1. Emma E. Allen b 27 Jan 1868 d 13 Feb 1953 md 10 Nov 1887 George LaFayette Motley (son of James Motley & Martha Ann Shackleford) b 27 Sept 1864 d 22 Aug 1950 Ch: (9)
a. Landon Haile Motley b 25 Sep 1888 md 17 Nov 1915 Ruth Elizabeth Yeatts (dau of Loula C. & James H. Yeatts) b 1895 Ch: (1)
(1) Dorothy Lou Motley b 10 Aug 1919 md 1 Aug 1942 Clarence Wilmer Walters (son of Letitia & Charles Broaddus Walters) b 9 Apr 1913
b. Irvin N. Motley b Dec 1890 md Jul 1936 Myrtle Gilbert b ca 1892 Ch: (Eleanor Motley b 11 Sep 1942)
c. Inez Motley b 1 Aug 1894 d 27 Sep 1965

d. Sandy Byran Motley (farmer) b 9 Apr 1896 d 6 Sep 1945 md (1) 15 Apr 1922 Mary Della Reynolds (dau of Wm. A. Reynolds & Mary Olive Aaron) b 1901 Ch: (2)
   (1) James "Jimmie" Gordon Motley b 15 Jan 1925 md 27 Jan 1943 Rose Marie Hall (dau of Coleman H. Hall & Rosie Yeatts) b 1926 Ch: (7) All b Danville, Va
      (a) James Gordon Motley Jr b 12 Jan 1944 Danville, Va md 16 Aug 1963 Anna Marie Owen (dau of H. Odell Owen)
      (b) Sandra Lee Motley b 8 Aug 1946 md 4 Sep 1965 Ronald Wayne Driskill
      (c) Rose Mary Motley b 24 Aug 1947 md 16 Jun 1965 John Harvey Ritchie. Ch: (Mary Elizabeth Ritchie b Mar 1966)
      (d) Jo Ann Motley b 14 Mar 1950
      (e) Phyllis Jean Motley b 29 Dec 1951
      (f) Vicky Lynn Motley b 4 Apr 1959
      (g) Anthony Brian Motley b 4 Apr 1959
   (2) Ervin Alton Motley b 1926 md 26 Dec 1947 Adelle Marie Jefferson (dau of Jim Jefferson & Rachel Elizabeth Forbes) b 27 Feb 1927.

   There were other children, but no record.

e. Louise Edna Motley b 27 Jun 1900 md 2 Jun 1928 Wm. Leftridge Giles (son of George Grief Giles & Mary Virginia Farthing) b 25 Sep 1899 Ch: (2)
   (1) Carolyn Ann Giles b 13 Sep 1934 md 11 Sep 1954 Wm. Hope Wright (son of John Walton Wright & Zoe Reese) b 9 Oct 1929 Roseland, Va Ch: (2)
      (a) Ann Elizabeth Wright b 28 Dec 1957 Waynesboro, Va
      (b) Nancy Louise Wright b 20 Aug 1961
   (2) Leslie Haile Giles b 19 Feb 1936 md 20 Aug 1960 Newport News, Va Joanne Byrd (dau of Roy Eugene Byrd & Leona Rutledge) b 3 Sep 1936 Martinsville, Va Ch: (2)
      (a) Brenda Kaye Giles b 28 Apr 1963
      (b) Wm. Eugene Giles b 30 Aug 1964

f. Ruth Vivian Motley b 27 Jan 1903 unmd

g. Mary Lena Motley b 9 Oct 1905 md 11 Jul __ Joel Percy Giles (Tractor Opr.) (son of George Grief Giles & Mary Virginia Giles)

b 1906

h. Esther Elaine Motley b 9 Apr 1910 md 12 Mar 1936 Roland Kratzer (son of Harry A. Kratzer & Annie Miller) b 1910 d 24 Feb 1964 in Colo.

2. Sarah Vina Allen "Sallie" b 1860 (?) d 1928 md 2 Feb 1876 James Thomas Motley (son of Joseph H. Motley & Elizabeth Hayden) b 4 Aug 1847 d 1920 Ch: (5)

a. Raleigh E. Motley b 1878 d 1896 unmd

b. Edwin Lyle Motley (twin) (Minister in the Disciples Church) b 15 Sep 1880 d 1905 unmd

c. Rev. Ernest Ballard Motley (twin) b 15 Sep 1880 d 2 Dec 1953 md ___

d. Mercer Clyde Motley (farmer) b 8 Sep 1885 d 6 Jan 1964 md 2 Jun 1908 Effie G. Fuller (dau of Emma & J.D. Fuller) b 1886 Ch: (3)

(1) Marguerite Motley unmd

(2) Everett L. Motley (Principle of Jr. High School Danville, Va.) md Margaret Ferguson (dau of Claude Ferguson & Pocahontas Wells)

(3) Mercer Clyde Motley Jr md Marjorie ___

e. Lavinia Motley (mentioned in Wingfield's "Hist. of Caroline Co., Va." p. 455)

3. Lavica Ann Allen b ca 1862 d Aug 1933 (at age 71) md Samuel "Sib" Austin Meadows b ca 1860 d 9 Feb 1935 (at age 71) Ch: (9)

a. Mary Lena Meadows b 9 Mar 1878 d 1964 md Alfred Courtney "Codoney" Turner b 16 Jun 1869 d 15 Jul 1942 Ch: (10)

(1) Jack Turner (2) Ace Turner (twin)

(3) Atlee Turner (twin) (4) James Turner

(5) Clairborne Turner (6) Hazel Turner

(7) Lena Turner (8) Toxie Turner

(9) Pansey Turner

(10) Hilda Turner b 18 Mar 1906 d 24 Dec 1955

b. Lula Meadows b 1876 d 1935 md Charlie Cook Ch: (5)

(1) Florence Cook md Hudson Gosney

(2) Thelma Cook md John Tulloch

(3) Charlie Cook (4) Beverly Cook

(5) Bennie Cook d 1960

c. Nellie Meadows b 1884 md (1) Frank Williams Ch: (2)

(1) Annie May Williams (2) "Buddy" Williams

d. Annie Pat Meadows b Mar 1887 md Hubbard Benjamin Williamson b 12 Jun 1889 Campbell Co., Va d 1 Apr 1963 Portsmouth, Va

e. Oscar Samuel Meadows b 22 Sep 1893 md 25 Jan 1911 Mattie Sue Byrd (dau of John Robert Byrd & Jeanette Florence Rigney) b 12 Jun 1893 Ch: (14)

(1) Mary Ethel Meadows b 12 May 1912 md 26 Nov 1938 Thomas Murphy b 27 May 1903

(2) John Samuel Meadows b 26 Jul 1914 md 30 Mar 1936 Mary Elizabeth Mansfield

(3) Lavica Florence Meadows b 27 Nov 1915 Md 30 Nov 1935 James Coward b 27 Mar 1916

(4) Nellie Ruth Meadows b 20 Sep 1917 md 12 Apr 1936 James Wallace

(5) Virginia May Meadows b 31 Mar 1919 md 6 Oct 1938 Clarence Bryant

(6) Pattie Meadows b 17 Apr 1921 d 10 Feb 1924

(7) Oscar Samuel Meadows Jr b 16 Apr 1923 md 19 Sep 1949 Hazel Turner b ca 1925

(8) Willie Robertson Meadows b 26 May 1925 d 2 Jul 1927

(9) Lena Averett Meadows b 29 Jun 1927 md Sep 1950 Ezra Stowe (son of Joe Stowe of Whitmell, Va)

(10) Steve Conrad Meadows b 16 Mar 1932 md Rebecca Seamester

(11) Donald Wayne Meadows b 10 Jan 1935 md 14 Mar 1957 Jan Roecheek

(12) Carolyn Ann Meadows b 15 Aug 1936 md 6 Feb 1953 Richard Moss

(13) Bettie Jean Meadows b 23 May 1938 d 25 May 1938

(14) Walter "Bob" Vernon Meadows b 31 Oct 1939 md Eunice Saunders b 7 Apr 1939

f. Callie White Meadows b 16 Feb 1881 d 1 Mar 1935 md 27 Dec 1911 James Ballard Motley (son of James Pendleton Motley & Mary Elizabeth Scates) b 20 Sep 1881 d 23 Aug 1949. Ch: (8)

(1) Annie Leafy Motley b 4 Oct 1912 md 27 Dec 1933 Elwyn Douglas Giles (farmer) (son of George R. W. Giles & Lily Easley) b 7 Nov 1911 Ch: (2)

(a) Callie Hale Giles b 17 Nov 1934 md 21 May 1955 Florence, S. Car Kenneth Lee Gallier (son of Leslie Elester Gallier & Nellie Beasley) Ch: (1)
I. Kenneth Lee Gallier Jr b 2 May 1956 Florence, S. Car
(b) Elnore Giles b 28 Dec 1937 md 5 Jan 1958 David James Price
(2) Samuel Pendleton Motley b 4 Oct 1912
(3) Cecil Hartwell Motley b 22 Jul 1914
(4) Willie Rutledge Motley b 11 Jun 1917 d 19 Mar 1941 md 21 Jan 1940 Nettie Johnson (dau of Maggie L. & Manning Pressburg Johnson) b ca 1915 Louisa, Va
(5) Ruth Lee Motley b 8 Nov 1919 md 9 Apr 1944 Ft Adams, R. I. Burney Hugh Daughrity (son of John Cristal Daughrity & Jinnie Estelle Spencer) b 16 Mar 1909 Ector, Tex Ch: (2)
(a) Virginia Lee Daughrity b 13 Mar 1945 Newport, R. I.
(b) Ruth Ann Daughrity b 16 Jul 1948
(6) Cordie Echols Motley b 18 Mar 1916 md 25 Dec 1935 Reidsville, N. Car George Gladstone "Gladdy" Pergerson (son of John L. Pergerson & Mattie Dora Collins) b 11 Nov 1906 Danbury, N. Car Ch: (4) All b Reidsville, N. Car
(a) Leonard Curtis Pergerson b 13 Oct 1937 md 19 Aug 1956 N. Car Carolyn Marie Garrison of N. Car Ch: (1)
I. Rodney Craig Pergerson b 26 Aug 1957
(b) Lois Faye Pergerson b 26 Sep 1940 md 27 Jun 1958 N. Car Harold Sands of N. Car Ch: (1)
I. Ronnie Steven Sands b 9 May 1960
(c) Gloria Sue Pergerson b 24 Aug 1944
(d) Carolyn Anne Pergerson b 30 Jan 1946
(7) Mildred Scates Motley b 12 Oct 1921 md 24 Dec 1940 Wm. Morris Parsons (farmer) (son of Wm. T. Parsons & Janie Adkins) b 4 May 1918 Ch: (10)
(a) Patsy Jane Parsons b 27 May 1942 md 8 Sep 1963 John Thomas Henry (son of John W. Henry)

(b) Wm. Motley "Billy" Parsons b 19 Feb 1945
(c) Betty Gale Parsons b 26 Jun 1947
(d) Sandra Lee Parsons b 18 Feb 1949
(e) Judith Ann "Judy" Parsons b 30 Oct 1951
(f) Vicky Lynn Parsons b 3 May 1953
(g) Pamela Sue Parsons b 4 May 1955
(h) Brenda Kay Parsons b 12 Mar 1958
(i) Glenn Kelvins Parsons b 4 Sep 1950 d 16 Sep 1950
(j) Jo Carol Parsons b ca 1959 d at 8 mos

(8) Hallie Averett b 14 Feb 1923 d 7 Mar 1923

g. George Franklin Meadows b 20 Mar 1892 d 4 Dec 1942 md Myrtle Hackworth Ch: (3)
(1) Curtis Meadows (2) Margie Meadows
(3) Catherine Meadows

h. Raleigh Howard Meadows b 18 Jan 1899 d 19 Mar 1933 (killed by a train) md Dora Johnson Ch: (6)
(1) Ola Mae Meadows (2) Elsie Meadows
(3) Annie Meadows (4) Helen Meadows
(5) Ruth Meadows
(6) Lily Maythell Meadows b 1931 d 11 Sep 1962 (killed in a car wreck) md Wm. Monroe Ragsdale Ch: (3)
(a) Wm. Monroe Ragsdale Jr
(b) Susan Howard Ragsdale
(c) Gail Denise Ragsdale

i. Leafy Meadows d inf.

4. Robert Lee Allen b 1864 md Bertha Shelton (Record under Bertha Shelton)
5. Fannie Allen md Tom Austin Ch: (3)
a. Ethel Austin b. Lena Austin c. Lucille Austin
6. Lena Allen

JOHN MOTLEY & GIDDY JONES

3rd ch.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MOTLEY md (1) Martha McGuire Ch: (6)

1. Sarah Frances Motley md Daniel Jefferson Motley (Record under Daniel Jefferson Motley)
2. Mary Motley md Ephriam Hundley and had Wiley Hundley who d inf
3. Martha Jane Motley b 5 Sep 1858 d 8 Nov 1934 md Wm. Jefferson Woodall b 17 Mar 1858 d Sep

1921 Ch: (9)

a. Mary Bell Woodall b 3 Oct 1881 md 24 Dec 1902 B. Flippen Gravely Ch: (7)
   (1) Benjamin Wm. Gravely b 23 Feb 1904 md 23 Jul 1921 Myrtle Elsie Fargis b 25 Feb 1905 Granville, N. Car d 4 Feb 1958 Ch: (2)
      (a) Margaret Louise Gravely b 8 Oct 1923 Danville, Va md 29 Jul 1943 Wayne Melville Robertson b 5 Sep 1921
      (b) Jean Marie Gravely b 23 Feb 1936 md 6 Apr 1957 James Thomas Rose Jr b 25 Apr 1930 Ch: (2)
         I. James Thomas Rose III b 17 Feb 1958
         II. Kimberly Jean Rose b 10 Oct 1960
   (2) Kate Bernice Gravely b 20 Oct 1905 md 9 Jun 1934 Melvin Latin Ford b 29 May 1910 Ch: (1)
      (a) Carolyn Kaye Ford b 12 May 1938 md 1 Jun 1960 Prentis Harold O'Tuel Jr b 26 Aug 1938 Ch: (Michael Harold O'Tuel b 8 Apr 1961)
   (3) Janie May Gravely b 16 May 1910 md 1 Jul 1951 Marvin Dwight Baity b 27 Sep 1903
   (4) Carroll Gravely b 3 Sep 1912 md Dorothy Leonard (dau of J. B. Leonard) b 21 Jun 1915 Modella, Fla
   (5) Mary Virginia Gravely b 24 Feb 1915 md 30 Apr 1946 Raymond Watson Griffin b 13 Jun 1917
   (6) Dorothy Louise Gravely b 20 Sep 1921 md 16 Nov 1946 Edward Bridges Mitchell b 8 Jun 1920 Ch: (2)
      (a) Mary Hill Mitchell
      (b) Robert Kerr Mitchell
   (7) Hazel Bell Gravely b 29 Dec 1923 md 5 Feb 1946 Wm. Lee Carter b 22 Nov 1911 Ch: (Linda Lou Carter b 18 Apr 1949)

b. George Samuel Woodall b 21 Jun 1883 md 15 Nov 1912 Hallie Hankins

c. Martha Nellie "Nell" Woodall b 30 Apr 1886 md 11 May 1912 Francis Royal Cousins b 16 Oct 1883 d 6 May 1956 Ch: (4)
   (1) Benjamin Wm. Cousins b 24 May 1911

md 10 Mar 1935 Virginia Roberts
(2) Frederick Holmes Cousins b 2 Feb 1914 md 29 Jul 1934 Mary W. Walker
(3) Jane Robertson Cousins b 27 Sep 1917 md 22 Dec 1939 Alvin Drake (son of Albert Cleveland Drake & Mollie Hundley)
(4) Wm. Royal Cousins b 18 Feb 1921 md 24 Sep 1949 Helen Clyde Poteat

d. Annie Laura Woodall b 1 Nov 1889 md 29 Nov 1909 Richard Clay Hundley Ch: (1)
(1) Malcolm Justus Hundley b 31 May 1920 md 28 Jun 1941 Clarice Odell Brumfield b 6 Jan 1923 Ch: (2)
(a) Judy Lee Hundley b 10 Feb 1943
(b) Brenda Kay Hundley b 22 Jan 1945 md 18 Sep 1961 Gordon Roger Booth b 20 Feb 1943

e. Essie Mae Woodall b 13 Oct 1891 md 16 May 1917 Joseph H. Aaron (son of Z. Beauregard Aaron & Henrietta Wells) b 1 Dec 1887 Callands, Va Ch: (5) All b Callands, Va.
(1) Irene Aaron b 1918 d inf
(2) Helen Raye Aaron md Martinsville, Va Richard Harold Riddle (son of Grover Cleveland Riddle & Birtie Eanes) Ch: (2)
(a) Loretta Gayle Riddle b 1946 Martinsville, Va
(b) Lois May Riddle b 1948 Martinsville, Va
(3) Willie Harding Aaron b 1920 md 1944 Martinsville, Va Agnes Eanes (dau of Mr. Eanes & Claudine Grace Walker) Ch: (2)
(a) Dale Aaron b 1945 Martinsville, Va
(b) Kambray Aaron b Oct 1961 Danville, Va
(4) Lois May Aaron b Nov 1925 d May 1939
(5) Joseph Hylton Aaron b 1923 d Feb 1933

f. Gracie Irvin Woodall b 24 Apr 1894 d Apr 1961 md 13 Dec 1913 Matthew L. Aaron (son of Z. Beauregard Aaron & Henrietta Wells) b 30 Nov 1889 d 11 Jul 1962 Ch: (10)
(1) Martha Aaron md Geo. W. Wright
(2) Wm. B. Aaron md Lottie Lindsay
(3) Virginia Aaron md Stafford Eanes
(4) Louise Aaron md Wesley Gregory
(5) Matthew Aaron Jr md Virgie Halley
(6) Kenneth W. Aaron md a girl from Australia

(7) Leone Aaron md Ben M. Plybon
(8) Gloria Aaron md Owen Sizemore
(9) Barbara Aaron md Wright Hendrick
(10) Victor Lindburg Aaron md Nancy Easley (Record under Nancy Easley)

g. Virginia "Virgie" Frances Woodall b 30 Jun 1897 Henry Co. Va md 27 Jan 1917 Martinsville, Va Raleigh Jefferson Hubbard (son of Joseph Pickney Hubbard & Mary Anne Fuller) b 7 Sep 1894 d 25 Oct 1949 Ch: (2)
(1) Raleigh Jefferson Hubbard Jr b 20 Nov 1917 md 21 Sep 1939 Eleanor Louis Lumpkin (dau of Robert Lee Lumpkin & Nannie Wood) b 31 May 1918 No ch.
(2) Mary Frances Hubbard b 21 May 1925 Callands, Va md 21 Dec 1946 Clifford Leon Price (son of Henry Seldon Price & Margie Victoria Fearn) b 19 Jan 1923 No ch.

h. Wm. Woodall b 26 May 1899 d 26 Mar 1900
i. Walter LaFayette Woodall b 14 Feb 1901 d 29 Jul 1901

4. John Fontaine Motley md Nannie S. Martin (dau of Charles Martin) Ch: (6)
a. Sally Motley md Frank Amos Ch: (5)
(1) Ethel Amos md Harvey Wells
(2) Sally Frank Amos md Charlie Oakes d 9 Oct 1962
(3) Annie Lee Amos md Tosh McCrickard
(4) Thelma Amos
(5) C. Ernest Amos d 19 Nov 1964 Jacksonville, Fla md Lottie Shelton Ch: (9)
(a) Mary Amos md Archie Lee Motley (son of Cecil Motley & Ruth Shepherd) Ch: (2)
I. Mary Jacqueline Motley b 20 Jun 1961
II. Archer Wayne Motley
(b) Morris Lindsey Amos md 11 Jan 1963 Judy Louise Harless (dau of James O. Harless)
(c) Brenda Gail Amos
(d) Nelson Amos (e) Oscar Amos
(f) C. Ernest Amos Jr md Miss Harless (dau of James O. Harless) Ch: (Terrie Lynn Amos)

(g) J. Gordon Amos
(h) Roy Amos (i) Randall Amos
(j) Kenneth N. Amos md Miss Wheeler (dau of J.P. Wheeler) Ch: (3)
I. Jeffrey Neal Amos
II. Melanie Jane Amos
III. Debrah Carrol Amos

b. Henry George Motley b 9 Jul 1871 d 27 Nov 1938 md (1) Leanna Reynolds Ch: (2)
(1) John H. Motley (2) Richard W. Motley
Henry George Motley md (2) Lou Arrington b 15 Mar 1885 d 18 Apr 1959 Ch: (3 daus., who md resp.: Willard Bennett, Walter Woody, & Clayborne Hayes; and 2 sons (Paul E. Motley & Silas A. Motley (lawyer)

c. Mary Motley md Tasewell Tarleton Wingfield Ch: (4)
(1) Lucy Wingfield md Ben Craig Ch: (4)
(a) Herman Craig (b) Catherine Craig
(c) Naomi Craig (d) Phillip Craig
(2) Nannie Wingfield md Mr. Eggleston Ch: (1)
(a) Jonsie Eggleston md Coleman Wells Ch: (2)
I. Morris Wells II. Margaret Wells

d. Martha E. Motley b 29 May 1875 d 5 Dec 1922 md (1) W. F. Mills Ch:
(1) Herbert Mills b 11 Oct 1901 d 21 Feb 1920
Martha E. Motley md (2) James J. Okes

e. John L. Motley md Kate Reynolds Ch: (6)
(1) Virginia D. Motley b 1 Apr 1918 d 12 May 1919
(2) Willie Kate Motley (3) John Motley
(4) Fedia M. Motley b 21 Mar 1908 d 25 Apr 1918
(5) Freida Motley md George Motley
(6) Pernell Motley md Sam Gilbert

f. Nannie Motley md John Blackwell

5. Joel Motley

6. LaFayette Motley md Lula Gilbert Ch: (5)
a. George Motley
b. Lena Motley md Mr. McNealy
c. Etta Motley md Mr. Howell
d. Sam Motley e. Ben Motley

George Washington Motley md (2) Missouri Lawrence Woodall. Ch: (3)

1. Henry Clay Motley b 18 Jun 1866 d 4 Jul 1907 or 29 Jun 1906 md 14 Mar 1889 Mary Eliza Fuller (dau of John Britton Fuller & Mary Eliza Eanes) b 16 Dec 1865 d 1946. Ch: (7)
   a. Wm. Britton Motley b 31 Mar 1896 Sago, Va d 15 Feb 1927 md Alva Estelle Logan "Posie Lena" Ch: (1)
      (1) Virginia Lucille Motley b 1916 md 22 Oct 1932 Gossie Evans Gibson b 1912 Ch: (3)
         (a) Barbara Ann Gibson b 10 Nov 1933 Ringgold, Va md 25 Jul 1953 Nathaniel George Fuquay (son of Robert Parratt Fuquay & Winnie Murmur Barts) Ch: (3)
            I. Steven Gee Fuquay b 30 Nov 1956
            II. Sheree Lee Fuquay b 13 Nov 1958
            III. Lorie Lucille Fuquay b 1 Feb 1961
         (b) Gossie Evans "Sonny" Gibson b 2 Jan 1936 md 2 Nov 1955 Christine Sowers Ch: (2)
            I. Duane Evans Gibson b 25 Jun 1958
            II. Christi Kay Gibson b 8 Jun 1963
         (c) David Watson Gibson b 25 Jan 1940 md 14 Jun 1958 Peggy Nichols. Ch: (2)
            I. Bryan David Gibson b 18 Feb 1960
            II. Michael Todd Gibson b 5 Oct 1961
   b. Lonnie Kern Motley b 30/31 Dec 1898 Sago, Va d 15 Nov 1952 md Nellie McKinney (dau of John Wm. McKinney & Maggie Pritchell) b 24 Aug 1903 d 16 Mar 1947. Ch: (4)
      (1) Lois Lee Motley b 12 Aug 1923 md 28 Dec 1942 W. Coleman Eanes b 17 May 1924. Ch: (Frederick Coleman Eanes b 10 Oct 1947)
      (2) Margaret Kern Motley b 22 Jan 1935 md 20 Sep 1952 Wm. Dudley Poindexter Jr. b 7 Mar 1929
      (3) Donna Ruth Motley b 31 Jul 1936 md (1) 6 Jul 1950 Raymond C. Dabbs b 21 Jul 1927. Ch: (Raymond Kern Dabbs b 19 Jun 1953)
         Donna Ruth Motley md (2) 3 Jul 1958 Minor Gauldin b 21 Dec 1909
      (4) Mary Jane Motley b 4 Dec 1938 d 10 Oct 1939
   c. Martha Missouri Motley b 28 Sep 1890 d 2

Jun 1955 md 18 Dec 1910 Yanceyville, N. Car. Claude Thomas Tate b 13 Jun 1889. Ch: (5)

(1) Velna Hughes Tate b 8 June 1912 md 19 Jun 1959 Greensboro, N. Car Walter Oakes

(2) Muriel Frances Tate b 22 Jan 1927 md Bishop Hague

(3) Mary Elizabeth Tate b 22 Mar 1922 md Harry H. Hoover

(4) Clay Vincent Tate b 10 Apr 1915 md Jessie Dalton

(5) Wm. Carrington Tate b 30 Nov 1917 md Ester Dinkins. Ch: (1)

(a) Wm. Carrington Tate Jr md 15 Jun 1963 Tenafly, N. J. Leslie Joan Long (dau of Leonard W. Long)

d. Benjamin Franklin "Ben" Motley b 23 Aug 1904 d Nov 1947 md and had: Darryl Motley

e. Elsie Virginia Motley b 23 Nov 1902 Sago, Va d 23 Feb 1903

f. Henry Clay Motley Jr b 17 Dec 1907 d 29 Jun 1908

g. George Washington Motley b 29 Oct 1893 Sago, Va d ca 1905

2. Virginia Julia Ann "Jenny" Motley md Wm. Terry. Ch: (8)

a. George Wesley Terry b 11 Jan 1894 d 4 May 1949 md (1) Leavie Turner Ch: (2)

(1) Edwin

(2) George Wesley Terry Jr d 26 Jul 1943 in WW II

George Wesley Terry md (2) Delphia Dickerson

b. Bertha Missouri Terry md Ernest C. Law b 1887 d 6 Aug 1964. Ch: (1)

(1) Virginia Law md Mr. Throop

c. Adrian LaFayette Terry md and had: Adrian LaFayette Terre Jr md and had: Clare Joan Terry b 20 Aug 1962

d. Mary Elizabeth Terry md J. Harry Gunter b 30 Mar 1894 d 25 Aug 1944

e. Wm. Franklin Terry f. Charity Terry

g. Julia Terry b 12 Mar 1908 d 1 Sep 1943 md Charlie Giles

h. Ruth Terry b 19 Feb 1906 d 1 Sep 1943 md Raymond Woodall.

(There was a dau. who md a Mr. Terry)

3. Benjamin Motley md Ola Brandon

4th ch.

AMELIA PAMELIA/PERMELIA MOTLEY md 17 Nov 1845 Nathan Riddle Ch: (6)

1. John Wm. Riddle b 1846 d 24 Dec 1909 Henry Co., Va md Sally G. Woodall (dau of Ira Woodall & Missouri Lawrence) b 1850 d 24 Jul 1912 Ch: (11)
   a. Rainey Lee Riddle b Oct 1872 d May 1901 md Charlie Dickenson b 25 Dec 1866 d 1 Mar 1928
   b. Samuel "Buck" George Thomas Riddle b 22 Feb 1875 d 24 Dec 1941 md Pearl Martin Ch: (4)
      (1) J. Emmett Riddle b 21 Feb 1916 d 15 Feb 1917
      (2) Dora Riddle md (1) Lonnie Mitchell md (2) ?
      (3) Robert Riddle md (1) Beulah Payne md (2) ?
      (4) Sam Riddle
   c. John "Jack" Ivry Riddle b 5 Jul 1881 d 5 Jun 1947 md Nora Eanes b 6 Apr 1887 d 11 Jun 1966 Ch: (5)
      (1) Willie James Riddle b 30 Jul 1913 d 17 Sep 1961 bu Henry Co., Va
      (2) Alvin Riddle md Cortelyon Haley
      (3) Lottie Riddle md Gold Minter
      (4) Miss Riddle md James A. Cannady
      (5) Miss Riddle md Harry Garrett
   d. Joe Henry Riddle b 2 Jul 1884 d 1960 md Nannie Eanes b ca 1886 d 3 Mar 1964 bu Mt. Valley, Va. Ch: (11)
      (1) Minnie Riddle md Mr. Morgan
      (2) Lessie Riddle md Mr. Hankins
      (3) Midd Riddle md Joe B. Cooper
      (4) Miss Riddle md Daniel Earles
      (5) Miss Riddle md Malcolm Earles
      (6) Leonard Riddle (7) Bailey Riddle
      (8) Buford Riddle (9) Roy Riddle
      (10) Dennis Riddle
      (11) Joe E. Riddle b 30 Jun 1920 d 1 Jun 1950
   e. Annie Riddle md Joseph "Joe" H. Hankins b 1 Oct 1880 d 11 Mar 1955 Ch: (4)
      (1) Mayberry Hankins (2) Albert Hankins

(3) Lizzie Hankins (4) Rachel Hankins

f. Nathan Cleave Riddle b 29 Feb 1888 d 6 May 1957 md Bertha Eanes b 1 Oct 1888 d 1965 Ch: (10)
(1) Clarence Riddle md Julia Finney
(2) Richard Harold Riddle md Helen Raye Aaron
(3) Noel Cleveland Riddle
(4) Lloyd Elmo Riddle
(5) James Kermitt Riddle md Kate Fowlkes
(6) Forrest C. Riddle
(7) Elise Riddle md Robert Cox
(8) Louise Riddle md James H. Smith
(9) Doris Riddle md Fletcher Wells
(10) Miss Riddle md Harry Payne

g. Benjamin J. Riddle b 5 Aug 1892 d 19 Apr 1949 md Polly Grant b 16 Feb 1895 d 16 Jun 1959

h. Mary Virginia Riddle b 26 Mar 1895 md 10 Oct 1912 Brewer K. Carter Ch: (10)
(1) Shirley Kent Carter b 6 Sep 1913 md Ardell Mortion
(2) Beatrice Carter b 13 Mar 1916 md (1) Dan Adkins md (2) Frank Miller
(3) Gloria Carter b 18 Jun 1918 md Harold Smith
(4) Mary Sue Carter b 4 Aug 1920 md Earl Little
(5) John Wm. Carter b 3 Feb 1923 md Mary Miller
(6) Ethel Mederia Carter b 19 Aug 1925 md Andrew Kobach
(7) Robert Royal Carter b 22 Mar 1928 md Rosa Burnett
(8) Sallie Maxine Carter b 8 Oct 1931 md Robert Elly
(9) Thomas Ivry Carter b 20 Feb 1935 md Nancy Goff
(10) Betty Jean Carter b 17 Jul 1937 md Richard Fruland

i. Percy Edwin Riddle (twin) b 1898 d 4 Aug 1964 md Maude Hankins Ch: (4)
(1) Otha Riddle (2) Alton H. Riddle
(3) Miss Riddle md Charlie Carter
(4) Miss Riddle b 3 Jul 1922 d same day

j. Paul Harold Riddle (twin) b 1898 d 1962 md Elsie Eanes Ch: (9)

(1) Charlie Riddle (2) Clyde Riddle
(3) Cecil Riddle (4) Clinton Riddle
(5) Sallie Riddle md Robert Hodges
(6) Iva Riddle md Mr. McMillon
(7) Carlton Riddle
(8) Ranie Riddle md Mr. Clifton
(9) Lucy Riddle md Mr. Shelton

k. Lily Riddle md Peter Hankins Ch: (3)
(1) Elsie Hankins
(2) Sallie Hankins md Mr. Cobbler
(3) Will Hankins md Miss Garrett

2. E. J. "Joe" Riddle b 3 Apr 1852 d 16 Jan 1920 Betty F. Atkinson b 27 Feb 1856 d 17 Aug 1927 Ch: (5)

a. Lloyd "Loye" David Riddle (farmer) b 1877 d Sep 1959 md 30 Dec 1903 Calley F. Motley (dau of James Robert "Jim Lasses" Motley & Sallie A. Atkinson) b 1885 d 3 Feb 1962

b. James "Jim" D. Riddle b 13 Mar 1880 d 11 Jun 1934 md Nellie L. Atkinson b 28 Jan 1879 d 8 Jun 1955 Ch: (9)
(1) Myra Dimple Riddle b 1907 d 1918
(2) Thornton Riddle b 1918 d 1919
(3) Evelyn Riddle b 1920 d 1920
(4) Thomas Riddle b 1921 d 1921
(5) W. C. Riddle (Rev.) (6) Eddie Riddle
(7) James Randolph Riddle md Mary Hall (dau of Walter Hall & Sallie Bryant)
(8) "Sam" Riddle (Rev.) (9) Margaret Riddle

c. Walter Riddle md Pearl Terry Barksdale Ch: (7)
(1) "Girlie" Riddle md Charlie Dix
(2) Hugh Brantly Riddle md Sallie Meadows Ch: (1)
(a) Hugh Brantley Riddle Jr md 10 Jun 1966 Chesterfield, S. Car Earlene Constance Gerringer
(3) Lonnie "Slik" W. Riddle md Thelma Midkiff
(4) Marion Riddle md Ethel ___
(5) Harvey Riddle md Mary Worley Ch: (4)
(a) Patty Joyce Riddle (b) Elaine Riddle
(c) Sue Riddle (d) Dandy Riddle
(6) Linwood Riddle md Nancy Lester (dau of Obie Lester & Minnie Jo Adams)
(7) Violet Riddle

d. Willie White Riddle b 28 Aug 1888 d 1 Aug 1962 unmd
e. John Riddle b 1893 md 29 Dec 1913 Elise Shields (dau of E.D. Shields & Della Motley) b 1895 Ch: (3)
(1) Virginia Riddle md (1) Sterling Dotson md (2) John Edmunds
(2) Dorothy Riddle md Clarence Durman
(3) Jonnie Riddle

3. Martha Riddle md ca 1908 Eddie Giles. No ch.
4. "Lum" Riddle (f)
5. Nathan B. Riddle b 1863 md 28 Dec 1885 C. Ida Watson (dau of Milly & S. H. Watson)
6. Sallie Ann Riddle b 1871 md 25 Apr 1893 John Taylor (son of G. W. Taylor) b 1870

JOHN MOTLEY & GIDDY JONES' 5th Ch:

Mary Clay Motley b 10 May 1830 d 18 Jun 1913 md 14 Dec 1847 Daniel Hall b 10 Mar 1824 d 15 Feb 1914 Ch: (8)

1. Wm. Henry Hall d.y.
2. Daniel Hall md Sallie Allen Ch: (1)
a. Walter Hall md Sally Bryant b 15 Aug 1882 Ch: (5)
(1) Mary Elizabeth Hall b 8 Mar 1906 md James Randolph Riddle (son of James D. Riddle & Nellie L. Atkinson) b 25 Nov 1905 Ch: (4)
(a) James Randolph Riddle b 5 Oct 1927 md 19 Jan 1946 Ch: (2)
I. Keith Brent Riddle b 20 Jul 1947
II. Miranda Denise Riddle b 8 Apr 1952
(b) Mary Audrey Riddle b 15 Sep 1930 md Jay C. Hanks Ch: (1)
I. Susie J. Hanks b ca 1959
(c) Nancy Lee Riddle b 7 Feb 1934 md Harold B. Tippett Ch: (1)
I. Karen Lillian Tippett b ca 1962
(d) Gerald Ray Riddle b 31 Dec 1946
(2) Lillian Hall md Fred Holt No ch
(3) Ruth Hall md John Parcell
(4) Frances Hall md Hamlett Terry Ch: (Joe Terry)
(5) Harold Hall md Noreene Atkinson (dau of David J. Atkinson & Mary Shields) Ch: (2)
(a) Jewell Hall md Coolidge Owen

(b) "Pete" Harold Hall Jr

3. John James Hall b 4 Sep 1869 d 3 Mar 1952 ? md Aug ___ Emma Alice Hall b 3 Feb 1879. Ch: (9)
   a. Jennie Pocahontas Hall b 22 Nov 1898 md 1 Jan 1918 Samuel Price Jones Ch: (5)
      (1) Malcolm Price Jones b 28 Jan 1919 md Emily Price Ch: (3)
         (a) Sue Carol Jones
         (b) Jimmie Jones (c) Tommy Jones
      (2) Francis Margaret Jones b 4 Aug 1921 md Archie Giezentanner
      (3) Emma Alice Jones b 16 Sep 1923 md Gerald Wrenn Ch: (3)
         (a) Gerald Wrenn
         (b) Judy Wrenn (c) Michael Wrenn
      (4) Harvey Neal Jones b 3 Jun 1925 md Lucille ___ Ch: (3) unknown
      (5) Johnnie Wm. Jones b 19 Jan 1932 md Dorothy ___ Ch: (3)
         (a) Theresa Jones (c) Vic Jones
         (b) Johnnie Dean Jones
   b. Mary Clay Hall b 26 Dec 1900 md 1927/8 Eustice Cecil Maitland Ch: (2)
      (1) Eustice Cecil Maitland Jr md Sarah Powell Ch: (2)
         (a) Sharon Maitland (b) Rodney Maitland
      (2) Roy Victor Maitland md Freida ___ Ch: (4)
         (a) Pat Maitland (b) Evelyn Maitland
         (c) Ann Maitland (d) Vicky Maitland
   c. Archie Hall b 14 Oct 1902 md (1) Jun 1923 Hezzie Mae Williams Ch: (1)
      (1) James Ray Hall
      Archie Hall md (2) Gladys Clements. No ch.
   d. Fannie Piccola Hall b 29 Apr 1905 md 26 Dec 1923 George Garland Roland b 28 Jul 1902 Shockoe, Va Ch: (3)
      (1) Clyde Garland Roland b 5 Jul 1929 md 31 Jul 1954 Mildred Grant of Roanoke, Va b 6 Oct ___ Ch: (1)
         (a) Susan Lynn b 8 May 1956
      (2) Kenneth Lane Roland b 28 Feb 1945
      (3) Jean Marie Roland b 22 Dec 1936 md 29 Sep 1961 Julian Milton Collins (son of Ryland Garnett Collins & Catherine Gatewood Ch: (Jeffrey Milton Collins b 3 Jul 1962)

e. Dau. Hall b 1907 d 1907 at 3 wks of age
f. Alice Emma Hall b 4 Oct 1909 d 20 May 1910
g. Acree James Hall b 16 Mar 1911 Lillie Wade Ch: (James Hall)
h. Nelson Monroe Hall b 13 Mar 1914 md Elizabeth Gentry Ch: (Carylon Hall)
i. Levi Hall b 12 Apr 1918 Macie Wilson Ch: (Johnnie Levi Hall)

4. Elizabeth Jane Hall b 6 May 1852 d 13 Nov 1934 md James Henry King b 22 Oct 1837 d 17 Jun 1909
5. Lou Hall md George King Ch: (2)
   a. Lily King md Will Evans
   b. Ferd King md Belva Warren
6. Ida Hall md Will Hayes
7. Sally Hall md Willie Dodson
8. Levi Hall b 27 Feb 1866 d 25 Dec 1958 md 14 Feb 1893 Laura Ann Hall b 3 Feb 1894 d 12 Dec 1943 Ch: (10)
   a. Oscar Levi Hall b 14 Jun 1894 md Dec 1915 Josie Brightwell Ch: (4)
      (1) Mildred Carey Hall b 30 Mar 1921 md 21 Nov 1946 Claude Swanson Wiles Jr (son of C. S. Wiles & Helen Hamlett) b 23 Nov 1917 Ch: (2)
         (a) Claudia Jean Wiles b 1 Feb Danville, Va
         (b) Phyllis Ann Wiles b 27 Jul 1956 Danville, Va
      (2) Gladys Josie Hall b 27 Mar 1918 md Paul Penotte Jr Ch: (2)
         (a) Paula Jean Penotte
         (b) Peggy Jo Penotte
      (3) Eunice Brightwell Hall b 17 Apr 1920 md Apr 1949 Russell Fitzgerald b 18 Jun 1927 Ch: (2)
         (a) Melvin Fitzgerald (b) Mary Lee Fitzgerald
      (4) Roy Alvin Hall b 18 Jun 1927
   b. Maschiel Ithiel "Mack" Hall b 28 Jun 1904 md 16 Sep 1933 Mattye Sue Shelton Ch: (1)
      (1) Maschiel Hall b 9 Jan 1938 md 8 Mar 1959 Chesterfield, S. Car Alma Elizabeth Burgess b 12 May 1939 Ridgeway, Va
   c. Roger Theodore Hall b 28 Sep 1898 md Feb 1917 Ellie F. Grant Ch: (6)
      (1) Roger Theodore Hall Jr md and had 2 girls
      (2) Robey Hall md Catherine Walton had 2 ch

(3) Danny Hall md and had 5 ch
(4) Ruth Hall md Mr. Clark Ch: (2)
(a) Brenda Clark (b) Dale Clark
(5) Ray Hall (twin) (6) Jay Hall (twin)

d. Dabney Kent Hall b 23 Mar 1915 md 6 Sep 1933 Lena Turner Ch: (2)
(1) Gloria Rita Hall b 15 Nov 1934 md Jun 1956 Garrie Burton Thompson II Ch: (2)
(a) Garrie Burton Thompson III b 15 Jan 1958
(b) Marion Love Thompson b 27 Feb 1961
(2) Judith Hall md (1) Mr. Jones md (2) Mr. Adkins

e. Frank Pierce Hall b 26 Sep 1900 md Dec 1923 Ethel Terry Ch: (4)
(1) Faye Hall md Clarence Abbott and had: (4)
(a) Mary Christine Abbott b 14 Dec 1950
(b) Deborah Anne Abbott b 13 Jun 1952
(c) Frank Leslie Abbott b 14 Mar 1954
(d) Wm. Clarence Abbott b 12 Oct 1955
(2) Anita Hall md Harry Ackfield
(3) Terry Levi Hall md 2 Jan 1964 Sylvia Jean Teeple Ch: (1)
(a) Catherine Hall b Jun 1965
(4) Frank Pierce Hall Jr d at age of 12 yrs

f. May Fannie Hall b 3 Jun 1902 md 10 May 1924 Rawley Ellis Bennett (son of Ellis Bennett & Fannie Hodnett) b 20 Nov 1901 Ch: (3)
(1) Fannie Claire Bennett b 13 Jun 1925 md 4 Apr 1947 Wm. "Bill" Hassel Wilson III b 15 Dec 1925 Ch: (4)
(a) Wm. Hassel Wilson IV b 29 Jan 1948 md 12 Feb 1966 Aura Lee Oakes
(b) Joan Claire Wilson b 7 Oct 1953
(c) Jeffrey Bennett Wilson b 25 Jul 1955
(d) Jonathan Mark Wilson b 26 Dec 1959
(2) Annie Laura Bennett (twin) b 1 Jan 1929 d same day
(3) Reba Mae Bennett (twin) b 1 Jan 1929 md 7 Sep 1949 Thomas Elton "Pete" Richardson b 12 May 1929 Ch: (4)
(a) Robert Lee Richardson b 22 Jun 1950
(b) Susan Richardson b 17 Nov 1951
(c) Diane Faye Richardson b 2 Dec 1955
(d) Betty Jane Richardson b 20 Mar 1964

g. Zola Love Hall b 20 Aug 1906 md 1933 Wm. Gerald French

h. Lois Adalia Hall b 25 Jul 1908 md 22 Nov 1938 Joseph Nickolas Postnikoff
i. Ivah Adell Hall b 1 Oct 1912
j. Laura Ann Hall b 18 Aug 1910 md Feb 1947 Mumford Page Hall Ch: (2)
(1) Mumford Page Hall II b 8 Jan 1948
(2) Laura Ann Hall b 27 Oct 1950

6. MARTHA MOTLEY
7. BETTIE MOTLEY md Robert Blackwell
8. CATHERINE MOTLEY md 21 Jan 1847 John B. Allen
9. SARAH "SALLY" MOTLEY md 24 Oct 1838 Talford Yeatts
10. GEORGE MOTLEY

JAMES COLEMAN MOTLEY
md (1) Nancy Haynes' Ch: (11)

1st

COLEMAN "Coley" PENDLETON MOTLEY b 2 Dec 1823 Morgan Co., Ga d Ga md 5 Oct 1843 Hester Ann Perkins (dau of Hezekiah Perkins & Mary Smith) b 9 Feb 1823 Sumpter Co., Ga Ch: (11)

1. John Motley b 1 Sep 1844
2. Louisiana Antionette Motley b 28 Dec 1845
3. Martha Ann Motley b 16 May 1847
4. Sarah Elizabeth Motley b 12 Jun 1849
5. Coleman Pendleton Motley b 6 Jul 1851
6. James David Motley b 26 Feb 1854
7. Mary Jane Motley b 15 Oct 1855 md James Mosley Gay Ch: (1)
   a. Blanche Gay md E. G. Stone
8. Nancy Ann Eliza Motley b 16 Dec 1858
9. Hester Ann Cornelia Motley b 28 Oct 1862 md Mr. Berry
10. George D. Motley b 12 Jun 1867
11. Wm. L. Motley b 28 Jul 1868

2d

MARTHA ANN MOTLEY b 30 Sep 1818 d 20 Nov 1874 bu Rocky Mount, Ala md 8 Jan 1835 Albert Yeatts/Yates (son of James Yates & Mary "Polly" Ann Flournoy" b 11 Sep 1808 Va d 8 Nov 1887 bu Rocky Mount, Ala Ch: (20)

1. Nancy Lucinda Yates b 17 Oct 1835 d 8 Apr 1889 md 1853 T. Berry Griffin
2. James Millender Yates b 10 Mar 1837 d 1 Jun 1862 md 1857 Martha Robertson
3. Polly Ann Yates b 6 Jul 1838 d 10 May 1901 md Dec 1867
4. Wm. Flournoy Yates b 17 Dec 1839 d 18 Apr 1914 md 10 Dec 1868 Mary F. Barrow
5. Sarah Margaret Yates b 20 Dec 1841 d 22 Apr 1882 md 26 Dec 1866 Wm. M. Hall
6. Martha Ann Yates b 18 Mar 1843 d 26 Jul 1926 md (1) Oct 1867 Samuel Cartledge
7. John Milton Yates b 22 May 1844 d May 1863 unmd
8. Eliza Jane Yates b 18 Mar 1846 d Jan 1888 md 22 Dec 1888 John M. Hall
9. Albert Jefferson Yates b 6 Sep 1847 d 19 Jul 1916 md Dec 1870 Martha Norman
10. Moses Coleman Yates b 11 Sep 1848 d 11 Jul 1931 md Oct 1866 Mary Jane (Stephens) Adair
11. Clarinda Frances Yates b 17 Feb 1850 d 26 Feb 1924 md 1875 Richard L. Hamilton
12. Joseph Henry Yates b 25 May 1851 d 5 Oct 1902 md 2 Dec 1874 Celia Beatrice Allen Ch: (Leila Yeatts/Yates who md Frank Asa Sewell)
13. Mandora Yates b 25 Nov 1852 d 1884 md 1882 Wm. M. Hall
14. Benjamin Franklin Yates b 1 Jun 1854 d 1 Dec 1920 md 1876 Nancy Elmira Price
15. Eugene Cordelia Yates b 22 Apr 1856 d 1927/8 md 1880 Wm. J. Tucker
16. Pendleton Watson Yates b 12 Jun 1857 d 11 Feb 1890 md 1886 Susie Ann Smith
17. Rebecca Wilson Yates b 11 Nov 1858 d Oct 1909 md 13 Feb 1887 Richard L. Hamlet
18. Almira Yates b 16 Aug 1860 d 12 Apr 1923 unmd
19. Emma A. Yates b 11 Sep 1862 d 21 Feb 1885 md W. Reece Nix
20. Christopher Columbus Yates b 1 Sep 1865 d 9 Dec 1900 md 1888 Amanda (Pool) Smith

3d

MARY ANN MOTLEY b 25 Feb 1829 Morgan Co., Ga d 9 Jun 1878 md 28 Dec 1845, Ala Allen Jordan Robertson b 12 Mar 1828 d 15 Aug 1905 Cornhill, Williamson Co., Tex Ch: (12)

1. Nancy Elizabeth Robertson b 30 Oct 1846 d 2 Apr

1928 Moran, Tex md Nathaniel Jefferson Brewster d 30 Jan 1938/9 Moran, Tex Ch: (6)

a. Van Buren Brewster b 24 May 1867 Daviston, Ala d in Killeen, Tex md America O. Seymour Ch: (3)
   (1) Percy Brewster (2) Few Brewster
   (3) Altarita Brewster md Mr. Welch and had 2 sons

b. John Allen Brewster b 9 Jan 1869 Daviston, Ala md 27 Jul 1903 Florence, Tex Louisa (Mason) Henley (a widow)

c. Wm. Henry Brewster b 7 Dec 1870 Daviston, Ala d in Midland, Tex md Nov 1891 Jennie Elizabeth Parrish b 28 Sep 1872 Daviston, Ala d 20 Jul 1907 McCauley, Tex Ch: (3)
   (1) Lena Brewster md Virgil Bowman and had 1 child
   (2) Faye Brewster
   (3) Amy Brewster md Dewey Wood Ch: (3)
      (a) Clara Mae Wood md Mr. Hull
      (b) Dewey Merle Wood (c) Lee Wood

d. Ida Jane Brewster b 21 Jul 1877/88 md 22 Dec 1907 James Rutherford Liftwick who d in Moran, Tex No ch.

e. Nora Agnes Brewster b 11 Apr 1882 Cornhill, Tex md (1) 1902 Clarence Clyde Hightower b 8 Jun 1884 Cleburne, Tex Ch: (3)
   (1) Patti Hightower b 9 Jun 1904 San Saba, Tex md (1) Read Graham md (2) 16 Oct 1938 Corpus Christi, Tex John Phillip Blake, Jr Ch: (Barbara Blake b 6 Aug 1939 Nueces Co., Tex)
   (2) Johyne Louise Hightower b 7 Apr 1908 Oglesby, Tex md 5 Jun 1929 Loren Francis Roark. No ch
   (3) Clarence Clyde Hightower Jr b 14 Sep 1912 Killeen, Tex md 28 Jul 1934 Okmulgee, Okla Katherine Lavery b 20 Jun 1911 Okmulgee, Okla Ch: (3)
      (a) Clarence Clyde Hightower III b 6 May 1939 Okmulgee, Okla
      (b) Susan Hightower b 22 Jun 1944 Kansas City, Mo
      (c) Jimmy Ray Hightower b 24 Sep 1945 Ft Worth, Tex

f. Bert B. Brewster b 2 Nov 1886 Cornhill, Tex

d 13 Mar 1940 Moran, Tex md 1 Sep 1907 Moran, Tex Cora Elizabeth Flemming b 6 Dec 1889 Mason Co., Tex Ch: (4)

(1) Hubert Allen Brewster b 9 Jan 1909 Moran, Tex md Shirley Samuelson and they adopted a boy

(2) Edward Jefferson Brewster b 13 Jul 1913 Moran, Tex md 6 Jun 1934 Linnie Nadine Pinnell (dau of Benjamin Preston Pinnell & Virginia Sarah Carr Doyle) b 28 May 1916 Ch: (3)

(a) Wanda Elizabeth Brewster b 28 Jan 1937 Moran, Tex md 23 Dec 1961 Donald Alvin Middleton

(b) Larry Allen Brewster b 3 Dec 1946 Albany, Tex

(c) Wilda Nadine Brewster b 2 Jan 1949 Albany, Tex

(3) Robert Glen Brewster b 6 Feb 1916 Glendive, Mont md 10 Jun 1936 Cisco, Tex Mohlia B. Henry b 14 Jan 1918 Moran, Tex. Ch: (2)

(a) Robert Ray Brewster b 31 Aug 1937 Moran, Tex md 5 Jun 1961 Wylene Whiteley Ch: (2)

I. Margurette Lenice Brewster b 8 Nov 1961 Lubbock, Tex.

II. Robert Allen Brewster b 26 Nov 1962

(b) Delbert Glenn Brewster b 21 Sep 1940 Moran, Tex md 1 Feb 1963 Elwana Hawthorne

(4) Samie Lee Brewster b 21 Jan 1921 Glendive, Mont md 29 Jan 1944 Comanche, Tex Margaret Dorris Waters (dau of Jesse M. Waters & Lula Bell Levings) b 20 Feb 1922 Petrolis, Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Charlie Lee Brewster b 28 Oct 1947 Gorman, Tex

(b) Joe Bob Brewster b 13 Oct 1950 Gorman, Tex

(c) Sheila Ann Brewster b 26 Dec 1955 Shackleford Co., Tex

2. Mary Frances Robertson b 10 Nov 1850 d 1932
3. Bethia C. Robertson b 22 Mar 1852 d 1 Dec 1890
4. James Wiley Robertson b 11 Jan 1854 d 30 Mar 1905

5. Amanda Missouri Robertson b 25 Nov 1855 d 27 Oct 1873
6. Martha Jane Robertson b 7 Nov 1848 d 12 Oct 1873
7. Emily A. Robertson b 16 Apr 1857
8. Wm. Henry Robertson b 2 Jun 1859
9. John Allen Robertson b 28 Aug 1861
10. Jeremiah Coleman Robertson (twin) b 22 Jun 1864 d 16 Jan 1865
11. Elmira Cornelia Robertson (twin) b 22 Jun 1864
12. Sarah Anna Robertson b 18 Apr 1866

4th

SARAH JANE MOTLEY b 7 Dec 1821 Ga d 31 Jul 1904 md 29 Dec 1839 Dennis Shiffield Hopkins b 24 May 1819 of Clark Co., Ga d 27 Sep 1917 Ch: (15)

1. Nancy J. Hopkins b 8 Jan 1814 md 15 Sep 1858 Wm. J. Straubing
2. James F. Hopkins b 1 May 1842 md 1 May 1862 Nancy A. Fry
3. Coleman P. Hopkins b 13 Feb 1844 d 15 Jun 1914 md (1) 29 Aug 1867 Mary A. Fry Ch: (1)
   a. Samuel Houston Hopkins b 12 Aug 1870 d 22 Nov 1909 md 19 Jun 1895 Josephine Rainbolt Ch: (4)
      (1) Houston Ragsdale Hopkins b 30 Nov 1896
      (2) Welly Kennon Hopkins b 3 Sep 1898
      (3) Samuel Houston Hopkins b 31 Aug 1900 d 26 Feb 1901
      (4) Francis Josephine Hopkins b 15 Feb 1902

   Coleman P. Hopkins md (2) 1 May 1884 Alice Shotwell Ch: (7)

   b. Mary May Hopkins b 3 Jun 1886 md 25 Dec 1912 Wm. R. Gray
   c. Coleman Pendleton Hopkins Jr b 12 Jul 1890 md Alice Wakley
   d. Marion Alice Hopkins b 13 Oct 1896 md 18 May 1920 Sam K. Seymour Jr Ch: (Sam K. Seymour III b 12 Dec 1924)
   e. Mark Kerr Hopkins b 8 Apr 1899 md 1928 (1) Vera Haans Ch: (1)
      (1) Beverley Hopkins b 1929

      Mark Kerr Hopkins md (2) 1945 Ann Mills Ch: (1)
      (2) Ralph Gray Hopkins b 14 Sep 1949
   f. Theodore Rosevelt Hopkins b 28 Feb 1901 md 24 Dec 1921 Marjorie Dix

g. Sally King Hopkins b 13 Feb 1904 md 1921 Howard Baumbaugh Ch: (1)
(1) Betty Jane Baumbaugh b 7 Dec 1923
h. Maurice C. Hopkins b 22 Mar 1906

4. Sarah E. Hopkins b 6 Jun 1845 d 25 Jan 1922 md 1 Jan 1865 Robert L. Miller
5. Mary J. Hopkins b 3 Jan 1847 d Mar 1919 md 6 Jan 1870 Fred Steubing
6. John Dennis Hopkins b 1 Dec 1848 Merriweather Co., Ga d 29 Mar 1916 md 2 Aug 1868 Mary Adair b 27 Nov 1846 Independence, Mo d 18 Jul 1945 Garwood, Tex Ch: (7)
a. Susan O. Hopkins b 10 Nov 1871 d 23 May 1900 md 4 Sep 1895 Dr. Henry Harrison Mitchell Ch: (3)
(1) Eugenia Pearl Mitchell b 23 Sep 1896 md 3 Aug 1927 Bertram Simmons. No ch
(2) Sue Maud Mitchell b 21 Sep 1898 md 1 Sep 1921 George Julius Beck Ch: (2)
(a) Hal Mitchell Beck b 31 Jul 1922 md 3 Aug 1946 Norma Dorrice Hedgpeth Ch: (3)
I. Cheryl Lynn Beck b 15 Nov 1947
II. Cynthia Ann Beck b 3 Feb 1949
III. Hal Zane Beck b 12 Jan 1952
(b) Rex Harrison Beck b 2 Sep 1925 md 26 Mar 1949 Patricia Ruth Pruitt Ch: (Jana Sue Beck b 10 Aug 1957)
(3) Henry Harrison Mitchell Jr b 10 Apr 1900 md 30 Nov 1922 Virginia Gertrude Taylor Ch: (2)
(a) Lelia LaNelle Mitchell b 10 Oct 1923 md 14 May 1943 John Anthony Michael III Ch: (2)
I. John Anthony Michael IV b 21 Feb 1947
II. Rebecca Ann Michael b 30 May 1950
(b) Bettye Louise Mitchell b 18 Oct 1926 md 4 Jan 1947 August Joachim Herberger Ch: (6)
I. Leslie Ann Herberger b 19 Nov 1947
II. Jenean Louise Herberger b 21 Nov 1950
III. Nancy Lorraine Herberger b 17 Apr 1952
IV. August Joachim Herberger Jr b 22 Dec 1955

V. Teresa LaNelle Herberger b 9 Nov 1957

VI. James Anthony Herberger b 24 Apr 1959

b. Mary T. Hopkins b 19 Mar 1873 d 1 Jul 1890

c. James Dennis Hopkins b 2 Jan 1875 md 1904 Ora Farmer Ch: (1)

(1) James Coleman Hopkins b 19 Jul 1905

d. Sally Motley Hopkins b 2 Oct 1877 d 13 Mar 1959 md 6 Jan 1897 Ebb Langston

e. Coleman Pendleton Hopkins Jr b 3 Oct 1879 d 26 Apr 1956 md 9 Mar 1921 Edith Martin March Ch: (Jack Pendleton Hopkins b 18 Jan 1925)

f. John J. Hopkins b 21 Jun 1881 Bastrop Co., Tex md 10 Jul 1907 Kate Gillespie Ch: (4)

(1) John J. Hopkins Jr b 15 Jul 1908 Garwood, Tex md 31 Dec 1930 Ruth Philips Ch: (John J. Hopkins III b 3 Apr 1932)

(2) Kate Adair Hopkins b 17 Sep 1909 Garwood, Tex md 30 May 1937 Bolling H. Waters Ch: (1)

(a) Ann Adair Waters b 28 Sep 1943 md 27 Apr 1963 Joseph Hodgson

(3) James Gillespie Hopkins b 5 Jul 1911 Midway, Tex md 21 Dec 1946 Mary Elizabeth Youene Brune Ch: (2)

(a) Jane Elizabeth Hopkins b 15 Oct 1949

(b) James Gillespie Hopkins b 14 Mar 1952

(4) Mary Francis Hopkins b 1 Sep 1913 Garwood, Tex md 19 Jun 1937 John S. Clare Ch: (3)

(a) Carol Jean Clare b 31 Dec 1942

(b) Nancy Lynn Clare b 4 Oct 1946

(c) John Hopkins Clare b 3 Nov 1949

g. Pearl Adair Hopkins b 19 Mar 1885 d 31 Aug 1916 md 22 Feb 1909 John Tony Pinchback Ch: (4)

(1) Mary Sue Pinchback (twin) b 14 Feb 1910 md 17 Jul 1934 W.M. Wilbeck Ch: (4)

(a) Alan Neal Wilbeck b 5 Jun 1937

(b) Linda Dayle Wilbeck b 22 Apr 1941 md 30 Jun 1962 Wayne Herrington

(c) Gary Lee Wilbeck b 16 Jul 1943

(d) Sue Marie Wilbeck b 10 Feb 1945

(2) Josie Pinchback (twin) b 14 Feb 1910 md

5 Mar 1938 Wm. Barr Ch: (Judy Beth Barr b 25 Mar 1945)

(3) Tony Adair Pinchback (twin) b 31 Aug 1916 md 29 Dec 1941 Lily Cecelia Labay Ch: (2)

(a) Tony Paul Pinchback b 18 Mar 1943

(b) Bonnie Lynn Pinchback b 8 Dec 1946

(4) Son Pinchback (twin) b 31 Aug 1916 d 31 Aug 1916

7. Wm. A. Hopkins b 18 Jul 1850 md 6 Jan 1870 Joana Petty
8. Cicero F. Hopkins b 19 Dec 1851 d 6 Apr 1868
9. Henry T. Hopkins b 30 Jul 1853 md 28 Dec 1872 M. A. Petty
10. Christopher C. Hopkins b 6 Mar 1855 md 13 Dec 1877 Lou M. Key
11. Martha A. Hopkins b 7 Jan 1857 md 5 Nov 1874 Milborn Harrell
12. Texana M. Hopkins b 21 Jul 1859 md 7 Jan 1880 John M. Crozier
13. Kate L. Hopkins b 16 Jun 1861 md 2 Jul 1878 D. A. Petty
14. Sam Houston Hopkins b 19 May 1863 d 12 Aug 1870
15. Fanny A. Hopkins b 19 Mar 1865 md 19 Jan 1886 J. J. Johnston

5th

ELIZABETH MOTLEY md Tom Wright

6th

BETSY MOTLEY md John Horn Ch: (9)

1. James David Horn md Azenith Petty Ch: (7)
   a. Edgar Horn b. Henry Horn c. Simon Horn
   d. Mattie Horn md Dr. Jennings (Vet.) Ch: (5)
      (1) Marion Jennings md Joe Smith
      (2) Jane Petty Jennings
      (3) Wm. Jennings (4) David Jennings
      (5) Arthur Vollie Jennings
   e. Arthur Horn
   f. Omie Horn md A. H. Jackson
   g. Miss Horn md L. F. Vaughn
2. Elijah Horn md Nettie Reed
3. Laura Brewster Horn
4. Etta Horn md Mr. Barrington
5. Mattie Horn md Mr. McPherson
6. Nancy Horn d.y. 7. John Dennis Horn

8. Mary Virginia Horn 9. Josiah Horn d.y.
(There were other children, but of those I have no record.)

7th

MISSOURI JANE ANN "SUE" MOTLEY b 17 Sep 1834 Morgan Co., Ga d 12 Apr 1893 Williamson Co., Tex bu Old Land Cem., Jarrell, Williamson Co., Tex md 6 Sep 1849 Wm. Pleasant Routon (son of Matthew Routon & Elizabeth Ann Alford) b 22 Nov 1829 Ga. d 28 Feb 1889 Williamson Co., Tex also bu. Old Land Cem. Ch: (2)

1. James Pleasant Matthew Routon b 11 Mar 1851 Ga. d 19 May 1927 Routon City, Tex md (1) 14 Jun 1877 Williamson Co., Tex Mary Ellen Shafer b 14 Feb 1860 Burnet Co., Tex d 8 Dec 1884 bu Old Land Cem. Ch: (4)
   a. Jane Ann Missouri Routon b Cornhill, Tex md 4 Jul 1894 Burnet, Tex Elijah Carl Marrs (son of Matthew Long Marrs & Mary Jane Nobles) b 7 Feb 1876 Ft Worth, Tex d 15 Sep 1956 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (6)
      (1) Missouri Beatrice Marrs b 14 Jan 1896 Cornhill, Tex md 11 Nov 1916 Coleman, Tex Charles Burnet Rogers (son of Charles Abram Rogers & Virginia Rucker) b 20 Oct 1893 Seymour, Tex Ch: (3)
         (a) Janie Beatrice Rogers b 19 Jul 1921 Talpa, Tex md 7 Apr 1949 Dallas Co., Tex James Levi Nichols (son of James Levi Nichols & Grace Augusta Carroll) b 2 Jan 1921 Desdemona, Tex Ch: (2)
            I. Jana Lee Nichols b 18 Mar 1953 San Angelo, Tex
            II. Lisa Carol Nichols b 10 Feb 1957 Boulder, Colo
         (b) Mary Virginia Rogers b 30 Jan 1923 Talpa, Tex md 23 Apr 1943 College Station, Tex Donald Ledwith Callahan (son of Wm. Callahan & Madge Hinkle) b 20 Aug 1922 Heavener, Ark Ch: (3)
            I. Donald Ledwith Callahan Jr b 15 Oct 1947 Sweetwater, Tex
            II. Mary Ann Callahan b 25 Aug 1950 Shreveport, La
            III. Barbara Jean Callahan b 6 Oct 1956 Shreveport, La

(c) Charles Burnet Rogers Jr b 3 Nov 1924 Slaton, Tex unmd

(2) Laverne Carl Marrs (f) b 13 Mar 1897 Cornhill, Tex d 12 Jan 1898 bu Perry, Okla

(3) Hazel Kirk Marrs b 17 Aug 1901 md 10 Jun 1927 San Antonio, Tex Junius Wesley Reynolds Jr (son of Junius Wesley Reynolds & Nancy Belle Jobe) b 15 Jun 1901 near Mena, Ark Ch: (1)

(a) Junius Wesley Reynolds III b 22 Mar 1929 Ft Worth, Tex md 10 Jun 1953 Lufkin, Tex Betty Jane Reynolds (dau of Clarence Chestnut Reynolds & Nina Thomas) b 23 Nov 1929 Lufkin, Tex Ch: (3)

I. Daniel Reynolds b 10 May 1955 in Japan

II. Elizabeth Pendleton Reynolds (twin) b 20 Jul 1958 Ft Worth, Tex

III. Margaret Stacy Reynolds (twin) b 20 Jul 1958 Ft Worth, Tex

(4) Glennie Rea Marrs b 12 Mar 1904 Cornhill, Tex md 22 Oct 1935 Henry Allen Jameson (son of Lewis Calvin Jameson & Malinda Sophia Herring) b 17 Feb 1904 Runnels Co., Tex. No ch.

(5) Elijah Merton Marrs b 17 Aug 1901 md 10 Jun 1927 Cornhill, Tex d 11 Jun 1909 Goree, Tex

(6) Jettie Lee "Totsy" Marrs (f) b 26 Sep 1907 Hatto, Tex

b. Wm. Pleasant Routon Jr b 13 Dec 1881 Cornhill, Tex d 3 Jan 1882

c. Cara Vicie Motley Routon b 16 Feb 1883 Cornhill, Tex d 29 Oct 1902 md 8 Oct 1897 Van Courtland Strickland (son of Jefferson Strickland & Mary Ann Munson) b 18 Jun 1878 d 20 Oct 1902 Ch: (3) All b Cornhill

(1) Mary Helen Strickland b 26 Aug 1898 md 6 Apr 1919 Cisco, Tex Murl Jackson Pendleton (son of David Jackson Pendleton & Cynthia Tylethia Waters) b 2 Mar 1900 d 30 Jul 1959 Longview, Tex Ch: (4)

(a) Helen LaRue Pendleton b 10 Apr 1920 Cisco, Tex md 5 Nov 1939 Tyler, Tex Travis Neal Jones (son of Kenneth

Percy Jones & Ruth Black) b 31 May 1937 Ch: (2)

I. Gary Neal Jones b 31 Mar 1941 Henderson, Tex md 9 Feb 1962 Tyler, Tex Joy Lanette Honzell (dau of Curtis Monroe Honzell & Mary Jacqueline Smith) b 9 Feb 1943 Corsicana, Tex

II. Dennis Lee Jones b 19 Jun 1947 Longview, Tex

(b) Murl Jackson Pendleton Jr b 5 Feb 1922 Cisco, Tex md 6 Jan 1944 Savannah, Ga Julia Amenta Folds (dau of Mr. Folds & Callie Ruth Lee) b 5 Jan 1921 Augusta, Ga. Ch: (3)

I. Kay Merline Pendleton b 16 Jan 1956 Gladewater, Tex

II. Richard Scott Pendleton b 20 Mar 1958 Jacksonville, Tex

III. Joye Elaine Pendleton b 26 Aug 1960 Gladewater, Tex

(c) David Van Pendleton b 8 Nov 1931 Corsicana, Tex md 15 Jun 1951 Zelma Frances Hanson (dau of James Hanson & Violet Fitzgerald) b 30 Sep 1932 Ch: (2)

I. Mark Alan Pendleton b 8 Jan 1961 San Antonio, Tex

II. Alicia Gail Pendleton b 8 Oct 1962

(d) Cynthia Joan Pendleton b 23 Mar 1934 Longview, Tex md 21 Jun 1951 Corsicana, Tex Bennie Irwin Poarch (son of Derward Nathan Poarch & Vada Ione Nokes) b 10 Sep 1930 Ch: (4)

I. Kathryn Helen Poarch b 22 Feb 1952

II. Janet Carol Poarch b 7 Oct 1953 Mt Vernon, Tex

III. Cynthia Ann Poarch b 29 Aug 1956 Dallas, Tex

IV. Robert Daniel Poarch b 20 Nov 1960

(2) Willie Viola Strickland b 16 Oct 1899 Cornhill, Tex md 2 Mar 1919 Cisco, Tex Ira Wallace Robinson (son of John Ada Robinson & Jennie McKay Brosius) b 2 Aug 1898 Mineral Wells, Tex Ch: (3)

(a) W. H. Robinson b 25 Dec 1919 Moran,

Tex md 28 Aug 1939 Cisco, Tex Verna May Glidewell (dau of Joe Glidewell & Rachel A. White) b 14 Nov 1918 Ch: (3)

I. Douglas Wayne Robinson b 1 Jun 1940 md Cary Ann Pack (dau of Christopher Pack & Irene Culp) b 13 May 1941 Ch: (2)

A. Christopher Wayne Robinson b 10 Jul 1956 Houston, Tex

B. Dub Wesley Robinson b 31 Jul 1959 Houston, Tex

II. Joe Wallace Robinson b 10 Jun 1942 md 10 Sep 1959 Cynthia Ann Hanna (dau of Mackey Hannah & Ellen Hanson) b 15 Jun 1939 Houston, Tex

III. Dieva Gaylynn Robinson b 14 Jul 1943 Ft Worth, Tex md Ronnie Kendall Overman (son of Clarence L. Overman & Maxine Godsey b Tahoka, Tex

(b) Thomas Wayne Robinson b 5 Jun 1922 Cisco, Tex md 28 Apr 1947 or 1 Jan 1947 Geneva Faye Penny (dau of August Penny & Addie Nicar) b 28 Jan 1928 Iago, Tex Ch: (3)

I. Barbara Joanne Robinson b 6 Apr 1948 Freeport, Tex

II. Steven Wayne Robinson b 9 May 1955 Denver, Colo

III. Terry McKay Robinson (f) b 23 Aug 1957

(c) Earl Windell Robinson b 26 Apr 1928 Cisco, Tex md 15 May 1954 Ft Crowder, Mo Leona Marie Henderson (dau of Perry B. Henderson & Ethel Ollie Maxwell) b 4 Apr 1931 Purcell, Mo Ch: (4)

I. Tracy Waughn Robinson b 8 Feb 1957 Neubaucke, Germany

II. Bradley Warren Robinson b 25 Mar 1960 Ft Hood, Tex

III. Russell Winslow Robinson b 25 Jul 1961 Honolulu, Hawaii

IV. Ramona Sue Robinson b 23 Nov 1962 Honolulu, Hawaii

(3) Luther Phelmond Strickland b 29 Jan 1902

Cornhill, Tex md 20 Jun 1920 Cisco, Tex Lena Mae Pendleton (dau of David Jackson Pendleton & Cynthia Tylethia Waters) b 26 Jul 1902 Cisco, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Frances Marie Strickland b 13 May 1922 Haskell, Tex md 12 Jan 1947 Albuquerque, N. Mex Merl Ernest Holley (son of Sylvester Ernest Holley & Sarah Amelia Warren) b 12 Feb 1921 Paducah, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Larry Jackson Holley b 6 Apr 1950 Albuquerque, N. Mex

II. Robyn Elaine Holley b 27 Sep 1959 Roswell, N. Mex

(b) Jackson "Jackie" Glenn Strickland b 18 Oct 1925 Cisco, Tex md 12 Aug 1955 Houston, Tex Thelma Anne Hubbard (dau of Albert Atwood Hubbard & Katherine Ford) b 23 Feb 1926 Memphis, Tenn Ch: (1)

I. David Jackson Strickland b 23 Apr 1962 Houston, Tex

d. Nancy "Nannie" Louisiana Routon b 9 Sep 1880 Williamson Co., Tex d 15 Jan 1913 Haskell Co., Tex md Robert Lee Lewis (son of Walter Duke Lewis & Agnes Gibbons) b 3 Dec 1876 Milan Co., Tex d 28 Feb 1947 Kempner, Tex Ch: (4)

(1) Leona Mae Lewis b 15 Dec 1902 Cornhill, Tex md 7 Jun 1917 Coryell Co., Tex Charles Clay Adams (son of Wm. A. Adams & Mollie Williams) d 5 Sep 1943 Ch: (2)

(a) Viola Mae Adams b 12 Aug 1918 Kempner, Tex md 16 Apr 1936 Burnet Co., Tex Ardell Stiles (dau of Samuel Stiles & Eva Mitchell) b 17 Sep 1909 Coryell Co., Tex Ch: (5)

I. Sandra Stiles b 24 Oct 1939 Coryell Co., Tex md 14 Jul 1962 Wm. Don Owens (son of Ernest Donald Owens & Francis Clemens) b 3 Dec 1934 Waco, Tex

II. Jean Stiles b 16 Oct 1943 Lampasas, Tex md 16 Jan 1960 Jerry Crume Adams (son of Claude Lawrence

Adams & Hetty King) b 26 Oct 1935 Slaton, Tex Ch: (1)
A. Sherry Jean Adams b 30 Apr 1962
III. Dale Stiles b 2 Dec 1947 Lampasas, Tex
IV. Lina Stiles b 10 Dec 1949 Lampasas
V. LaDell Stiles b 14 Aug 1954
(b) Mildred Cristell Adams b 20 Jul 1928 Coryell Co., Tex md 16 Feb 1952 Lampasas Co., Tex Wm. Owen Taylor (son of Twiggs Taylor & Minta Bowen b 22 Jun 1928 Ch: (2)
I. Charles Owen Taylor b 10 Jun 1955
II. Rebecca Ann Taylor b 5 May 1957
(2) Walter Duke Lewis b 7 Feb 1906 Haskell Co., Tex d 9 Mar 1918 Kimpner, Tex
(3) Raymond Lee Lewis b 22 Sep 1908 Haskell Co., Tex md Aug 1928 Anton, Tex Lola Lambeth (dau of John Lambeth & Mary Lanfford) b 23 Jul 1912 Haskell Co., Tex Ch: (1)
(a) Dorothy Louise Lewis b 1 Mar 1929 Slaton, Tex md 26 Jan 1944 Marietta, Okla Bryant Leroy Bush (son of Elijah Bryant Bush & Mary Agnes Plobner) b 9 May 1928 Oklahoma City, Okla Ch: (3)
I. Donna Gayle Bush b 7 Dec 1944 Oklahoma City, Okla md Donald Leroy Truitt b 3 Apr 1941 Ch: (1)
A. Donald Scott Truitt b 6 Jun 1962
II. Carroll Darlene Bush b 21 Mar 1947 Los Angeles, Calif
III. Deborah Jean Bush b 28 Nov 1955 Oklahoma City, Okla
(4) Thomas Lloyd Lewis b 23 Jun 1912 Haskell Co., Tex md 11 Feb 1941 Enid, Okla June Bachelor (dau of Thomas Bachelor & Hazel Klenginsmith) b 15 Nov 1921 Ch: (3)
(a) Sandra Jane Lewis b 28 Apr 1943
(b) Lloyd Thomas Lewis b 9 Jul 1945
(c) Robert Lee Lewis b 8 Jan 1947

James Pleasant Matthew Routon md (2) Flora Catherine Richardson (Hayes) (Widow of Sam Hayes) (dau of Rebecca & James J. Richardson) Ch: (7) All b Williamson Co., Tex.

e. Pleasant Houston "Ples" Routon b 4 Jan 1889 md 24 Dec 1911 Haskell Co., Tex Maude Rebecca Smith (dau of Alonzo Judson Smith & Winnie Diannah Doyle) b 10 Feb 1889 Evant, Tex Ch: (3) All b Haskell Co., Tex
(1) Malcolm Orvis Routon b 5 Mar 1913
(2) Vernon Virace Routon b 2 Aug 1914 md 1 May 1937 Benjamin, Tex Doris Ladella Moore (dau of Thomas Leroy Moore & Lola Avita Hawkins Ch: (2)
(a) Jimmie Leroy Routon b 12 Apr 1939 Goree, Tex md 21 Nov 1957 Goree, Tex Gaylia June Mobley (dau of Ferris Mobley) b 1 Apr 1939 Ch: (2)
I. Russell Wayne Routon b 17 Dec 1959 Knox Co., Tex
II. Randal Roy Routon
(b) Vernice Jeanette Routon b 16 Nov 1940 Goree, Tex md 2 Feb 1958 Ronald Seth Coody (son of Walter Coody) b 24 Oct 1938 Midland, Tex Ch: (2)
I. Julia Dianne Coody b 3 Jan 1959 Wichita Falls, Tex
II. Ricky Lynn Coody b 4 Jun 1962 Dallas, Tex
(3) Maudie Fay Routon b 24 Mar 1919 d 9 Sep 1930 Haskell Co., Tex

f. Rosa Lee Routon b 26 Aug 1889 d 22 Feb 1963 Haskell Co., Tex md Jesse Jenkins b 4 Sep 1888 Ch: (4) All b Haskell Co., Tex
(1) Boyd Alford Jenkins md 27 May 1939 Iris Tankersley (dau of Berthina & Bige Tankersley) b 16 Jul 1921 Ch: (4) All b Munday, Knox Co., Tex
(a) Glyndal Boyd Jenkins b 6 Jan 1941 md 15 Jun 1962 Gloria Jean Rush
(b) Lyndal Roy Jenkins b 26 Sep 1943
(c) Judy Kay Jenkins b 26 Jan 1947
(d) Paschel Joe Jenkins b 15 Jul 1952
(2) Captola Jenkins b 7 Oct 1918 md (1) Merrill Weldon Whitford Ch: (1)
(a) Jerry Gwen Whitford b 24 Jun 1939 Haskell Co., Tex md 11 Sep 1959 Sherill Ann Sidwell (dau of Robert Frances Sidwell & Geraldine Alverda Brown) b 8 Dec 1939 San Jose, Calif Ch: (1)

I. Robert Allen Whitford b 31 May 1961 Fresno, Calif

Captola Jenkins md (2) Loyd Denzil Newbrough (son of Wm. Christopher Newbrough & Rebecca Catherine Putt) b 12 Jun 1912 Crowell, Tex Ch: (1)

(b) Rosa LaRue Newbrough b 13 Nov 1947 Portales, N. Mex

(3) Jewell Mildred Jenkins b 28 Feb 1912 md 14 Oct 1928 Sousa, Tex James Irvin Carter (son of Wilburn Toller Carter & Effie Geneva Lipscomb) b 16 Oct 1904 Haskell Co., Tex Ch: (4)

(a) Irvin Wayne Carter b 10 Oct 1929 Brownfield, Tex md (1) ___ Ch: (Henry Sherwood Carter b 10 May 1948 Biloxie, Miss)

Irvin Wayne Carter md (2) ___ Ch: (3)

I. Joel Lane Carter b 26 Oct 1952 Florence, Ariz

II. Theresa Melody Carter b 27 Dec 1953 Florence, Ariz

III. Carmelita Cathelina Carter b 10 May 1958 Nogales, Ariz

Irvin Wayne Carter md (3) 1957 Victoria Garcia Ch: (Irvin Wayne Carter Jr b 1 Mar 1963 Phoenix, Ariz)

(b) Mildred Claudell Carter b 26 Dec 1931 Brownfield, Tex d 21 Jun 1940 Brownfield, Tex

(c) Max Talmadge Carter b 12 Aug 1939 md 1962 Margie Vargus (dau of Robert Vargus & Lucy Jacobs) Ch: (1)

I. Ana Maria Carter b 8 Oct 1962 Fresno, Calif

(d) Lynette Symonne Carter (f) b 3 Dec 1951 Florence, Ariz

(4) Coye Jenkins b 24 Jan 1921

g. Daniel Emmett Routon b 21 Jul 1891 md 22 Dec 1912 Goree, Tex Cleo Fudge (dau of Albert Owen Fudge & Mary Jane Crawford) b 21 Jul 1893 Ennis, Tex Ch: (7) All b Haskell Co., Tex

(1) Vivian Lanora Routon b 13 Oct 1913 d 1926

(2) (Son) Routon b 13 Mar 1916 d same day

(3) Mary Flora Routon b 30 Aug 1917 md 10

Dec 1937 J. D. Hicks (son of Walter Hicks & Mary Brock) b 11 Jul 1917 Goree, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Robert Glendon Hicks b 15 Nov 1940 Goree, Tex md 14 Sep 1958 Haskell Co., Tex Sandra Gail Land (dau of John Arnold Land & Virginia Dare Lane b 11 Apr 1942 Knox Co., Tex Ch: (2)

I. Clinton Robert Hicks b 16 Mar 1960 Austin, Tex

II. Lisa Gail Hicks b 13 Nov 1961

(b) Donald Joe Hicks b 9 May 1948

(4) Earl Emmett Routon b 4 Aug 1919 md 9 Oct 1937 Haskell Co., Tex Ruthie Bell Reeves (dau of Forest Duddley Reeves & Minnie Ophlie Camp) b 23 Dec 1920 Knox City, Tex Ch: (3) All b Haskell Co., Tex

(a) Betty Evelyn Routon b 28 Aug 1938 md 1 Nov 1956 Curry Co., Tex Herbert Doyle Ramage (son of Cleburne Wm. Ramage & Ula Pauline Jackson) b 10 Nov 1936 Hockley Co., Tex Ch: (3)

I. Johnny Dwayne Ramage b 20 Sep 1957 Bailey Co., Tex

II. Gary Doyle Ramage b 28 Feb 1959 Bailey Co., Tex

III. Darla Earleen Ramage b 3 Aug 1962 Dear Smith Co., Tex

(b) Edith Faye Routon b 12 Jul 1941 md 14 Dec 1956 Derrell V. Garner (son of Howard Leslie Garner & Mora Estelle Thompson) b 16 Jul 1940 Paso Robles, Calif Ch: (2)

I. Twalla Rene Garner b 9 Jun 1959 Farwell, Tex

II. Dennis Vee Garner b 4 Oct 1961 Amarillo, Tex

(c) Carolyn Lenora Routon b 19 Feb 1944

(5) Loyd Watson Routon b 16 May 1921 md 25 Nov 1941 Oklahoma City, Okla Frances Marie Brown (dau of Elmo Brown & Lillie McAfee) b 23 Apr 1923 Munday, Tex Ch: (5)

(a) Joyce Cleo Routon b 15 Sep 1942 Goree, Tex md 1 Jan 1959 Glyn Lewis McDorman (son of James Henry McDorman & Velma Garries Kemp) b 8 Jan 1940

Modesto, Cal Ch: (1)
I. Tracy Dee McDorman b 16 Apr 1960 Clovis, N. Mex
(b) Janice Marie Routon b 15 Mar 1943 Knox City, Tex md 4 Nov 1959 Virgil Volney Vaughn (son of Elton Loyd Vaughn & Mildred Irene Fine) b 12 Aug 1939 Morton, Tex Ch: (1)
I. Bryan Keith Vaughn b 18 Oct 1962 Littlefield, Tex
(c) David Loyd Routon b 18 Jan 1945 Munday, Tex md 2 Dec 1961 Donna Kay Neill Ch: (1)
I. David Loyd Routon Jr b Clovis, N. Mex
(d) Julie Evelyn Routon b 23 Jul 1948 Friona, Tex
(e) June Alice Routon b 9 Jun 1952 Friona, Tex
(6) Nettie Evelyn Routon b 3 Dec 1924 md 15 May 1943 Kenneth Elmer Johnson (son of Alfred Craton Johnson & Annie Sarah Gutherie) b 23 Feb 1922 Lubbock, Tex Ch: (2) Both b Haskell Co., Tex
(a) Danny Alfred Johnson b 10 Nov 1944
(b) Wm. Royce Johnson b 12 Jul 1949
(7) (dau.) Routon b 27 Mar 1931 d same day

h. "Cyclone" Davis Routon b Aug 1894 d 11 Oct 1962 Monahans, Tex md ca 1914 Knox/Haskell Co., Tex Mittie Clemmer b ca 1898 Knox Co., Tex Ch: (4)
(1) Claude Melvin Routon b 12 Nov 1915 Haskell Co., Tex md 29 Jul 1940 Anson, Tex Linda Lorene Diggs (dau of Oscar Boggin Diggs & Linda Pollard) b 16 Apr 1921 Swenson, Tex Ch: (4)
(a) Linda Claudelle Routon b 6 Aug 1941 Abilene, Tex md 11 Dec 1960 Abraham G. Palacios Jr Ch: (2)
I. Claudia Ann Palacios b 1 Jan 1961 Seguin, Tex
II. Abraham G. Palacios III b 5 May 1962 Ft Worth, Tex
(b) Melvin Wayne Routon b 19 Feb 1943 Abilene, Tex md 23 Feb 1943 Judy Ann Felts (dau of Jack Felts & Tine Leahuea)

b ca 1943 Stamford, Tex
(c) Patrick Keith Routon b 4 Apr 1946 Abilene, Tex
(d) David Lynn Routon b 11 Jan 1952 Abilene, Tex
(2) Pollard Preston Routon b 1920 Haskell Co., Tex md ca 1924 Haskell Co., Tex Vera Duffy (a widow with 2 children)
(3) Leon Routon b 1924 Haskell Co., Tex d Oct 1951 Monahans, Tex Ch: (2)
(a) Jimmy Leon Routon
(b) Helen Joy Routon
(4) Billie Jean Routon b ca 1930 Terrell, Tex md ca 1953 Monahans, Tex C. B. Jones Ch: (3)
(a) Mitzi Lee Jones (b) Jackie Jones
(c) Rebecca Jane Jones

i. Thomas Watson Routon b 29 Jan 1897 md 19 Nov 1917 Haskell Co., Tex Ethel Oma Bowman (dau of Edwin Massengale Bowman & Cora Lelena Hall) b 6 Feb 1900 Comanche, Tex Ch: (2) b Haskell Co., Tex
(1) Helen Beatrice Routon b 1 Jan 1919 md 30 Aug 1937 Clarksville, Tex J. W. Simpson Hamm (son of Calip David Hamm & Truly Fran Hefley) b 24 Jul 1914 Red River Co., Tex Ch: (3)
(a) Marilyn Lue Hamm (twin) b 31 May 1938 Red River Co., Tex md 27 Dec 1953 Ft Worth, Tex Wm. Mirion Cunningham (son of Wm. Jack Cunningham & Beatrice Venable) b 13 Jan 1934 Cleburne, Tex Ch: (1)
I. Marcia Renee Cunningham b 16 Jun 1961 Ft Worth, Tex
(b) Carolyn Sue Hamm (twin) b 31 May 1938 Red River Co., Tex md 15 Mar 1954 Ft Worth, Tex A. B. Watts (son of Andrew Jacob Watts & Lula Vest) b 13 Apr 1933 Corsicana, Tex Ch: (2)
I. Jerry Dale Watts b 27 Dec 1959 Ft Worth, Tex
II. Terry Alan Watts b 10 Mar 1960
(c) Jerry Wayne Hamm b 16 Feb 1944 Anson, Tex
(2) L. V. Watson Routon b 28 Oct 1922 md 17

May 1947 Stamford, Tex Lydie Ellen Cobb (dau of Glen Vernon Cobb & Maude Garvin) b 29 Sep 1926 Ch: (2) Both b Stamford, Tex
(a) Lydia Jane Routon b 18 Apr 1948
(b) Helen June Routon b 19 Jul 1949

j. Mamie Wilma Routon b 31 Aug 1899 md 11 Jul 1916 Seymour, Tex Ellis Carl Harlan (son of Ellis Winson Harlan & Elizabeth Hunley Lee) b 5 Sep 1894 Hackneyville, Ala Ch: (8)

(1) Leo Forest Harlan b 6 May 1917 Gomez, Tex md 7 Sep 1936 Betty Pauline Fultz (dau of John Thomas Fultz & Clestie Murry Brockette) b 4 Jan 1920 Knox Co., Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Billy Ray Harlan b 10 Apr 1938 Goree, Tex md 30 Aug 1959 Cara L. Cloe (dau of Glayd Franklin Cloe & Willie Edith Lanier) Ch: (2)

I. Bobbie Don Harlan b 25 Sep 1959 Denver, Colo

II. Christene Marie Harlan b 21 Sep 1961 Denver, Colo

(b) Betty Jeannette Harlan b 25 Jun 1940 Goree, Tex md 6 Apr 1956 Dwaland J. Holland (son of Thomas Jefferson Holland & Callie Ann Wilkins) Ch: (2)

I. Dayla Annette Holland b 14 Jul 1957 Hobbs, N. Mex

II. Betty LaFonda Holland b 17 Sep 1960 Terry Co., Tex

(2) Carl Lynear Harlan b 6 Jul 1919 Gomez, Tex md 28 Sep 1947 Bakersfield, Calif Wanema Green (dau of Jack Akins & Ethyl Webb) Ch: (3)

(a) Jackie Lynn Harlan b 21 Aug 1949 Bakersfield, Calif

(b) Phyllis Harlan b 7 Aug 1955 Bakersfield, Calif

(c) Geary DeWayne Harlan b Apr 1957 Toledo, Ohio

(3) Iris Geneva Harlan b 22 Oct 1922 Haskell Co., Tex md 12 Aug 1940 Franklin Holley Tankersley (son of Bige Tankersley & Berthina Hatgus) b 6 Aug 1918 Knox Co., Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Patsy Montana Tankersley b 17 Feb

1942 Munday, Tex
(b) Bobby Frank Tankersley b 8 Jul 1944
(c) Gary Gwen Tankersley b Seymour, Tex
(4) Catherine Elizabeth Harlan b 19 Jun 1925 Haskell Co., Tex md 21 Mar 1949 Seymour, Tex Revely Murry Barton (son of Elmer B. Barton & Floy Ella Fultz) b 28 Aug 1924 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (3)
(a) Revely Carl Barton b 6 Jan 1944 Haskell Co., Tex
(b) Ronald Boyd Barton b 28 Aug 1947 Brownfield, Tex
(c) Randall Steve Barton b 22 Aug 1949 Brownfield, Tex
(5) J. W. Harlan b 10 Feb 1928 Munday, Tex md 6 May 1952 Clovis, N. Mex Clovia Zephyr Buchanan (dau of J. H. Buchanan & Ida Chambers) b 10 Nov 1932 Canton, Tex Ch: (3)
(a) LaWana Jean Harlan b 29 Nov 1953 Brownfield, Tex
(b) Vickie Janice Harlan b 5 Jan 1957 Hobbs, N. Mex
(c) Warren Jay Harlan b 10 Oct 1959 Morton, Tex
(6) Robert Lee Harlan b 10 Sep 1930 Munday, Tex md Betty Sue Campbell (dau of O. F. Campbell & Ruth Atkinson) b 24 Dec 1935 Quannah, Tex Ch: (2)
(a) Sherry Diane Harlan b 14 Jun 1956 Brownfield, Tex
(b) Lee Nell Harlan b 26 Dec 1959
(7) Ellia Wayne Harlan b 4 Jul 1938 Munday, Tex
(8) Cora Sue Harlan b 28 May 1941 Munday, Tex md 1 May 1959 G. W. Dill (son of Thomas Harrison Dill & Rosie Evett) b 30 Mar 1940 Tipton, Okla Ch: (1)
(a) Tony Lee Dill b 5 Jun 1960 Brownfield, Tex

k. "Little Jim" Routon b 8 Nov 1903 Williamson Co., Tex d 12 Jun 1904

2. Nancy Jane Louisiana Routon b 3 Jan 1853 Rusk Co., Tex d 7 Feb 1939 Munday, Knox, Tex md 13 Jul 1882 Williamson Co., Tex Wm. Munson Strickland (son of Thomas Jefferson Strickland

& Mary Ann Robertson) b 18 Nov 1858 d 14 Aug 1936 Munday, Knox, Tex Ch: (4) All b Williamson Co., Tex

a. James Pleasant Strickland b 4 Jul 1883 d 4 Aug 1956 Moran, Tex md 11 Aug 1901 Williamson Co., Tex Minnie Mae Ingram (dau of James Casper Ingram & Maggie Grumbles) b 15 Nov 1884 Cornhill, Tex Ch: (3) All b Cornhill, Tex

(1) Fred Everett Strickland b 2 Jul 1902 md 23 Mar 1924 Moran, Tex Nell Irene Surratt (dau of Wm. Buford Surratt & Lela Luttrell) b 30 Jul 1907 Leonard, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Harold Gene Strickland b 24 May 1925 Olney, Tex md 17 Mar 1944 Marvis Elyene Andrews (dau of Marvin Andrews & Lillian Seelbach) b 10 Mar 1928 Ch: (4) All b Kilgore, Tex

I. Harold Gene Strickland Jr b 24 Feb 1945

II. Bebe June Strickland b 20 Feb 1946

III. Julia Marie Strickland b 20 Jan 1947

IV. Marvin Everett Strickland b 26 Jan 1949

(b) Evelyn June Strickland b 4 Oct 1926 Olney, Tex md 18 Nov 1949 Romy Erwin Gough Jr (son of Romy Erwin Gough & Virginia Lee Robertson) b 28 Feb 1925 Seymour, Tex Ch: (6)

I. Romy Erwin Gough III b 18 Nov 1950 Kilgore, Tex

II. Buford Fred Gough b 23 Jan 1952 San Angelo, Tex

III. John Kenton Gough b 17 Sep 1953 Kilgore, Tex

IV. Logan Jonell Gough b 18 Nov 1955 Wichita Falls, Tex

V. Marylee Renee Gough b 3 Jul 1957 Kilgore, Tex

VI. Debra Marvis Elizabeth Gough b 12 Nov 1959 Kilgore, Tex

(2) Thomas Lee Strickland b 2 Aug 1905 md 5 Aug 1923 Moran, Tex Lola Ilene Terry (dau of John Thomas Terry & Mellie Jane Lindsey) b 2 Apr 1903 Sisk, Tex Ch: (1)

(a) Wm. Howard Strickland b 7 Jun 1927 Ibex, Tex

(3) James Pleasant Strickland Jr b 12 May 1907 d 9 May 1926 Moran, Tex md 23 May 1926 Moran, Tex Thelma Agnes Sanders (dau of Wm. Rudolph Sanders & Martha Lillian Tidmore) b 7 May 1909 Midway, Tex Ch: (2) Both b Sedwick, Tex

(a) Dorothy Louise Strickland b 28 Dec 1927 md 23 May 1945 Michael Francis Conlin (son of Farrell Ernest Conlin & Amanda Jane Culwell) b 4 Apr 1930 Putnam, Tex Ch: (2)

I. Sandra Eileen Conlin b 2 Jan 1947 Sedwick, Tex

II. Susan Kay Conlin b 5 Feb 1950 Baird, Tex

(b) Donald Glenn Strickland b 4 Apr 1930 md 25 Jun 1947 Sedwick, Tex Martha Janette Collinsworth (dau of Joshua Wilson Collinsworth & Ruthie Mae Rice) b 16 Jan 1931 Sedwick, Tex Ch: (2) Both b Gorman, Tex

I. Donna Ann Strickland b 22 Jan 1951

II. Glenda Lee Strickland b 21 May 1954

b. Claude Motley Strickland b 6 Jun 1885 Cornhill, Tex d 12 Sep 1945 Silverton, Tex md 11 Dec 1905 Florence, Tex Nettie Pearl Williams (dau of George W. Williams & Cordelia C. Nobles) b 26 Jul 1889 Williamson Co., Tex Ch: (5)

(1) Chester Ozias Strickland b 27 Sep 1909 Florence, Tex md 31 May 1931 Silverton, Tex Gladys Smithee (dau of Willie C. Smithee & Lizzie Stevenson) b 27 Oct 1910 Ch: (1)

(a) Kaynelle Strickland b 28 Sep 1942 Amarillo, Tex md 10 Mar 1962 Denton, Tex Lynn Wylie

(2) J. D. Strickland b 22 May 1912 Munday, Tex md 10 Jun 1934 Silverton, Tex Hazel Gene Fort (dau of James Roscoe Fort & Allie Georgia Kimbell) b 13 Aug 1913 Silverton, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Wilma Gene Strickland b 15 Jan 1935 Lubbock, Tex md 25 Sep 1951 Savern

H. Watson Jr. (son of Retta & Savern H. Watson b 13 Oct 1933 Mineral Wells, Tex Ch: (7) All b Plainview, Tex
I. Richard Watson b 8 Aug 1952
II. John Drake Watson b 23 Dec 1953
III. Stephen Watson b 21 Jan 1955
IV. Dixie Watson b 24 Sep 1957
V. Michael Watson b 19 Feb 1959
VI. Mary Catherine Watson b 9 Jul 1961
VII. Rachel Maurine Watson b 8 Jan 1963

(b) Hazel Erline Strickland b 4 May 1941 Lubbock, Tex md (1) 12 Aug 1958 Denny Walker Ch: (1)
I. Denny Eugene Walker b 25 May 1959 Odessa, Tex

Hazel Erline Strickland md (2) Tommy Charles Dye (son of Edna & Russell Dye) b 5 Jan 1937 Breckenridge, Tex

(3) Mayvis Pearl Strickland b 8 Jan 1916 Munday, Tex md 10 Jul 1938 Silverton, Tex Leo Claude Trimm (son of Claude Turner Trimm & Murriel Allen) b 27 Oct 1914 Roswell, N. Mex Ch: (2)
(a) Judy Joan Trimm b 25 Jul 1940 Old Hickory, Tex
(b) Janet Ray Trimm b 7 Dec 1943 Martinsville, Tex

(4) Wm. Alton Strickland b 11 Sep 1919 Munday, Tex md 9 Nov 1941 Crosbyton, Tex Geraldine Henry (dau of Melvin Collin Henry & Bessie Gregory) b 15 Jan 1923 Aiken, Tex Ch: (2) b Lubbock, Tex
(a) Wm. Alton Strickland Jr b 8 Jul 1943
(b) Mary Ann Strickland b 16 Jul 1945

(5) Nettie Durene Strickland b 23 Jan 1924 Munday, Tex md Loyd Hugh Nance (son of Joel Blanchard Nance & Jewell Poole) b 7 Dec 1917 Tulia, Tex Ch: (3)
(a) Loyd Wayne Nance b 22 Sep 1946 Swisher Co., Tex
(b) Nancy Durene Nance b 22 Sep 1950 Silverton, Tex
(c) Juannah Dale Nance b 15 Aug 1951 Silverton, Tex

c. Bertie Alice Strickland b 16 Dec 1887 md 12 Dec 1909 Brushy Church, Haskell Co., Tex

Wm. Robert Parsons (son of Cornelius Parsons & Ava Gillilan) b 21 Jul 1885 Williamson Co., Tex Ch: (4)

(1) Clarence Myron Parsons b 1 Sep 1911 Haskell Co., Tex d 20 Oct 1934 Munday, Tex md 7 Dec 1929 Haskell Co., Tex Mattie Lee Dollar (dau of Hugh Dollar & Ellen Dora Pyle) b 22 Apr 1913 Iola, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Derl Wayne Parsons b 3 Oct 1930 Weinert, Tex md 28 Aug 1955 Salem, Ore Carol Adene Rasmussen (dau of Oliver Rasmussen & Jane Winters) b 12 Dec 1932 Salem, Ore Ch: (Bruce Wayne Parsons b 29 Feb 1956 Salem, Ore.)

(b) Ava June Parsons b 21 Feb 1933 Foree, Tex md 4 Jun 1954 Amarillo, Tex Arvel Ray Brown Jr (son of Arvel Ray Brown & May Lea Brownfield) b 2 Mar 1931 Ch: (3) All b Amarillo, Tex

I. Nancy Lee Brown b 24 Dec 1955
II. Wm. Ray Brown b 8 Sep 1957
III. David Myron Brown b 15 Jan 1961

(2) Claudia Wilette Parsons b 18 Jul 1914 Haskell Co., Tex md (1) 1932 Summie Carl Worden (son of Willis Worden & Willie Mae Shadowens) b 10 Jan 1914 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (3)

(a) Wm. "Billy" Frank Worden b 7 Aug 1933 Haskell Co., Tex md 29 Mar 1954 Weatherford, Tex Dawn McDavid (dau of Wm. McDavid & Dawn Queen) b 23 Aug 1936 Ch: (4) All b Weatherford, Tex

I. Andra Dawn Worden b 17 Jan 1955
II. Alecia Loraine Worden b 6 Nov 1956
III. Wm. David Worden b 21 Feb 1958
IV. Claudia Diane Worden b 30 May 1962

(b) Mary Gail Worden b 31 Mar 1935 Mineral Wells, Tex md 16 Oct 1953 Weatherford, Tex Roy Church Greenfield (son of Samuel Greenfield & Louise Jones) b 22 Feb 1935 Ch: (4) All b Weatherford, Tex

I. Ricky Don Greenfield b 3 Dec 1954
II. Shelly Rena Greenfield b 27 Nov 1956

III. Craig Allen Greenfield b 10 Jul 1958
IV. Roy Thomas Greenfield b 9 Sep 1960

(c) Rexie Joy Worden b 16 May 1937 Lueders, Tex md 15 May 1954 Parker Co., Tex Cletus Ray Wampler (son of Homer Wm. Wampler & Jewel Lindsey) b 5 Aug 1931 Ft Worth, Tex Ch: (2) Both b Weatherford, Tex
I. Cleta Joy Wampler b 24 May 1955
II. Wm. Carl Wampler b 12 Jan 1957

Claudia Wilette Parsons md (2) Alfred Emory Wisenbaker b 22 Nov 1916 Houston, Tex. No ch.

(3) Rex Munson Parsons b 6 Aug 1917 Haskell Co., Tex md 27 Nov 1938 Haskell Co., Tex md 27 Nov 1938 Ruby Irene Pickering (dau of Henry Taylor Pickering & Laura Mae McClure) b 4 Apr 1923 Ch: (2)

(a) Myrna Lonell Parsons b 16 Oct 1939 Weinert, Tex md 27 July 1956 Hunter Bailey McNutt b 3 Oct 1937 Buckner, Tex (son of Robert Emmett McNutt & Mary Lee Gravbey) Ch: (2)
I. Randy Scott McNutt b 19 Jul 1957 Weatherford, Tex
II. Brian Cory McNutt b 27 Dec 1962 Ft Worth, Tex

(b) Glenda Marilynn Parsons b 17 Jul 1944 Ft Worth, Tex md 5 Sep 1959 Weatherford, Tex J. D. McKenzie (son of Theodore Bowes McKenzie & Chloe Alice Yandell) b 29 Mar 1941 May, Tex Ch: (Jimmy Don McKenzie)

(4) Truett Wayne Parsons b 15 Aug 1921 Waxahachie, Tex md 16 Aug 1946 Haskell Co., Tex Billie Louise Jones (dau of Cecil Wm. Jones) b 6 Jul 1926 Weinert, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Carolyn Louise Parsons b 25 Mar 1947 Weatherford, Tex

(b) Sheila Gail Parsons b 22 Jan 1953 Haskell Co., Tex

d. Thomas Nugent Strickland b 9 Nov 1892 d 14 Nov 1957 Odessa, Tex md 18 Nov 1915 Throckmorton, Tex Flossie Emma Mullins (dau of John Mullins & Emma Titus) b 18

Apr 1902 Direct, Lamar, Tex Ch: (6) All b Haskell Co., Tex

(1) Boyce Lee Strickland b 26 Jun 1918 md 10 Jun 1949 Midland, Tex Mamie Velma Henley (dau of Wm. Truman Henley & Syble Velma Pugh) b 24 Jun 1933 Royston, Tex Ch: (1)

(a) Boyce Gregg Strickland b 5 Mar 1950 Midland, Tex

(2) Wm. Burnon Strickland b 24 Jun 1922 md 17 Jun 1944 Gainesville, Tex Dorothy Mildred Riley (dau of Luther Lee Riley & Josephine Pool) b 1 Aug 1924 Paris, Ark. Ch: (4)

(a) Wm. Burnon Strickland Jr b 7 May 1946 Odessa, Tex

(b) Jerry Joe Strickland b 13 Jun 1950 Little Rock, Ark

(c) Tanna Gail Strickland b 15 Oct 1957 Midland, Tex

(d) Pamela Sue Strickland b 1 Jul 1959

(3) Mildred Ozell Strickland b 28 Aug 1926 md (1) 1943 Houston, Tex Leo Greenwood Ch: (1)

(a) Jessie D. Greenwood b 1 Jul 1942 Hobbs, N. Mex

Mildred Ozell Strickland md (2) Walter Burney Harrison b 1906 Ch: (2)

(b) Mary L. Harrison b 11 Jul 1944 Odessa, Tex md Lewis Tolbert

(c) Samuel T. Harrison b 29 Jan 1949 Abilene, Tex

(4) Claude Delton Strickland b 11 Apr 1930 md 8 Apr 1950 Midland, Tex Dorothy Jean Roderick (dau of Eugene Field Roderick & Dorothy Dix Manning) b 2 Apr 1932 Midland, Tex Ch: (2)

(a) Delta Jean Strickland b 16 Dec 1954 Ft Sill, Okla

(b) Donna Jan Strickland b 4 Nov 1959 Midland, Tex

(5) Gaylon Nugent Strickland b 11 Jan 1934 md (1) Dorothy Mae Cole Ch: (2)

(a) Terry Gale Strickland b 19 Mar 1953 Midland, Tex

(b) Toni Lynn Strickland b 31 Dec 1954

Gaylon Nugent Strickland md (2) 3 Jun 1958 Midland, Tex Patricia Ann Poole (dau of Daniel Richard Poole & Ruby Lee Warren) b 26 Jul 1940 Jackson, Miss Ch: (1)
(c) Karen Sue Strickland b 7 May 1959 Lawton, Okla

(6) Jimmie Farrell Strickland b 16 Jan 1936 md (1) 20 Sep 1952 Hobbs, N. Mex Helen Lee Hatley (dau of Goldie Chester Hatley & Edna Huffman) b 4 Feb 1935 Ch: (2) both b Midland, Tex
(a) Jimmie Lee Strickland b 23 Mar 1953
(b) Jammie Lynn Strickland b 2 Jun 1957
Jimmie Farrell Strickland md (2) 28 Feb 1960 Seminole, Tex Barbara Jean Stevenson Ch: (1)
(c) Danny Farrell Strickland b 30 Mar 1961 Midland, Tex

8th

Nancy Virginia Motley "Puss" & Soloman Dunn's Ch: (5)
1. Luther Dunn
2. Elizabeth Dunn
3. Sarah Dunn
4. John Dunn
5. Johnie Alonza Dunn md Vonie Ore b 1829 d 1889

9th

Louisiana Motley md Jerry Dunn

10th

Emily "Em" Motley md Henry Adkins

11th

John Motley md Artemisia Perkins

JAMES COLEMAN MOTLEY md (2) BETSY Hamilton's Ch: (2)
1. James Motley (Baptist Minister) md Mattie Willington
2. Malissa Motley md George Bryant

Patsy Motley md Samuel Watson (deeds & wills V 2 p 299 Chatham, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Court House)

MOTLEYS IN TEXAS

(From an article in a Longview, Texas newspaper)

THE MOTLEY CLAN, 85 strong, fairly "took over" the Sadler Motel in Palestine during the Labor Day weekend when Mr. & Mrs. Luke Motley of Tenaha were hosts at the reunion attended by Motleys from many cities in Texas and adjoining states.

Members were entertained at a smorgasbord dinner and program presented by the many talented members of the Motley clan.

Plate favors were miniature silver trumpets, depicting the trumpets on the Motley family coat-of-arms.

Mays Wood presented Mr. & Mrs. Luke Motley with framed family crests, gifts from members of the family.

Attending from Longview were Mayes and his sister Mrs. Pauline Langhorne...

(Notice the Silver Trumpet story elsewhere in this book.)

* * * * * * *

(From an editorial in the Dallas Times Herald)

OLD MOTLEY HOUSE
ONCE E. DALLAS COUNTY'S FINEST

The old house glowers with a gnarled, paintless face at the encroaching suburbs across the way.

Its dusty, broken windows stare bitterly at Mesquite's Big Town Shopping Center and at the rush of traffic along Thornton Freeway.

It's almost as though the old house on Gross Road knows its days are numbered.

It squats on a slight rise, like a dark spectre from the past hovering on the fringes of the present, visible every day to a hundred thousands passersby on the freeway.

Most of them streak past without noticing the old house. And those who see it are apt to look quickly away.

There's nothing beautiful about the old Motley place anymore.

To some, it is downright frightening. The teen-agers in the area call it "the haunted house."

To many, it is ugly. But it was once the showplace of East Dallas County.

To others, it is mysterious. Does a fortune in gold really lie buried in the dooryard?

And to a few, it is unhappy. But only to a few. Most of those who loved it have long since died.

In the little family cemetery a hundred yards behind the house, a slice of Dallas County history lies buried and forgotten.

The bones of uncounted Negro slaves rest in unmarked graves outside the ancient iron fence that encloses the leaning headstones above the bones of their masters.

And on the iron gate, fastened now with a rusty strand of barbed wire is the name of the family patriarch and Dallas County pioneer who built the house in 1856.

"Z. Motley," the letters read.

The same name is found again on the ancient gravestone within the iron fence.

"Z. Motley, Born June 10, 1805, Died March 10, 1868.

Zacharia Motley came from Bowling Green, Ky. to Dallas County in 1853. He bought a homesite and raised a bois d'arc hedge around it. Then he went back and fetched his family, returning in 1856 at the head of a train of 38 wagons.

Before he went off to the wilds of Bois D'Arc Island in the Trinity River to contract penumonia and die while cutting trees with a group of his erstwhile slaves, Zack Motley fathered 10 children, including seven sons.

So far as anybody knows, Zack Motley never had a picture made of himself.

But his son, John, who had three brothers who went off to fight for the Confederacy with Company K of the 19th Texas Cavalry, swore his father was a dead ringer for Gen. Robert E. Lee.

The resemblance was so strong that John kept a picture of Gen. Lee over his bed for many years, according to Mrs. Bess Ann Motley of Mesquite, former county librarian and a granddaughter-in-law of that same Zack Motley.

One of Zack Motley's three daughters, Sallie Motley, maintained the old house as one of the

finest mansions in the county until her death in 1922.

"It was a showplace when I came here as a bride in 1920," says Bess Ann Motley. "It was painted a spotless white and the roof was red and all the outbuildings were painted to match. It was the finest house for miles around."

The paint is gone. Most of the sons and the sons' sons are gone. And the old house is going.

"It's just old and needs some repairs, says John Kozlovsky, who has lived in the old place as caretaker for nine years. "I never saw anything spooky around here."

"Uncle Will, one of Zack's sons, who lived there with Aunt Sallie, used to keep $16,000 in gold in a trunk right there in the house," says Bess Ann Motley. "It was there when he died, but there's no gold buried on the grounds."

Not all the Motley story is in the past, however.

Hundreds of Mesquite children attended classes in the Zack Motley Elementary School a short distance from the old place. And after school they play in the Zack Motley Park, which adjoins the school site.

And the Motleys, as a family, are far from dead. In fact, Hugh Motley, old Zack's great-grandson, was elected just last week to a seat on the Mesquite City Council.

The new councilman serves in a grand tradition. For a relative of Zack Motley's--probably a cousin--was Dr. Wm. Junius Motley, a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, who died in battle at San Jacinto with Sam Houston and is buried on the battleground.

Looking again at the old house, maybe that isn't bitterness reflected from the dusty windows and sagging porches at all.

Maybe it's pride.

EDMUND SEGAR MOTLEY & ELVIRA J. THORNTON'S Ch: (3)

1. John Thornton Motley b 5 Jan 1839 md Sarah Abigail Lamb. They migrated from Va. to Tex. and had 10 or more ch. One of whom is Miss Julia Motley of 1605 East Rosedale Ave.,

Ft. Worth, Tex.

2. Son Motley, had a son Dr. Coleman Motley of Abingdon, Va., whose son, Frank Motley lives in Virginia Beach, Va.
3. Charles Henshaw Motley b 28 Sep 1848 at "Hillford" (Motley homeplace which has just been restored in 1961) Caroline Co., Va d 3 Nov 1920 md 11 Oct 1881 Richmond, Va Mary Sue Mountcastle. Ch: (2)
   a. Mary Elizabeth Motley b 12 Jan 1918 Richmond, Va md 12 Dec 1942 Thomas Leonard Austin b N. Car. Ch: (2)
      (1) Thomas Motley Austin b 16 Apr 1949
      (2) Margaret Gayle Austin b 22 Apr 1950
   b. Charles Gayle Motley (of 5424 Dorchester Rd., Richmond, Va., who sent in this branch of Motleys) b 9 May 1924 Richmond, Va. md 10 Apr 1948 Lois Wilson Younger b 30 Mar 1924 Halifax, Va. He is Regional Manager of L. G. Balfour Co., Mfg. Jewelers. Was Dist. Governor of Lions International in 1958. Ch: (2) Both b Richmond, Va.
      (1) Charles Wilson Motley b 25 May 1954
      (2) Curry Mountcastle Motley b 29 Jul 1960
      Charles Gayle Motley says, "I have heard of a French Huguenot family which came to Virginia in the seventeenth century and settled in the state that used the French spelling, Motli, but later changed to the English spelling."

(Someone wrote in that George Henry Motley was a first cousin of James Coleman Motley, but I have not found a connection to date.)

Head of U. S. Chamber Gives Key to Success
By George W. Cornell

New York, March 12 (AP).--To get there, says "Red" Motley, a man doesn't really have to know where he's going.

"I never did do what I originally set out to do," he says.

But Arthur Harrison Motley, newly named president of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce, has made a fortune and a mark in the world by changing directions when the mood--or need--hit him.

"Too many people are trapped in a job by the fact that they're making a good living, but they're not particularly happy or satisfied at it," he said in an interview.

To Motley, a man of many trades and of driving energy, such professional inertia is stultifying.

"My philosophy is that for anybody to be successful at anything, he's got to be really interested in it, enthusiastic. If he's not, he should go find something that gives him more pleasure--and profit."

A super-salesman at whatever he does, Motley's forte turned out to be publishing. And he has made a smashing success of it.

But he didn't set out to be a publisher. He earlier aimed at acting, advertising, teaching, the law and various other pursuits. Each was discarded.

"I tried it," said he, "It didn't work."

GREAT SALESMAN

As a publisher of Parade magazine, a Sunday newspaper supplement, he has built it up from a 1946 circulation of 2,000,000 in 15 papers and a gross of $2,000,000 to its present 10,000,000 readers in 65 papers including the Star-Telegram, and a gross of $25,000,000.

"He's the greatest salesman God ever created," an associate said of him.

A hearty, gregarious man of 59, he's known to friends and acquaintances alike as "Red", although his fiery hair is now streaked with gray.

In naming him as chamber president, the nation's business leaders picked a man that many of them knew personally, and liked.

He travels hundreds of thousands of miles each year, giving about 125 speeches annually, without fee, at meetings across the country of farmers, industrialists, oil men, laborers or other groups.

"I'm wire for sound," he laughs.

Right now, his main theme is to get businessmen to take a more active part in politics.

"Most of them don't know how," he said. "But they can learn, and it's important that they do. All business today is affected by city hall,

the state capitol and Washington, particularly the agencies they appoint."

NOTE SCRIBBLER

A 6-foot, 170-pound man, with a taste for historical novels, music and sailing, Motley is Republican in politics, and Episcopalian in religion.

He has a habit of sending notes--scribbled in red pencil on a memo pad--to a wide range of people.

The notes vary from office memos to employees to thousands of congratulatory notices to friends, acquaintances and newspaper editors. They are always signed, "Red."

His present high niche in the business world is a long way from the farm, near Jordan, Minn., where he was reared--"a pretty damn lousy farm," he recalls. He planted corn, milked cows, drove a wagon team.

"Farming is a lot different now that it's mechanized," he said. "In those days, when you pitched hay you pitched hay."

At the University of Minnesota, he was a popular student, scholastically a Phi Beta Kappa, and active in campus theatricals.

This stirred his actor's urge, but a trip to New York and a closeup of the Broadway stage convinced him he didn't have it. "I didn't want to be second-rate," he said.

He taught English for a year at Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn. "I found out I wasn't a good teacher," he said. He tried to get into advertising. "I couldn't get a job."

He was executive secretary of a social fraternity for a year, then set his sights on the law, but after a year dropped out of Columbia Law School.

TRIALS, ERRORS

After various jobs, including one as sales manager for Smith Brothers cough drops, he found what he wanted--the magazine industry. "When you get what you want, then you know you didn't want the other things," he said. "The time to find out is when you're young."

Motley joined the advertising sales department of Crowell-Collier Publishing Company in 1928, working successively in New York, Detroit,

and Chicago, then back to New York in 1940, to become vice president and director.

In 1942, he was made publisher of American magazine. He resigned in 1946 to become president of Parade Publications, Inc.

Motley and his wife, Helene, live in suburban Larchmont, N.Y., and spend their summers at Nantucket, Mass. His recreational joy there is a 39-foot yawl, Marcia II, named for one of his two daughters.

On his heavy speaking schedule, Motley often stops off at Fargo, N.D., for a few days to visit his 92-year-old mother, Mrs. Edith Groff Motley. "She doesn't like to travel," he said.

But he does. On Tuesday, when he was elected president of the U.S. Chamber in Washington, he spoke that night in White Plains, N.Y., on Thursday again in Washington, on Friday back in Chicago, this week-end on the West Coast, and so on.

"We'll have to break off this interview," he said abruptly, "or I'll miss my damn plane."

Ch. of David James Motley & Eliz. Pendleton:

1. Joseph Motley d 18 Oct 1807 Pitts Co, Va md 17 Jan 1807 Pitts Co, Va Mary "Polly" Jones b 1779 Pitts Co, Va d 29 Jan 1862 Pitts Co, Va
2. John Motley md 30 Dec 1807 Pitts Co, Va (Sister of Mary "Polly" Jones) Giddy Jones f Elisha Jones m Jerusha Fowlkes.
3. James Coleman Motley b Pitts Co, Va d 1887 in Ala md (1) 1817 Morgan Co, Ga Nancy Haynes b Morgan Co, Ga f John Haynes m Nancy Shields md (2) Betsy Hamilton.
4. Patsy Motley md Sam'l Watson.
5. David D. Motley Jr b 22 Sept 1796 Chatham, Va (farmer) d 1879 Pitts Co, Va md 4 Oct 1820 Pitts Co, Va Eliz. "Giddy" Nichols b 5 Apr 1800 Pitts Co., Va d 16 Apr 1876 f Dudley Nichols.
6. Daniel Motley b Sept (13) 1798 Pitts Co, Va d Oct 1850 Pitts Co, Va md 26 Nov 1823 Pitts Co, Va Jane Shellhorse b 5 Dec 1803 Pitts Co, Va d 27 Oct 1868 Pike Co, Mo.
7. Samuel C. Motley b 19 Dec 1800 Pitts Co, Va d 11 June 1884 Mo md Susan A. Moxley or

Motley b 18 Jan 1807 d 10 Apr 1876.

8. Wm. David Motley b 18 Mar 1801 Pitts Co, Va d 23 Apr 1860 Pitts Co, Va md 17 Feb 1824 Pitts Co, Va Sarah "Sallie" W. Chattin b 8 July 1801 Pitts Co, Va d 31 Dec 1835 Pitts Co, Va f Thomas Chattin.

Ch. of David James Motley & Jency Wright:

1. Horatio Motley m 23 Jan 1826 Nancy Hall
2. Hasheba or Heshua Motley
3. Eliz. Motley
4. Henry Motley

Ch. of Daniel Motley & Sarah Payne:

1. Joseph Motley d 21 May 1841 md 9 Nov 1804 Pitts Co, Va Sarah Tanner b 12 Mar 1786 d 3 Dec 1850 f Creed Tanner.
2. Elizabeth Motley md 4 Apr 1803 Pitts Co, Va Henry Glass.
3. Wm. Motley b 19 Jan 1795 Pitts Co, Va d 15 Sept 1879 Pitts Co, Va md 29 Dec 1817 Pitts Co, Va Wilmouth M. Williams b 21 Feb 1793 d 28 Nov 1866 f James Mastin Williams m Wilmouth Walker.
4. Daniel Motley md 22 Sept 1809 Nancy Clopton f Robert Clopton.
5. Sally Motley md (1) 20 June 1808 Pitts Co, Va Johnson Lansdown md (2) Francis Williams.
6. Patsy Motley md 19 June 1815 Pitts Co, Va Obediah P. Terry.
7. Henry Motley b 1792 d 11 Feb 1853 Pitts Co, Va (killed by a horse) md 14 Jan 1812 Pitts Co, Va Eliz. H. Tabb d 1862 w.p. 21 Aug 1865.
8. Hartwell Motley
9. Aislie Motley md Capt James M. Williams Jr. (bro. of Wilmouth Williams)

Ch. of Amy Motley & James C. Carter:

1. Mary Carter md Joshua Johnson.
2. Joseph Motley Carter b 7 Feb 1811 Tenn. d 8 Sept 1888 Marshall Co, Ala md (1) Salina Coffee d 4 Mar 1845 md (2) 22 Jan 1846 Mary Jane Doran b 16 Feb 1830 Jackson Co, Ala d 7 Aug 1894 Marshall Co, Ala f Samuel Lowry Doran m Linnie Russell.

Ch. of Samuel Motley & Elizabeth Terry:

1. James A. Motley b 22 May 1830 Pitts Co, Va d 16 July 1899 Mo md Lucy M. Lovelace b 30

Jan 1831 d 15 Sept 1915.

Ch. of Martha Motley & James Stewart of Halifax Co, Va:

1. Elizabeth Stewart b 31 Aug 1770 Halifax Co, Va d Cambria, Ill md 6 Jan 1792 Ill Philip Russell b 14 Nov 1765 Pitts Co, Va d 17 Aug 1842 Cambria, Ill and had Eliz. C. Russell b 25 Oct 1836 Fredonia, Ill d 10 Feb 1863 Marion, Ill md 18 Oct 1858 John Warner Willeford b 16 Feb 1837 Willeford, Ill d 19 Mar 1928 Thomasville, Ga and there is record of only one ch: Lou Ella Jane Willeford b 17 Jan 1860 Marion, Ill d 16 June 1940 Carterville, Ill md 2 Feb 1879 Dr. Wm. Henderson Perry b 20 July 1851 Herrin, Ill d 15 Nov 1919 Carterville, Ill f Henry W. Perry m Nancy M. M. Chitty.

Ch. of Obedience Motley & Squire John Morehead IV:

1. John Motley Morehead (Gov of N. C. 1840) b 4 July 1796 Greensboro, N.C. d 27 Aug 1866, md 9 Sep 1821 Ann Eliza Lindsay, who d 1861.

Frances Hallam Hurt wrote an article which was entitled, "Indians gone but old Rock House still stands guard over Giles-Hart acres above Bearskin Creek."

There is a little spot in Pittsylvania County, five miles west of Chatham, Va., and a whole world away, where time has stood still.

The original eighteenth century "big road" from Callands to Chatham, still impassable in bad weather, goes by as it did in the deeds of two hundred years ago. Bearskin Creek, with its assorted lick branches, still wends its sleepy way through the low grounds as it did through many an early deed. Finally, an ancient Rock Kitchen, built massive as a fort, serenely overlooks all.

Its big fireplace for cooking, with its hand-wrought crane in place, still has the trappings of its day - a hand-wrought ladle, fork, spoon, and black iron utensils. It looks like something over which the good fairy in "Sleeping Beauty" had cast a spell, so that a hustle-bustle, heedless people

could have a glimpse of the past.

The kitchen is small standing four-square and solid as a cornerstone about 15 feet in front of the old dwelling house--no spring chicken either. The exact origin of the kitchen is only surmised, but it was already a legendary part of the scenery in 1830. On that a 12 year old boy, DANIEL EDWARD MOTLEY, first saw it. Perhaps he was on a trip to Callands, for he lived almost ten miles to the east on the Lynchburg turnpike in a little white house which will, any moment, go down before the progress of Highway 29. At any rate, Daniel always told his children, and they told theirs, that he rounded a certain curve in the road, and there it was. When he was a man, he bought it. It stayed bought, for it has not left the family since.

"Mama always wished it away, so I wished it away, too," mused Mrs. Caleb J. Moore, Daniel's granddaughter, who now owns the place. "She said she could never look out the window without seeing it."

This lack of sentiment toward an historical jewel on the part of Mrs. Richard W. Echols, Daniel's daughter and Mrs. Moore's mother, will hold no mystery for women. It not only blocked her view, like a rock mote in her eye, throughout her long life, but it was also her kitchen and, before her, her mother's kitchen.

"She used a wood range for most things," remembered Mrs. Moore in the quiet voice of the country-bred who have no need to shout against noise, "but she used the fireplace, too. I remember the salt risen bread she cooked in the coals in a black iron pot. Then she would slice ham and broil it on the coals, and we'd have honey."

The loft of the kitchen was apparently used as sleeping quarters for slaves, as an iron chain and hook fastened the trap door. Stories have come down about how Mrs. Echols and one of her brothers used the kitchen as a school room for the Negroes. They studied at night by lightwood knots and taught several hands to read and write.

As an only child, little Mary Echols stuck close to her mother and listened to all the old tales, which consequently stuck close to her. But no one ever knew much about the old kitchen.

"Gileses lived here before grandpa, and they're buried over on the hill," she recalled, "and the Harts--they're buried here too--lived here before that. We've always heard that they built the rock kitchen."

Family tradition has it that Grandpa Motley brought his bride to the old farmhouse on Bearskin Creek in 1839 with only 50 cents in his pocket. The original part of the house--two rooms up, two down--is built of logs with siding of pine boards, some more than a foot wide. Still stout as a stump, it is thought to have been built by the Harts after their brick dwelling burned. Later, four more rooms were added.

Daniel was 21 years old when he came to Bearskin Creek. Eleven years later, he owned the place. He paid Joseph W. Eaton and his wife, Letitia, $700 for 389 acres lying on both sides of Bearskin Creek. In 1853, he was assessed a total of $2.28 taxes on it.

The old deed books in the county clerk's office, as full of living drama as the court room upstairs, reveal Daniel as a man of enterprise and prudence. He collected parcels of land, bit by bit, until he was a landowner of notable proportions in his part of the county around Weal. Eventually, he acquired enough land to give each of his eight children a farm, saving the home place--and the old rock kitchen--for the youngest, Sally Ann.

Because the kitchen is of the earliest construction, it seems incontrovertible that it was built by the earliest owners of the land. Such rock structures were used as pointers by the early surveyors. The building, approximately 20 feet by 20 feet, is constructed of hefty slabs of field stone mortared together, with outside beams of imposing dimensions. One measures 13 inches wide, eight inches high, and 20 feet long. The nails (where they are used instead of pegs) and

hinges are hand-wrought, and the steps to the upstairs loft are set solidly into wood. Such buildings in the early days had more uses than cooking. They were easily fortified in time of danger.

There were dangers a-plenty in the mid-1700's in Pittsylvania County (part of first--Lunenburg, then Halifax), for it was a western frontier teeming with Indians. Peace pacts between the redskins and the white man rose and fell like French governments. Settlers were set upon, captured, or tomahawked in the most chilling T V fashion. Gov. Dinwiddie even established three forts in the "County of Halifax" for the citizens' protection. It is easy to imagine things getting pretty hot around the Bearskin farm, because, judging from the abundance of Indian artifacts found there, it was evidently an old Indian camp ground.

Although the property was purchased by young Daniel from the Eatons in 1850, it is noted in the land book as formerly Giles. George Giles had bought it in 1802 from his brother William, who in 1799 had inherited it--along with one bay mare, one feather bed, furniture and one negro girl named Amey with her increase--from his father, John, whose home place it was. He inherited it "with the tenements, hereditaments all and singular." Logically, this could include the rock kitchen.

John Giles bought the land for L190 from Hanes Hutchings in 1706 as "part of an order of council of 3,000 acres purchased by the said Hutchings containing by estimation 200 acres of land--with all houses, gardens, trees, woods, ways, and watercourses being or standing." This might also include the rock kitchen. A year later Giles bought another 100 acres, adjoining, from Hutchings.

From whom did Hutchings get the land? Of the four Hutchings entries in the deed-will index, three do not apply. The fourth? The photostat recording the venerable transaction is blank. Time took its toll, after all.

In young Daniel's day, he said the Harts were the earliest occupants of the land but this amateur tracker-downer did not find them listed as either buying or selling in the deed books. The land book of 1793 names a Henry Hart, with 360 acres. Perhaps he owned the land on the "big road" on Bearskin Creek before Hutchings and the records are in Halifax. Who knows? Perhaps he did build the rock kitchen.

THE MOTLOW (OR) MOTLEY LEGEND

In the early history of Scotland, when history was hardly distinguished from legend and tradition, there lived in the central highlands a family named Motlow (sometimes spelled Motley), which was an old and royal one. There was in possession of the Motlow family an old iron horn or trumpet which had been in the family for many generations and probably for centuries. Tradition of the family said that it had been presented to the first Motlow by the leader of the neighboring clan of the Camerons as a thanks offering for help he had lent him in driving away an invading party of Norse and Danish Vikings who had passed further inland than was the custom of those pillagers and were harassing the Cameron borders. Then for the first time the Cameron war cry: "Chlanna nan con Thigibh a so's gheibh sibh fooil", meaning: "Sons of the bounds, come here and get flesh," mingled with the Motlow war cry: "Buaidh no bas", meaning: "Victory or death", and there began the friendship between the two clans which was to cement them together during the many conflicts of the following generations. And so this trumpet was the guarded treasure of the family and its picture, the significant emblem in its coat-or-arms. The horn itself was ever borne by the leader when the clan went into combat.

A Motlow would clamber to some craggy peak and send its shrieking peals echoing down the flens and instantly the men of the clan would leave their highland flocks and go to the place of rendezvous, making the woods resound with: "Buaidh no bas", and armed with crossbows ready for the directions

of the trumpeter. And it was said if adversity threatened, a single peal in the heat of conflict would seem to put new life into its followers and they would strike their enemies dumb with terror. But allied with Wallace one day, many decades after these events, a young Motlow unused to lowland horses was thrown by one of them and as he fell the trumpet was hurled from his hands, striking a rock some distance away, which made a crack in the flare and henceforth it gave a rattling sound when blown. It no longer inspired the clansmen and the enemy jeered at its discordant notes. The accident seemed to cast a blight on the clan. It dwindled away.

The family which had produced the most famous warriers no longer reared up soldiers to lead her men in defense of old Scotland. Their spirits had been broken with the break of the horn. So the Motlows became highland shepherds and farmers and for a few generations passed into a period of decadence. No, not decadence either, for in many ways it was developing -- rather the stage was one of transition. But for the time it produced no leaders in any of the walks of life and the surrounding clans were saying: "The spirit of the Motlows is broken."

So passed the years along and dwindled the family fame; but the old cracked horn was ever preserved with the heirlooms of the house, and its story handed down from sire to son. And when years afterward, one of the last surviving Motlows in the early part of the 18th century abandoned the old family stronghold and removed to Ireland, he carried it with him. Here he prospered as a farmer and married a noble blooded Irish girl of wonderful beauty and amazing wit. They became possessed of prodigious wealth, and the wife to whom Motlow had related the legend and showed the horn, urged him to have an exact copy cast in some precious metal, to be displayed in their relic halls. To this he consented, and ordered a leading maker of musical instruments to cast a duplicate of the old iron trumpet in pure silver, which he was to elaborately engrave. The master apparently exemplified the best in his art and the finished

instrument when delivered was a model of perfection. It bore the carved image of a mounted Knight in full armour, under which was engraved, "The Past"; then it had emblazoned on it a man in formal garb, sitting at his desk and with his masterful pen, writing the history that should live after him and penning thoughts and facts that should ever stand out as an everlasting monument to his memory, and under this was engraved; "The Future". Between these two figures appeared the following words:

"He who in days of old, heard the Iron's blast,
To fiery war-horse hurried fast;
But he who hears my silvery peal,
Shall better the pen than broadsword wield."

Ere long, Motlow and his young Irish bride, following the tide of emigration then moving westward across the Atlantic, moved to America, bringing with them the Silver Trumpet. They settled for a few years near the Western border of the colony of Virginia, the town or station at which place bears the name: Motley, Va.

As the tide of emigration continued to move westward and southwestward, Motlow removed from Virginia, together with a number of his friends and neighbors, (this company of strong, brave and noble Scotch-Irish pioneers) to the northern part of the colony of South Carolina and settled in Greenville and Spartanburg districts (near Motlow's Creek), within the bounds of what was then the Cherokee Indian Nation. And as the Motlows were ever fond of the chase, Motlow became a great huntsman. At leisure times he would wander over the great estate upon which he had settled and which he had carved from out of the primeval forests, and pursue the chase. On these hunts he would, of course, carry the silver trumpet, and when he sounded its ringing notes in those high, thrilling tones, the noble stag and foxhounds would go out more eager to find a trail. And often in the chase, when the hounds would come by in full cry, one blast of the silver trumpet given at its highest key, would put new inspiration in them to do their best and they could more often make a catch. Then after the chase was over,

Motlow would blow his horn or trumpet in low bass notes and the hounds would return from the chase. All who heard the silver trumpet on occasion of these hunts, felt a strange but certain inspiration, and would stop and listen 'til the faintest echo had died away and then remark to their fellow huntsmen on the rightness of the tone; and often Motlow would smile and say: "Like an Angel of light, this quaint old silver trumpet seems to call to greater efforts and to a nobler life." Here Motlow lived happily with his family for a number of years and prospered as a farmer, being one of the most wealthy land owners in that whole district and one of the foremost citizens among whose pioneers when there occurred one of the most bloody and cruel massacres ever recorded in the annals of history, known as the "Massacre of the Motlow Family", which occurred 3 June 1781, and in which all the inmates of the Motlow family were cruelly murdered, except a son of the murdered old Mr. Motlow, John Motlow by name. And the wife of his son, Mrs. Elizabeth Motlow, who was wounded by the Indians and died four days afterward.

John Motlow and Elizabeth Thompson (?) were married 19 April 1781. "Bloody Bill" Bates had seen Elizabeth before she was married to John Motlow and had fallen in love with her; and because of her refusal to pay any attention to his suit, ("Bloody Bill" was of good family but had simply fallen, or possibly led by the invading British for hope of reward to lead the band of Tories and Indians and thus traitorously to his country, committed those atrocious deeds), and of her marriage to John Motlow, may have been another cause (revenge) for attacking the Motlow family on this raid, and massacring the old gentleman, and the one who had won the hand of the woman Bates was in love with; and Elizabeth herself, who was possibly accidentally wounded and Bates did not intend that she would be killed; but she died 7 June 1781 of her wounds. John Motlow was overpowered and struck a ferocious blow on the head by an Indian club and knocked unconscious for the time, but was not killed. He was kept in captivity, however, purposely by Bates and the band of Indians

until he returned to consciousness, to be burned at the stake and tantalized as was the Indian custom after their raids and he, too, being the one whom Bates was most jealous of and whom he wishes to torture more cruelly on account of having won the hand of the fair Elizabeth. So he was accordingly tied to the stake and tarred and feathered and the war dance was begun, as well as the tantalizing and the sticking of sharp pine splinters in his clothes and flesh to cause him greater pain and that he might more easily be burned to death when the fire was kindled.

As was the style of gentlemen's dress at that period, John Motlow wore the knee trousers, silk stockings and silver buckles; and Bates desired to take the stocking and silver buckles off without getting them burned; he had removed one of the silver buckles and was in the act of taking off the other, when the Indians got hold of the first buckle and were squabbling over it. John Motlow, seeing his opportunity, made a leap and sudden dash for his life, breaking the cords with which he was bound and knocking down Bill Bates and two or three others who were nearby and made good his escape before Bill Bates and the others were able to get up and before any of the Indians had time to realize what was happening. One of the Indians threw a tomahawk, striking John in the back, but he jerked it out and held his hand over the wound to stop the blood, so that he could not be trailed by the blood, and outrun and outwitted the whole band. He ran up the creek which bears his name and hid under the bank thereof and Bill Bates and his band of Tories and Indians hunted all around where he had concealed himself, and walked over the very spot under which he was hidden, but failed to find him.

Dr. J. B. Landrum, in his "Colonial and Revolutionary History of Upper South Carolina" at page 361 has the following account:

"Among the cruel barbarities charged against Bates was that he visited the house of old Mr. Motley, on Motlow's Creek, in Spartanburg County and killed him and several others. He also arrested young Motley, his son, whom he intended to kill.

He ordered him to take off his clothes and knee breeches with silver buckles, remarking at the time that he did not want to bloody them. While Bates was in a stooping position to unbuckle them, knowing that death certainly awaited him, Motley made a sudden spring and knocked down one or two who encircled him and pitched down the hill, outrunning Bates and his whole party. It is said that he concealed himself under the bank of a creek near by, while Bates and his party passed over in search of him. Tradition says that he not only saved his life, but that he fairly 'won his shirt.'"

The general uprising of the people from the neighboring settlements caused Bates and his party to put off quickly. Among those who pursued Bates and his party was Major Buck Gowen. With a party of resolute men he overtook the Indians in their camp, beyond the head waters of Tyger River and killed and captured some of them, and routed the rest. Unfortunately, he did not capture Bates. Major Buck Gowen was a patriot, and but for his active exertions in getting together his militia, there is no telling to what extent Bates would have extended his bloody work on the innocent and defenseless people.

But let us go back and inquire what became of Bates after the Revolution. It is said that after peace was declared he became a noted horse thief. In the neighborhood of Sandy Plains, in Polk County, North Carolina, and in other sections also at that time unsettled, there were a number of wild or branded horses running at large, which were being constantly stolen by the horse thieves of the country, among whom Bates was a conspicuous character.

For this cause, he was at last arrested and carried to Greenville and lodged in the little jail there. Young Motley, who had barely escaped losing his life when captured by Bates several years before, heard of this. He lived near the present village of Greenville, at the time he received the information of Bates arrest, he was in the field plowing. Throwing his gear back on the plow, he summoned a few resolute men and went to Greenville. He demanded of the Sheriff

the keys of the jail. His request was complied with, and he and his party took Bates out a short distance and shot him dead. Governor Perry, who first published this circumstance, stated in a letter to the writer some years ago, that Bates was buried in a lot on Main Street in Greenville which afterwards belonged to the Hoke estate, and which was opposite his former residence in that city.

With the raids of the "Bloody Bills" Cunningham and Bates, the bloodthirsty cruelties of the up-country were over. They comprised the last effort on the part of the British government to humble into submission the people of South Carolina, and the responsibility of the dark deeds of these bad men should rest as much on the government as the execution of the poor, unfortunate Hayne.

It is remarkable how the cruel outrages of Cunningham and Bates have been kept out of the pages of general Revolutionary History. Perhaps the principle reason for this was that they were perpetrated so far away from the military headquarters that they were never reported, as the war was ended.

Colonel S. S. Crittenden in his "The Greenville Century Book, 1903" pages 10-11, has the following account:

"Major Buck Gowan, from whom Greenville is named, and who settled in that neighborhood previous to the Revolution, was afterwards prominent in the fights in that neighborhood, with the Indians and Tories during the Revolutionary War. On the Jacky Dill place near there, was built one of the log forts for the protection of the families of settlers. Bloody Bill Bates, of the same section, led a party of Tories and Indians in an attack upon this Fort where several families had assembled for protection during the Revolution. The Fort was finally surrendered on the promise of Bates that the inmates should be protected from the savages. Instead they were all cruelly murdered, only one, the wife of Abner Thomas, escaped with her life. She was scalped and left for dead and afterward recovered. Major Buck Gowan pursued the same party with a hastily collected company of mountain

men and slew several of them. Bates, however, escaped. After the war he was arrested for horse stealing, over the line in North Carolina, and brought to jail in the village of Pleasantburg (Greenville): The log jail (or gaol, as was then called) stood facing west at the intersection of Court and Falls Streets, near the site of the colored John Wesley Methodist Church recently built. Here was enacted a tragedy of which I have often heard the old citizens of our village speak, when I was a boy. Bates had, during the war, on one of his raids, killed old Mr. Motley at his home in Spartanburg County, at the same time making a prisoner of his son whom he intended to kill also. By a sudden dash the young man made his escape and survived the war. Now, this time had come, so gathering several of his neighbors he came down to the village of Pleasantburg and forcibly took Bates from the gaol. After allowing him several minutes to say his prayers he shot him to death. I have always heard that the body of Bates was buried upon the lot afterward owned by Col. David Hoke, and upon a portion of which now stands the U.S. Courthouse and Post Office."

In McGrady's History, page 487, there also appears a similar account of the Motley massacre ending with the statement, ..."Noone thought of interfering or prosecuting Motley for killing Bates. On the contrary, he continued to live inthe district for years afterward, and was always respected and esteemed by his neighbors."

"Ramsey's Revolution in South Carolina."

"Article in Southern Quarterly Review April 1847, Charleston, S. C."

The silver trumpet was not captured by Bates and the Tories and Indians. But was kept by John Motlow, and the Motlow family still have it among their relics that quaint old silver trumpet; and all who hear its beautiful notes on the occasion of family reunions and other festivities, (now held in Moore County, Tenn., the home of the Motlows after their migration from South Carolina, about the year 1815, or after the large estate of John Motlow was wound up, subsequent to his death

which occurred May 25, 1812, aged 54 years, 9 months and 28 days.) "Stop and listen until the faintest echoes have died away and they remark on the sweetness and richness of the tone": and members of the family are wont to smile and say: "Like an angel of light, this quaint old silver trumpet seems to call to greater efforts and to a nobler life."

The names of those moving from South Carolina to Tennessee, are: the widow of John Motlow, Mrs. Agnes Motlow, (his second wife) and her five sons and two daughters: William, Zadock, James, McEhn, John, Feliz, Elizabeth and Lauriet.

The names of those buried in South Carolina are: "The Massacre of the Motlow Family," which occurred June 3, 1781, and which included the father, mother, brothers and sisters of John Motlow, all except himself. John Motlow's first wife, Elizabeth, was wounded by the Indians June 3, 1781, and died June 7, 1781 of her wounds. And there was a son and daughter of John and Agnes Motlow who died and were buried in South Carolina; Joe Thompson Motlow, died July 27, 1802 and Mary Motlow died Nov 2, 1796. The writer has visited Motley's Creek which is a pretty little stream flowing by the village of Campobello, S. C., and Motlow's church which is located thereon, about five miles from the village of Campobello. It is a new church recently built where the old church used to stand, and it is handsomely furnished and looks like a modern city church instead of a country church. The pews are very nice indeed and the building is a large frame or wooden one and newly painted. The church is Baptist and has a good membership for a country church; and the people who attend it are the best people of that community. There is also a new school house near the church, "Motlow's School", which is a handsome little building itself--not so very large, but large enough to accommodate all the children of that neighborhood, and the school is well attended. The Sunday School is held at the church at 4:00 every Sunday afternoon; and the writer had the pleasure of attending Sunday School at Motlow's Church on the occasion of that visit, and made a short talk to the school. After the dismissal of the Sunday School, accompanied

by Billie Eubanks, an old Confederate soldier, and his brother, both members of Motlow's church; visited at the home of Billie who lives and owns the property adjoining the church, which according to the history handed down from one generation to another, is the old homestead of the Motlows.

(There is further records written, which has already been recorded in the book "Motleys of Virginia", so will add no further data here.) (The story and data having been submitted by George Thompson Motlow, Greenville, S. C. Feb 24, 1911.) (The following will be given since it may be of use to someone searching out their Motley records--it, too, being from George Thompson Motlow.)

In the Encyclopedia of proper names can be found record of the eminent American Historian, John Lathrop Motley, (1814-1877) born in Dorchester, Mass April 15, 1814.

There is not now any authentic history of kinship, but the writer believes that the family of Motleys were the same people originally, and that we are related. At any rate, the writer claims kin with John Lathrop Motley, the Historian, and really believes that his ancestors and ours are from the same Scotch-Irish ancestry.

Also there is a John Motley who was born in London, 1692, died there Oct 3rd, 1750, an English writer and the author of "Joe Millers Jests", "History of Peter the Great" and many others. It is possible that he also may be related to our ancestors, the Motlows or Motleys.

Felix Motlow, my father, was born 13 June 1801, died 23 Feb 1872.

Margaret Adkins, my mother, was born 10 Oct 1807, died 7 Nov 1855.

They married 1 Aug 1826. Their children:

John Adkins Motlow born 25 May 1827
Elizabeth Vernett Motlow b 23 Dec 1829
Zadock Motlow b 26 Nov 1831
Lauret Massy Motley b 23 Oct 1834
Mariah Josephine Motlow b 22 Oct 1837
Felix Walker Motlow b 7 Oct 1840
Susan Victoria Motlow b 23 June 1843
James Milton Motlow b 17 Jan 1846

California Motlow b 10 Aug 1851 d 25 Oct 1851
George Thompson Motlow b 28 Dec 1853 d 27 May 1869.

* * * * *

The last will and testament of Joseph Motley of Gloucester County, Va. is given in the "Motleys of Virginia".

Some excerpts from #6 of an edition of "The Morehead Family of North Carolina and Virginia" by John Motley Morehead III, in the State Library at Raleigh, Va. show records of Joseph Motley of Gloucester County, Va., whose dau. married John Morehead. P. 102: "Through Obedience Motley's marriage to John Morehead came the connection of these two families.....A John Motley was brought over in 1637 by Francis Fowler of James City County; and he is given in Green's Early Virginia Immigrants (p. 235). There are Motleys recorded in Northumberland County as early as Jan 20, 1655, when a Henry Motley died and his wife, Ann, was made his administratrix.....On April 29, 1663, a John Motley was granted 450 acres for bringing from the old country nine new settlers and he lived in Great Wicomico region of the Northern Neck, his wife's name was Mary. He died before 24 Feb, 1671, when she was made his administratrix, in which capacity she had business with Daniel Motley, a London merchant, and she had a son John, living. A John Motley lived in Essex County, St. Anne's Parrish, when he made his will, Feb 11, 1735, in which reference to sons William and Henry, and grandson, John, was made; but as Gloucester County records before 1865 were destroyed, no connection can be traced.....The John Motley of 1637 might easily be the grandfather of the first Joseph Motley here given, so far as circumstances and time are concerned. These imported men were more often than not younger sons of leading families.....Va. Land Patents, 1652-55, p. 349, gives J hn Motley of Wicomico as receiving 600 acres in Westmoreland County for transporting 12 new settlers himself.

Joseph Motley I of Gloucester County, Va.,

however, is said to be of Welsh descent, by family tradition, and as early as Feb 18, 1737, he, as a resident of Gloucester County, bought 400 acres in Amelia County, which had been created three years before, and that they were on Flat Creek. (Amelia Co. Land Book I, p. 113).....On May 12, 1738 he purchased 400 more acres; Watson's "Southside Virginia" Joseph Motley bought 1083 acres in Amelia County on both sides of Flatt & Little Creeks in 1745 (p. 275). On Nov 28, 1751 he bought 400 and 311 acres.....Seven years later, March 14, 1744, he was a resident of Raleigh Parish, Amelia County, with his wife, Elizabeth, a daughter of Abraham Forrest, also of Gloucester and Amelia Counties, and a large family, when he bought 300 acres in "the fork of Nottoway". He made his will on Nov. 2, 1763, and it was probated August 28, 1777, during the Revolution. The children mentioned in this will are: Abraham; Joseph; Judith, wife of Thomas Pain; Ann Hundley; Else, wife of Robert Vaughan; Mary, wife of Batholomew Dupuy; Joice; Martha; and Joel; with grandsons: Joseph II, son of Abraham; and David, son of Joseph; and granddaughters, not named--but children of Abraham, Joseph, Else, Judith, and Mary. Before he died he gave his purchase of 311 acres the year 1744 to his son Joseph Motley, Jr., of Amelia County, "for great good will", the deed being dated June 4.

Joseph Motley, Jr., married twice. First, Martha, daughter of David Ellington of Amelia County, by whom he had a considerable family and was a widower until his older children at least were grown. In the February Court of Amelia County, 1770, he took oath of office as Captain of Militia, and it is said he served under Colonel Washington.

(The certified copy of the Oath of Captain Motley from Court Order Book, Amelia County, 1769-71, p. 40, dated Feb 22, 1770 reads as follows:

"Joseph Motley, Captain of Milities, took the usual oaths to His Majesty's person and government, and subscribed to the oath of abjuration and test."

Pittsylvania County Clerk's office: Joseph Motley, Jr. of Nottoway Parish, Amelia County, purchased 1,000 acres of land in Pittsylvania County. This gives the time he moved to Pittsylvania County as 1778, and it is also in the "History of Pittsylvania County" by Maud Clement.)

He moved to Pittsylvania County, Va., where he was an extensive planter, and where he made his will on Nov. 8, 1804, and it was presented in court on Dec. 15, 1806. In this was mentioned his children: Martha (Stewart), Obedience (Morehead), Amy (Carter), Delilah (Terry); and reference to grandchildren, among whom were Joseph Motley Tanner, Joel Tanner, and Asa Tanner, these later indicating a deceased daughter whose name was Elizabeth who married Floyd Tanner.

On July 2, 1785, there is mention of "Joseph Motley of Pittsylvania County and Elizabeth (Irby), his wife" in Amelia Land Book XVII, p. 223; and on May 6, 1780, "Joseph Motley and Martha, his wife, of Amelia County" in Book 15, p. 369.

Added Data on the Motleys

Vickye Deanna Pittmon, dau of Mr & Mrs Joe Cleveland Pittmon, md 7 Oct 1967 Thomas Wm. Self III, son of Mr & Mrs Thomas Wm. Self Jr., all of Chatham, Va.

Jewel Brandon Pickral, dau of Mrs. Robert L. Owen and the late Maurice C. Pickral, md 8 Jun 1867 Jesse Lee East Jr., son of Mrs. Jesse Lee East Sr. and the late Mr. East.

Sandra Gayle Powell, dau of Mr & Mrs Clyde Powell, md 30 May 1967, Pvt. Glenn Calvin Yeatts, son of Mr & Mrs N. C. Yeatts.

Texie Clydene Giles, dau of Mr & Mrs David L. Giles, md 8 Apr 1967, James Thomas Oakes, son of Mr & Mrs Oscar Douglas Oakes.

Nancy White Grove, dau of Mr & Mrs Kessler Wm. White, md 7 Oct 1966, S/Sgt Wm. Anderson Chick, son of the late Mr & Mrs R. A.

Chick of Mayersville, Miss.

Bonnie Marie East, dau of Chief Warrant Officer (ret.) and Mrs Russell S. East, md 10 Jun 1967, Lt. Alan Dean Miller, son of Lt. Col. (ret.) and Mrs Marion A. Miller of Phoenix, Ariz.

Linda Joseph Shifflett, dau of Mr & Mrs Raleigh Wm. Shifflett of Harisonburg, md 25 Jun 1967, Carlton Miller Hayden, son of Mr & Mrs Samuel Lovell Hayden, of Chatham, Va.

Ruth Ann Daughrity, dau of Mr & Mrs Burney H. Daughrity, md 26 Nov 1966, John Wesley Saunders, Jr., son of Mrs. John Wesley Saunders and the late Mr Saunders.

Rebecca Raye Dalton, dau of Mr & Mrs R. W. Dalton, md 10 Feb 1966, Harold G. Motley, son of Mr & Mrs Hugh Motley, all of Chatha, Va.

Gloria Jean Hutcherson, dau of Mr & Mrs Carlton Douglas Hutcherson of Gretna, Va., md 4 Feb 1966, Joseph Luther Motley, son of Harvey Motley of Gretna, Va. and the late Mrs. Motley.

Linda Sue Motley, dau of Mr & Mrs Oakley Motley of Chatham, Va. md 3 Jun 1967, Barry Stanford Dudley, son of Mrs. Ernest Lamb Dudley of Danville, Va and the late Mr. Dudley.

Ruth Ann Motley, dau of Mr & Mrs Ocris B. Motley, Jr. of Danville, Va, md 10 Jun 1966, Melvin Gray Brafford, son of Mrs. Princeton Carrington Brafford of Danville, Va. and the late Mr. Brafford.

Helen Loretta Morris, dau of Mrs Reva Morris, md 29 Jul 1967, David Lee Motley, son of Mr & Mrs Claude B. Motley.

Margaret Humphrey, dau of Mr & Mrs H. H. Humphrey, md 1 Apr 1967, Philip Daniel Motley, son of Mr & Mrs Z. T. Motley.

Linda Gale Motley, dau of Mrs Alease Motley, md 10 Jun 1966, Edward George Adkerson, son of Mr & Mrs Howard E. Adkerson, of Dry Fork, Va.

Linda Carol Terry, dau of Mrs. Frank D. Terry, of Blairs, and the late Mr Terry, md 6 May 1966, Ronald Earl Motley, son of Mr & Mrs

Earl O. Motley, also of Blairs, Va.

Betty Joyce Brown, dau of Mrs. John Cope Deskin of Covington, Va., md 26 Feb 1966, Carlton Vaden Morton, grandson of Mr & Mrs Eddie T. Shields, of Chatham, Va.

Earlene Constance Gerringer dau of Mr & Mrs Eli Craven Gerringer, all of Danville, Va., md 10 Jun 1966, Hugh Brantley Riddle, Jr., son of Mr & Mrs Hugh Brandley Riddle, of Blairs, Va.

Winnie Gibson, dau of Mrs. Bessie K. Gibson, md 12 Aug 1967, John Otha Riddle, son of Mrs. Maude H. Riddle of Axton, Va.

Willie F. Pruett, of Chatham, Va., died 5 Aug 1966.
Gus P. Motley died 7 Nov 1967
Otto T. Brown died 1966.
Wm. Walter Shelton died 23 Aug 1967
Mrs Kennie Jefferson Forbes died 27 Jun 1966
John Samuel Easley died 28 Feb 1966
David Bonner Owens died 3 Aug 1966
Alvin Buford Hayden d 15 Oct 1967
James Hill Motley died 22 Aug 1966
Grayson Miller Hayden, Sr., died 20 Jan 1966.
Mrs. Pattie Shelton Motley d 16 Apr 1967
Henry Franklin Hubbard died 19 Apr 1967
Mrs. Hattie Motley Towler died 4 Aug 1967
Halcott Carr Riddle died 23 Apr 1967
V. Douglas Motley (ret. Chatham Police Chief) died 4 Aug 1966
Clifford R. Motley died 11 Sep 1966
Virgil Atwell Motley died 14 Sep 1966
Mrs. Annie Motley Giles died 10 Nov 1967
Mrs. Pattie Giles Motley d 30 Jan 1966
Wm. L. Giles died 25 Jan 1967
Irwin A. Motley died 1967
Mrs. Shirley E. Motley Shelton died 18 Oct 1966
Mrs. Ora Motley Allen died 18 Feb 1966
Joseph Clay[illegible]n Pergerson died 28 Aug 1966
Mrs. Elizabeth Forbes Jefferson died 7 Apr 1966
Robert Edward Lee Harper died 24 Apr 1966
Benjamin Lewis Motley died 13 Aug 1966
Vann Peyton Motley died 27 Oct 1967
James Garland Barnes died 30 May 1966
Claude B. Motley, Sr., died 20 Sep 1950; killed

in the Korean War. He was born 21 Jan 1930.
Jerry Wayne Motley died 19 Dec 1965; killed in a car wreck. He was born 21 Sep 1950.
Gideon T. (Gid) Motley died 8 Oct 1966
Mrs. Bessie Thompson Motley died 27 Jun 1966
Wm. Sidney Yeatts, son of the late Dr. W. C. Yeatts and Mrs Elizabeth Frances Blair Yeatts, died 18 Mar 1966. He was on a mission to Viet Nam, aboard a Navy ship, when he suffered a heart attack.
George Dewey Jones died 1966
Mrs. Essie Woodall Aaron died 7 Apr 1966
Mrs. Essie Woodall Aaron died 7 Apr 1966
Mrs. Nora Eanes Riddle died 11 Jun 1966
Roy Clifton Riddle died 10 Dec 1966. He was killed in a traffic accident.
Lt. Frank Ray Compton died 21 Mar 1966. He was killed when his plane was shot down by enemy fire.
Airman 2/C Sidney W. (Pete) Beck died Oct 1966
Luther Hunt Payne died 14 Mar 1966

Thomas Fitzgerald Motley IV born 8 Sep 1966 to Mr & Mrs Thomas F. Motley III
Clay Tyler Motley born 18 Jan 1967 to Mr & Mrs Nelson Craddock Motley
Daughter born to Mr & Mrs Robert Dow of Newport News, Va. on 9 Jun 1966
Katherine Denise Lewis born 19 Jul 1967 to Rev. & Mrs Harold C. Lewis of Roxboro, N. Car.
Timothy Scott born 10 Nov 1967 to Mr & Mrs Ronald Earl Motley of Blairs, Va.
Teresa Renee Motley born 18 Feb 1966 to Mr & Mrs Douglas Lee Motley of Kemper Road, Va.
Valarie Lynn Bennett born 20 Aug 1966 to Mr & Mrs Calvin Bennett, Jr. of Chatham, Va.
Kirk Patton Bumgarner born 4 Aug 1967 to Mr & Mrs Carroll W. Bumgarner of Fairview Road, Chatham, Va.

INDEX

AARON
Annie M., 386
Asa Isaac, 385
Barbara, 419
Dale, 418
Essie Woodall, 485
Frank Leslie, 429
Garnett, 385
Gloria, 419
Harold L., 385
Helen Raye, 418-424
Irene, 418
Joseph Hylton, 418
Joseph H., 418
Kambray, 418
Kenneth W., 418
Leone, 419
Lester, 253
Lois May, 418
Lorene, 385
Louise, 418
Macbeth Harriet, 278
Martha, 418
Martha Elizabeth, 368
Matthew L., 418
Mary Ellen, 368
Mary Olive, 412
Nancy Grace, 368
T. M., 253
Victor Lindbury, 368-419
Vincent Whitehead, 368
Virginia, 418
Walter Averett, 385
Wm. B., 418
Willie Harding, 418
Z. Beauregard, 418
Zechariah, 385

ABBOTT
Clarence, 429
Deborah Anne, 429
Juanita, 383
Lillie Ola, 358-363
Mary Christine, 429
Motley, 115
Wm. Clarence, 429
ABBEY, Mr., 186
ACKFIELD, Harry, 429
ACKLEY
Mrs. Etta, 168
ADAIR, Mary, 335-435
Mary Jane Stephens, 332, 431
ADAMS
Annie Edith, 225
Betty Lea, 315
Charles Clay, 342, 442
Claude Lawrence, 343, 443
Doris, 324
Dorothy Annie, 378
Earnest, 188
Edna Virginia, 224
Edward, 213
Harry, 314
Ines, 393
Jerry Crume, 343, 442
Jesse Carter, 324
John Henry, 281
Lena, 279
Louis Campbell, 224
Lula, 303
Margaret Marie, 256
Margaret Sue, 225
Mildred Christell, 343, 443

ADAMS (cont'd)
Minnie Jo, 425
Morgan, 328
Reba Mae, 406
Robert Earl, 225
Roscoe Summers, 321
Sherry Jean, 343,443
T. J., 27
Terry Yvonne, 232
Thomas, 226
Viola Mae, 342,442
Will, 314
William A., 342,442
William Morgan, 328
ADKERSON
Edward George, 483
Howard E., 483
ADKINS, Mr., 429
Artie, 252
Dan, 424
Henry, 457
Janie, 415
Lilly, 370
Margaret, 479
Ruby, 316
Susie, 267
W.O.T., 252
ADLER, Mr., 251
ADRAIN, Robert, 393
AFFHOLTER
Les Stafford, 90
Sharon Kaye, 90
AHERN, Mark, 389
Willie, 389
AKERS
George William, 16
Harry J., 16
Howard K., 16
Milton, 16
Richard Dwight, 16
AKINS, Jack, 349,449
ALDERMAN, Belva, 285
Beverly, 297
ALDRIDGE
Daniel Wood, 367
ALDRIDGE (cont'd)
J. B., 367
Lynn, 367
ALEXANDER
Charles Grove, 316
Patsy, 316
ALFORD
Elizabeth Ann, 438
Ralph Judson, 261
ALLEN
Betty Lee, 89
Bill, 123
Celia Beatrice, 332,431
Claude Wilson, 321
Elmo, 331
Emma E., 410
Fannie, 416
Garnett, 331
Lavica Ann, 413
Lena, 416
Louisa, 141,179
Margaret, 261
Mollie, 331
Murriel, 353,453
Ora Motley, 484
Peggy, 179
Robert Lee, 321,416
Sallie, 426
Samuel, 179
Sarah Vina, 413
Tom, 331
W. O., 328
William, 321
William Earle, 328
William P., 410
ALLISON, Gladys, 163
ALTMAN, Stelline, 240
AMADIE, Leo A., 178
Elizabeth Teresa, 178
AMOS, Annie Lee, 419
Brenda Gail, 419
C. Ernest, 419
Carrol, 420
Debrah, 420
Ethel, 419

AMOS (cont'd)
Frank, 419
J. Gordon, 420
James Gordon, 218
Jeffrey Neal, 420
Kenneth N., 420
Mabel, 364
Mary, 326, 419
Melanie Jane, 420
Nelson, 419
Oscar, 419
Randall, 420
Roy, 420
Sally Frank, 419
Samuel Winston, 218
Terrie Lynn, 419
Thelma, 419
ANDERSON, C.E., 248
Carlisle Overton, 371
Charles W., 369
Clifford Ellett, 243
Dianne Renee, 371
Donna Kathleen, 371
Elizabeth Ann, 369
Francis, 212
George Ann, 250
Gordon, 360
John Brockenbrough, 242
John Buchanan, 376
Judith E., 225
Louise, 376
Martha J., 224
Martha Ward, 369
Nancy Katherine, 360
Naomi, 183
Patty Armstead, 243
Richard, 212
Richard Mortimer, 371
Sylvia Darlene, 371
Willie Ward, 369
ANDREW
Raymond L., 147
Thomas, 147
ANDREWS
Barbara Estelle, 240
ANDREWS (cont'd)
Bennie, 405
Betty Paige, 240
Ennis Clayborne, 240
Ginger Lynn, 405
Marvin, 351, 451
Marvis Elyene, 351, 451
Mary Frances, 267
R. H., 267
Serah E., 157
ANELL, Sam L., 293
ANGUS
Warren Webster, 84
ANTHONY
A. Haymaker, 322
APPENZELLER
Lela Sarah, 245
AQUIRRE
Amelia Ruiz, 89
ARBUCKLE
Claude Nelson, 181
Claude New, 180
Clytie Corwin, 181
Harry Leroy, 180
John Corwin, 180
Myrta Ethalinda, 180
Pearl India, 180
Woodford Ota, 180
AREHART, Croom, 145
Dell, 143
Harley Charles, 145
Joyce Ann, 145
Patricia Jane, 145
Phinney, 143
Plenny, 145
ARMSTRONG, Col., 7
ARNDALL, Richard, 365
ARNOLD
Bruce Bennett, 245
Gary B., 245
Gordon Bennett, 245
Terry Lou, 245
ARRINGTON, Earl, 307
Lou, 420
ASHBAUGH
Thelma Elizabeth, 184

ASHBROOK, Heber, 220
Heber Clarke, 220
Stephen Glenn, 220
Stuart Turner, 220
ASHBY, Arch, 363
ASHLEY, Nancy, 116
ASHWORTH
Cleopatra, 363
Mary Josie, 317
ASTIN
Daisy Evelyn, 263
George W., 263
ATKINS, Mr., 389
C. R., 253
Elsie, 256, 330
ATKINSON
Abner D., 315
Adelle, 314
Alston, 315
Beatrice, 314
Betty Ann, 306
Betty F., 425
Betty H., 299
Bobby, 315
Charles Grove, 315, 316
Cordie, 315
David J., 315, 426
David N., 312
Dillard, 314
Doris, 315
Dorothy, 315
E. L., 315
Evelyn, 314
Frances, 316
Garnell, 315
Henry, 316
Irene, 314
J. Hobson, 315
James Lawson, 306
James W., 185
Jimmy, 316
Joan, 373
John, 315
John Albert, 315
John C., 315
ATKINSON (cont'd)
Joseph Terry, 312
Larry Edward, 306
Louise, 315
Lydia B., 312
Lydia Barnes, 330
Marie, 314
Mary E., 312
Myrtle, 314
Naomi, 315
Nellie L., 425, 426
Noreene, 315, 426
Rebecca, 315
Robert Gordon, 306
Ruth, 350
S. W., 315
Sallie A., 425
Sallie Ann, 297
Sally, 314
Sam, 315
Samuel, 315
Samuel Washington, 315
Sammy, 316
Sarah, 316
Scarlett M., 330
Steve, 316
Uriah, 297
Virginia, 315
Walter, 314, 315
Wesley, 316
William, 315
William Dorman, 306
William Morris, 306
ATNIG, Charles, 12
ATWOOD, Nettie, 158
AURELIE
Margaret Lucille, 90
AUSTIN, Ethel, 416
Lena, 416
Lucille, 416
Margaret Gayle, 461
Sarah, 326
"Sonny", 326
Thomas Leonard, 461
Thomas Motley, 461

AUSTIN (cont'd)
Tom, 416
AVERETT, Hallie, 416
AVERY
Waightstill W., 211
AWBREY, Martha, 204
AYLOR
Alma Jane, 296
Edward Gene, 296
Howard Lee, 296
AYRES
Lenora Dulcena, 115
BACHELOR, June, 343
Thomas, 343, 443
BAER, Betty, 307
BAGGLE, Myrtle, 381
BAGWELL, Mr., 376
BAILEY
Addie Belle, 378
Alfred Nesbit, 143
Alice Virginia, 221, 222, 227
Benjamin Watkins, 221, 222, 227
Cora Watkins, 222
Ella, 382
Esther, 268
Eva, 373
Herbert, 268
James Andrew, 143
James Donald, 143
James Kenneth, 143
Jane Kay, 143
Jeanne, 268
Lily Irvine, 222
Marie Louise, 222
Mary Rebecca, 222
Nesbit Francille, 143
Pauline, 268
R. L., 382
Robert, 268
Robert Lee, 222
Ruth, 268
BAILY, Minnie, 318
BAINES, Beulah, 316
Charlie, 316
BAINES (cont'd)
Leo, 316
Leonard, 316
Viola, 316
BAIRD, James, 249
BAITY
Marvin Dwight, 417
BAKER, Allen, 124
Annie, 124
Benjamin Earnest, 141
Bernice, 380
Deborah Lee, 381
Elijah, 124
Ellen, 151
Francis Dayton, 141
Jerry, 8, 124
Joe, 124
John, 151
John Gilbert, 151
John Ray, 151
Oma Jean, 387
Phyllis Renee, 381
Q. V., 387
R. L., 381
Rebecca Jean, 381
Robert Anderson, 380
BAKLEY
Linda Fern, 91
BALCH, Myrtle, 297
BALCOM
Nelle Pearl, 12
BALL, Harvey, 303
Robert, 400
Ronald C., 400
BALLARD, Louise, 385
Stella, 328
BALLING, J. J., 401
Rosa Lee, 401
BALLINGER
Landon W., 186
Martha Ellen, 162
BALTZ/BALTS
Ethel, 282
BANCROFT
Hubert Howe, 136
BAPTISTE, Ann Mary, 307

BAPTISTE (cont'd)
David Leo, 307
Leo Rothchilds, 306
William Robert, 306
BARBER, G.R., 401
Maggie, 401
Russe, 401
BARBOUR, Jennie, 266
BARKER
Bob Lynn, 234
Janet Butler, 234
Ruth, 314
BARKSDALE
Carson, 314
Maury Irvin, 373
Pearl Terry, 425
BARNES
Charles Fredrick, 22
Grace Lovelet, 262
James Garland, 262, 484
Marjorie Ruth, 22
Mary Ellen, 15
Robert Waddell, 263
Thomas Bruce, 262
W. N., 262
BARNETT, Julia, 206
BARNHARD
"Barney", 365
BARR, Barbara Lee, 361
Bennton, 361
Burda, 357
Claude Shelton, 361
Clyde, 361
Edith Rebecca Garland, 361
Ewell White, 360
Frances Maril, 361
George Harris, 361
Judy Beth, 337, 437
Mary Elizabeth, 361
Pauline F., 360
William, 337, 437
William Alvin, 361
William Claude, 360
William David, 360
BARR (cont'd)
William Ewell, 361
BARRE, Lena, 207
BARRET
Peggy Joyce, 266
BARRETT
Charles Fielding, 233
Elizabeth Anne, 233
John Syme, 233
Peggy Lee, 233
BARRINGTON
Mr., 338, 437
BARROW
Mary F., 332, 431
BARRY, Alta E., 160
BARTELS
Betty Jean, 149
James, 149
Ralph, 149
BARTLETT
William, 158
BARTON
Elmer B., 350, 450
Randall Steve, 350, 450
Revely Carl, 350, 450
Revly Murry, 350, 450
Ronald Boyd, 350, 450
BARTS
Winnie Murmur, 421
BASHAM
Sarah Frances, 327
BASS, Fannie, 213
Virginia Page, 261
BASSETT, Samuel H., 310
BATES
Annie Minerva, 234
Bill, 476
Karl William, 293
Patricia Ardes, 293
BATTE, John Field, 361
BAUGH, Donna M., 184
BAUMBAUGH
Betty Jane, 335, 435
Howard, 335, 435
BAUMEISTER
Diantha, 229

BAXLEY
Frederick, 164
Glenn Keith, 164
BAYLY, Willa, 175
BEADLES
Glenn Harris, 277
Jessaca Ann, 277
Mary Catherine, 277
BEAMAN
Donald Royse, 162
Elizabeth Pearl, 162
Ole Josiah, 162
BEAMER
Lester Elton, 362
BEARUP, Brian, 145
Henery, 145
Steven, 145
BEASLEY, Alice, 223
Edward, 223
Josephine, 223
Nellie, 415
Ruby Mae, 234
BEATTY, Mabel, 172
BEAUCHAMP, Nora, 275
BEBIANO, Faith, 400
BECK, Cheryl Lynn, 335
Cynthia Ann, 335
George Julius, 335
Hal Mitchell, 435
Hal Zane, 335, 435
Jana Sue, 435
John Stanley, 281
Rex Harrison, 335
Sidney, 269
Sidney W., 485
BECKER
Opal Maurine, 141
BEHRENS
Edward Thomas, 116
BENGE
Rosa Lorene, 148
BENNER, Eva Lee, 141
BENNETT
Annie Laura, 429
Arrama, 305
Barbara Hael/Lael, 177
BENNETT (cont'd)
Carole Paige, 387, 393, 399
Calvin, 485
Catherine Ann, 177
Clara, 361
Edna Mae, 176
Ellis, 429
Fannie Claire, 429
Francis Marion, 15
Frederick D., 177
Geneve M., 176
George Haywood, 361
George Richard, 394
Gillie C., 328
Gladys Evelyn, 398
Hilda Mae, 398
Horace Harley, 176
James Arthur, 387
Josiah, 395
Jeanne Elizabeth, 387
Lucy Wade, 322
Mancel Antonio, 176
Marion, 361
Mary Elizabeth, 177
Murriel, 176
Nellie Elizabeth, 398
Nellie Kate, 358
Nellie Katherine, 394
Obadiah R., 176
Pearl, 15
Pearl Katie, 176
Rawley Ellis, 429
Reba Mae, 429
Rebecca May, 361
Reuben, 322, 328, 361
Russell William, 361
Thomas Allen, 398
Valerie Lynn, 387, 485
Willard, 420
William Arthur, 387, 392
William Calvin, 387, 392
William Douglas, 361
BENSON, Eugenia, 279

BENSTINE, Edith
Catherine, 161
BEODDY, Joanna, 322
John Andrew, 322
BERDAH, Mr., 264
BERGLAND, Mr., 275
BERNARD, Daisy, 223
BERRY, Mr., 332, 430
Hester, 292
BERRYHILL, Hess, 182
BERSHEARS, Mr., 124
Mrs. Annie, 8
BERTRAM, Richard, 142
Richard Arlen, 142
BETSWORTH
Brent Alan, 11
Leo, 11
Michael Morgan, 11
Morgan Orville, 11
William Leo, 11
BETTERTON, Paul, 403
Philip Wade, 403
BIBBY, Owen, 318
Jessie, 318, 322, 331
BICKLEY
Mary Elizabeth, 210
BIDDLECOMB
Allan Hubbard, 378
Ralph Robinson, 378
Ralph Willis, 378
Susan, 378
Willis Robertson, 378
BIDDINGER
Maude Pearl, 20
BIGGER, Jean, 318
Troy A., 318
BILLIPS
Grace Elizabeth, 397
W. F., 397
William Motley, 397
Woodrow Wilson, 397
BINDER, Jeanette, 14
BINFORD, Lula, 300
BINGHAM
Charles Saville, 404
Lucien Warner, 404
BINGHAM (cont'd)
Martha Susan, 404
Mary Kathrine, 404
BIRKHOFF, Genevieve
Margaret, 212
George, 212
BIRCH, Joel, 302
Lucille, 302
BISHOP
Eva Belle, 209
Peggy, 257
BITTNER
Guy Keith, 14
Harry, 14
Jerald Duane, 14
Kathleen Maurine, 14
Laurence Lyle, 15
Leslie Eugene, 15
Lois Lenore, 15
Lynn Stanton, 14
Mark Matthew, 14
Rosalee, 14
BLACK, Ruth, 340, 440
BLACKWELL
Betty Marie, 283
George, 296
Jennie C., 283
John, 420
Leslie, 283
Margueritta, 283
Thomas, 283
W. B., 283
Willie Simms, 283
BLAIN, Lillian, 286
BLAIR
Ada Odineal, 375
Anna Wyatt, 375
Archer Richard, 375
Bobby, 302
Clifton Hurt, 373
Cora, 376
Cora Cecile, 374
Daniel Briton, 374
David Warwick, 370
Dorothy, 373
Frances Elizabeth, 376

BLAIR (cont'd)
Henry Stuart, 374
James Suter, 372
Jo Anne, 374
John Daniel, 374
John Willard, 409
Judith Diane, 375
Julian Dayton, 375
Karen, 374
Kenneth Leroy, 375
Larry Samuel, 374
Letitia, 376
Lindsay, 373
Luther Rice, 278
Luther Rhodes, 374
Mary Ellen, 368, 372
Myrtle, 278
Patsy, 373
Peggy, 373
Peggy Jean, 374
Reba, 406
Rhodes Fitzgerald, 374
Richard Patrick, 374
Roslyn May, 409
Russell Aiken, 374
Ruth Labinda, 376
Samuel, 372
Samuel B., 372
Samuel Richard, 371, 374
Thomas Staples, 374
Vicky, 375
Winnie Davis, 376
William Samuel, 374
William Widney, 376
BLAKE
Barbara, 333, 432
John Phillip, 333, 432
BLANCHARD
Perry, 141
BLANKINSHIP
Mr., 298
Charles Thomas, 408
BLANKS
Anderson, 365
Nealie Hodnett, 365
BLOYD, Lorene, 175
Paulina Anthanette, 168
BLUE, Hilda Page, 285
BLUNT, Viola, 175
BLYTHE, Nellie, 145
BOAZE, Miss, 382
BODKINS, David, 368
Deborah Ann, 368
Raymond, 368
BOEHM, Martin, 135
BOGART
Clinton George, 385
BOGGS, Mr., 385
BOHER
Ada Gertrude, 121
BOHR, Linda Ann, 142
Robert K., 142
BOISSEAU
Benjamin, 214
Irene, 222
Mary Epes, 214
Robert Jones, 214
Rosa, 214
BOLEN, Catherine, 159
Floyd Martin, 359
Luther, 359
Walter, 359
BOLES
Aubrey Franklin, 359
Willie, 359
BOLLER
Carl Abraham, 236
Jeffrey Allen, 236
BOLLING
Anthony Wayne, 379
Grady, 298
James, 379
BOND
Dorothy May, 404
Elvin Haywood, 403
Jean Ellen, 403
Lara Ann, 403
Susan Delores, 404
BONDURANT, Miss, 265
BONNALIE
Patricia Gayle, 144

BOOKER
Elizabeth Clarie, 259
BOONE, George W., 16
James C., 16
BOUCHER
John Thomas, 179
Lawrence, 179
Teresa Marie, 179
BOULEY, Paul, 327
BOUND
Elgin Lewis, 236
BOOTH
Donie Alma, 306
Gordon Roger, 418
Jessie Clay, 306
Sallie Pat, 305
William, 213
BOOTHBY, L. H., 303
BORDA, Grace, 270
BORNEMANN
Albert Carl, 385
Patricia Gaylor, 385
BOST, Carol Ann, 325
Clarabell, 325
Edith, 325
John Duke, 325
Lewis Wesley, 325
Rebecca Lewis, 325
Robert Duke, 325
Robert H., 325
Sarah Elizabeth, 325
BOSWELL, Doris, 399
N. W., 393
BOUNDS, Benny, 209
Freddie, 209
Jacky, 209
William, 209
BOURN
Nellie Pearl, 147
BOWEN, Edna, 182
Kathleen, 182
Minta, 343, 443
Reuben, 263
Robert Lee, 182
William Henry, 182
BOWERS, Patricia, 178
BOWLES
Eugenia H., 187
BOWLING, R. H., 253
BOWMAN
Ethel Oma, 348, 448
Edwin Messengale, 348, 448
Virgil, 432
Virgin, 333
BOYER, Cordelia, 146
BOYLSTON, L. P., 223
BRACKETT
Clara Marie, 184
BRADBURY
Harold Acord, 79
BRADLEY
Adam Eideman, 207
Samuel, 180
Shirley Ann, 78
Sid Samuel, 78
BRADNER, Blanch, 394
Ethel, 394
John W., 394
Oscar, 394
Willie, 394
BRADSHAW
Grace Leigh, 244
Nancy Elizabeth, 244
Robert, 244
Robert Courter, 244
Robert Julian, 244
Sarah Louise, 243
BRAFFORD
Melvin Gray, 264, 483
Princeton Carrington, 264, 493
BRANCH, Ruth, 214
BRANDES, Ester, 182
BRANDON
Mary Jean, 115
BRANDT
Barbara Wells, 244
Carolyn Martin, 244
Douglas Littleton, 244
James Andrew, 244
Jeffrey Hubbard, 244

BRANSON
John Bruce, 270
Susan Ann, 270
BRANSTETTER
Lucinda, 271
BRASIUS
Jennie McKay, 440
BRASSEL, Patrick, 123
BREDEMEIER
Harry C., 304
Suzanne, 304
BREHM
Eugene Curtis, 14
Fred Ivan, 14
Gary Lynn, 14
J. J., 14
Robert Gordon, 14
BREWER, Louise, 306
BREWSTER
Altarita, 333, 432
Amy, 333, 432
Bert B., 432
Charlie Lee, 433
Delbert Glenn, 433
Edward Jefferson, 433
Faye, 333, 432
Few, 333, 432
Hubert Allen, 433
Ida Jane, 333, 432
Joe Bob, 433
John Allen, 333, 432
Larry Allen, 433
Lena, 333, 432
Marguerette Lenice, 433
Nathaniel Jefferson, 333, 432
Nora Agnes, 333, 432
Percy, 333, 432
Robert Allen, 433
Robert Glen, 433
Robert Ray, 433
Samie Lee, 433
Sheila Ann, 433
Van Buren, 333, 432
Wanda Elizabeth, 433
Wilda Nadine, 433
BREWSTER (cont'd)
William Henry, 333, 432
BRIGGS, Mary, 154
Thomas, 154
BRIGHTWELL
Billy Starr, 237
Josie, 428
William Reynolds, 237
BRINLEY
Denzil Rhea, 208
Derry Lynn, 208
Eldon Denzil, 207
Joseph Archur, 207
Lori Gay, 208
LaNae, 208
BRITTON, Oscar, 214
BROCK, Mary, 346, 446
BROCKETT
Clestie Murry, 349, 449
BROGAN
John Wesley, 147
Patricia, 147
BROOKS
Donna Louise, 171
Edwin Mills, 171
Eva, 282
Frank Joseph, 172
Gerald LeRoy, 172
Joseph Phillip, 172
Raleigh, 254
Raleigh Steve, 254
Ruby, 386
Sandra Lynn, 172
Oscar Tabor, 172
BROSIUS
Jennie McKay, 341
BROTHERS
Arthur G., 383
Stanley James, 383
BROTHERTON
Orville, 125
Scott Vickers, 125
Vivian Lee, 125
BROWDER, Jimmie, 392

BROWN, Mr., 160
Arvel Ray, 354
Betty Joyce, 484
David Earl, 397
David Myron, 354, 554
Dorothea, 226
Dorothy Frances, 380
Dudley Earl, 397
Elisha Arnold, 245
Ella Lee, 13
Elmo, 346, 446
Frances Marie, 346, 446
George, 363
Geraldine Alverda, 444
Gertie, 307
Hazel, 284
Helen Geneva, 261
Howard, 380
James A., 111
James H., 186
Kevin Edward, 397
Lelia Jane, 397
Lindsey, 363
Levi, 292
Lura B., 224
Mary, 10, 380
Nancy Lee, 354, 454
Otto T., 363, 484
Rhoda Jill, 246
Richard L., 13
Robert Conway, 245
Rose, 249
Samuel, 186
Scott Robert, 273
Vikki Karen, 246
Walter Hulan, 13
William Earl, 154
William Ray, 354, 454
Wyatt Clark, 246
BROWNFIELD
May Lea, 454
BROZ, Agnes, 274
BRUCE, Annie Camilla, 221, 232
BRUCE (cont'd)
Carol Scott, 244
Charlotte Hubbard, 239
Elizabeth Tanner, 244
Franklin Alexander, 244
Harry M., 408
James Thomas, 228
Jessie, 386
John Martin, 239
John Thomas, 240
Melvin, 408
Robert Wooton, 240
Sarah Carter, 240
Taylor Mottley, 240
Thomas Watts, 231
Thomas Wilson, 239
BRUMFIELD
Alfred B., 363
Beatrice, 363
Berk, 252
"Bobby", 361
Clarice Odell, 418
Dela, 364
Doris, 371
Eva Pauline, 363
Garvis, 363
Gary Edmund, 363
Harold, 363
Helen, 119
Henry Anderson, 369
Howard, 392
James Earl, 363
Janie, 368
Lorena, 363
Ola, 363
Patricia Eileen, 369
Roy, 315
Ulysses, 363
BRUNDRICK, Jack, 402
BRUNE, Elizabeth Youene, 337, 436
BRYAN, Frank, 184
Lydia Ann, 271
Phyllis Jean, 184
Sallie, 425

BRYANT, Clarence, 414
Deborah Lynn, 317
Dewey Elmo, 317
Edythe, 371
Eleanor Joan, 358
Elmer, 303
Fannie, 317
George, 457
James Steven, 120
Jeffrey Dane, 317
Lloyd G., 358
Sally, 315, 426
Steven, 120
BUCHANAN
Billy Gene, 363
Clovia Zephyr, 350, 450
J. H., 350, 450
James Douglas, 177
James M., 177
BUCK, Sandra Ann, 261
BUCKLAND
Margaret, 321
BUCKNER
Barbara, 271
Jack, 271
Jane, 271
John, 271
John Tate, 271
Nell C., 271
BULL, Paul, 358
Snow Hill Riley Shreaves, 358
BULLINGTON, Anna, 285
BUMGARNER
Carroll W., 485
Charles Simpson, 360
Kirk Patton, 485
Mary Ann, 360
Melody Joy, 360
William Carrol, 360
BUNTE, Jeanne, 182
Walter H., 182
BURCH, Blanch, 373, 410
Carol, 177
Clarence, 373
BURCH (cont'd)
Elmer Crowell, 177
Elmer Lee, 177
Estelle, 373
Harry J., 373
John W., 280
Marcia, 177
Mary Elizabeth, 177
Mary Frances, 373
Mattie F., 280
Nancy Lee, 373
Phyllis, 177
Terry, 177
BURCHAM
Barbara, 273
Joseph, 273
BURDICK, Carol, 154
BURGESS
Alma Elizabeth, 428
Fannie, 12
Thomas Allen, 17
BURK, Nellie, 176
BURKE, Ernest, 14
Harrison F., 14
Larry Keith, 14
Linda Kay, 14
Nancy Marie, 229
Richard Kent, 14
BURLEY
Patricia Jane, 163
BURNETT, Ben, 314
Billy, 314
Carl, 20
George, 314
Helen, 314
Jim, 314
Mary, 314
Rosa, 424
Sam Owen, 314
Tina Tressa, 20
Walter, 314
BURNETTE
Barbara Kay, 15
Blanche Edna, 16
Charles Rosser, 6, 8, 10

BURNETTE (cont'd)
Charles T., 10
Clyde, 14
Connie May, 16, 17
Delmas Howard, 15
Doris Marie, 15
Ella C., 13
Gertrude, 13
Helen Brown, 21
James Darwin, 15
Joanna, 125
Katherine Matilda, 11, 13
Kenneth Darwin, 15
Leaetta, 7, 10
Mary Ruth, 21
Opal, 16
Ray, 15
Raymond Earl, 15
Richard Gordon, 6, 15
BURRIS
Winifred Evelyn, 114
BUSBY, Mr., 365
Carolyn, 365
John, 187
Sarah, 187
Sylvia, 365
BUSH
Bryant Leroy 343, 443
Carroll Darlene 343, 443
Deborah Jean 343, 443
Donna Gayle 343, 443
Elizabeth Bryant 343, 443
BUTLER
Bettie Ann, 235
Charles Harold, 236
Charles William, 235
Elizabeth Anne, 236
Eloise Potter, 235
Evelyn Lorraine, 236
BUTLER (cont'd)
Evelyn Lewis, 237
Franklin Lewis, 235
Grace Louise, 235
Harold Spotswood, 237
Henry Morris, 234
Janet Mildred, 234
Jessie Louise, 236
Joel William, 235
John Lynwood, 236
Kathleen, 235
Lewis Armstead, 235
Louise Ann, 237
Mark John, 237
Nancy Carolyn, 236
Patricia Ann, 235
Patrick Henry, 235
Percy Madison, 234
Richard Russell, 235
Robert Fitzgerald, 235
Robert Madison, 235
Ruth Carol, 235
Sterling Armstead, 234
Thomas Sterling, 234
Virginia Mary, 235
William Catlin, 234
BYBEE
Charla Dean, 125
Clyde, 125
Edward Leon, 125
Ronie, 125
BYRD, Joanne, 412
John Robert, 414
Mattie Sue, 414
Rosa, 253
Roy Eugene, 412
BYRE, James, 403
CAHILL, Jean, 147
CALDWELL
Donald Newton, 150
CALLAHAN
Barbara Jean, 339, 438
Donald Ledwith, 339, 438
Lois Lee, 15
Mary Ann, 339, 438

CALLAHAN (cont'd)
William, 339, 438
CALLIS
James Royal, 301
Mary Royal, 301
CALVERT, George, 158
CAMDEN
Etta Watson, 245
CAME, Carl C., 274
CAMP
Mary Ellen, 178
Minnie Ophlie, 346, 446
Paul D., 238
William L., 123
CAMPBELL
Betty Sue, 350, 450
Nellie, 293
O. F., 350, 450
Robert M., 158
CAMPBELL or MARSHALL,
Vesta, 186
CANNADY
James A., 423
CANNAMON
Roberta, 123
CANTON, Katherine, 292
CARDWELL, Gene, 399
CARDOZA, Mr., 373
CARLSON
Betty Gay, 366
Carroll, 366
Elaine Ruth, 90
Hulda, 113
John, 366
John Christopher, 366
Lisa, 366
CARPENTER
Evelyn Marie, 310
CARRINGTON
Thomas Nathaniel, 241
CARROL, Grace
Augusta, 438
Theo May, 404
CARROLL, Grace
Augusta, 339, 438
Helen, 366
CARSON, Ronnie, 313
Theresa, 313
CARTER, Mr., 226
Ana Maria, 345, 445
Annie Winston, 237
Arthur Little, 210
Asbury Leake, 210
Beatrice, 361, 424
Bettie, 280
Betty Jean, 424
Brewer K., 424
Byron McFarlane, 210
Carlton Conway, 384
Carmelita Cathelina, 345, 445
Charlie, 424
Donna Sharon, 254
Dorcas Letitia, 210
Ellen Graves, 299
Ellie, 399
Ethel Mederia, 424
Francille, 78
Gloria, 424
Halcourt, 321
Henry Eugene, 410
Henry Sherwood, 345, 445
Hubert, 268
Irvin Wayne 345, 445
James C., 205, 465
James Irvin 345, 445
Joanna Jane, 210
Joel Lane, 345, 445
Johm, 205
John Coffee, 210
John William, 424
Joseph Motley, 208
Julia Christina, 210, 465
Katherine Elizabeth 384

CARTER (cont'd)
Kathryn Susan, 410
Laura Leona, 210
Lee, 417
Linda, 417
Linna Naomi, 210
Louis, 78
Lynette Symonne 345, 445
Malcourt, 264
Martha Ellen, 210
Mary, 205, 299, 465
Mary Conway, 384
Mary Gail, 410
Mary Sue, 424
Max Talmadge 345, 445
Mildred Claudell 345, 445
Miller Doran, 210
Nathaniel Mottley, 237
Robert Dillard, 359
Robert Lowery, 210
Ryland Lewis, 254
Sally Maxine, 424
Sarah Frances, 240
Shirley Kent, 424
Theresa Melody 345, 445
Thomas Ivry, 424
Virginia Caledonia, 208
Wilburn Toller 345, 445
William Frederick, 299
CARTLEDGE
Samuel, 332, 431
CARVER, James, 271
Maude, 271
CASEY
Carl Henry, 210
CASHMAN
Jack Raymond, 115
Ray, 115
Raymond Dale, 115
CASON, David, 204
CASSIDY
Jettie Jean, 286
CASTILLA, Marie Elene Cabrera, 377
CASTUERA, Olivia, 89
CATHRAN
Marvin Lee, 398
CAVINESS
Letha Mae, 90
CHAFFIN
Archer Wyatt, 246
Jo Anne Tucker, 246
Mary Kathryn, 246
Pattie Jane, 246
CHAMBERLIN
Juanita, 162
CHAMPLIN, Helen, 16
CHANDLER
Donald Kenneth, 379
Donald Lee, 399
J. J., 331
John Henry, 379
CHANEY
Joshua Major, 408
Lewis, 330
Ronald Beasley, 330
Sarah, 279
Susan Lynn, 330
CHARLTON
Pearl O'Keefe, 282
CHASE, Janine, 143
Michael, 143
CHATTIN
George G., 362
Jessie, 253
Sarah, 279
Sarah W., 465
Thomas, 465
CHEATHAM, Dr., 221
CHELTON, Helen, 358
CHERNAULT
Constance Fay, 219
Eddie Lee, 218
Frank Edward, 218
Mary Cathrine, 218
Opal Leona, 294
CHICK, R. A., 483
William Anderson, 482

CHILDRESS
Nancy Margaret, 301
Nannie Lee, 218
CHILDS, Vivian, 363
CHILES
Cynthia Marie, 21
Marvin Wesley, 21
Syrene Lee, 21
CHILTON
Sallie H., 402
CHITTY
Nancy M.M., 211
M. M., 248
CHRISTENSEN
Louise N., 191
CHUMLEY, Lucy, 380
Patricia, 407
CLAGON, Laura, 278
CLANCY, Melvin, 174
CLARE
Carol Jean, 337, 436
John Hopkins, 337, 436
John S., 337, 436
Nancy Lynn, 337, 436
Pearl Adair, 337, 436
CLARK, Miss, 385
Alfred, 124
Andrew J., 283
Anita Lou, 245
Anna, 245
Arnold Price, 245
Brenda, 429
Charles Fauntleroy, 222
Charles Neil, 172
Charlotte Ann, 399
Dale, 429
Dean Alan, 172
Dudley, 373
Ernest F. 298
Everett Featherson, 298
Frances Lillian, 155
Harry H., 284
Jack, 392
Joan Hale, 397
CLARK (cont'd)
Joel Arnold, 245
Lynn Neil, 172
Mamie, 214
Mattie Kate, 245
Michael Douglas, 245
Milton Ore William, 155
Roger Patrick, 245
Sara, 392
Stephen Everett, 298
Susan Dianne, 298
Susan Leslie, 245
Thomas, 283
Tucker Atkinson, 245
W. Edgar, 392
William Alexander, 155
William Burr, 155
CLAY
Betty Lynn, 310
Bonnie Jean, 310
Nancy Lee, 310
Thomas B., 310
CLEAVER
Norma Joy, 178
CLEGG, Beverly, 181
CLEM, Nell, 291
CLEMENS
Frances, 343
CLEMENTS
Gladys, 427
CLEMMER
Mittie, 346, 446
CLEMONS
Selinda Frances, 191
CLEVELAND
Ora Myrtle, 250
William, 250
COAL, Abigail, 168
COBB
Glen Vernon, 348, 449
Lydie Ellen, 348, 449
COBBLER, Mr., 425
Jake, 251
COBBS
Ann Elizabeth, 247

COBURN
Marjorie, 282
William O'Keefe, 282
COCHRAN, Denise, 404
Howard W., 404
John T., 404
COCKE
Bernard Winfield, 236
Elliott Winfield, 236
Michael Winfield, 236
Sylvia, 227
COFFEE, Salina, 208, 465
COFFMAN, Muriel, 120
Florence, 183
COHAGAN
Frank Morgan, 294
Morgan Frank, 294
COHEE, Mr., 117
COLBERT
Harriet M., 251
COLE, Dorothy Mae, 356, 456
COLEMAN
Annie Kate, 262
John, 149
Paul, 260
William Daniel, 262
COLES
Sarah Randolph L, 279
Walter, 279
COLLIE, Pattie, 373
COLLINS, A. D., 301
Annie Katherine, 301
Carol, 286
Calvin, 286
Charles F., 214
Cicily, 175
Clara Victoria, 285
Cora Alice, 284
David, 283
Dollie Gilbert, 284
Dorothy Lee, 286
Douglass, 286
Garnet Paige, 285
George Henry, 285
Hubert Motley, 285
COLLINS (cont'd)
Jean Carol, 286
Jeffrey Milton, 286, 427
John Leslie, 285
John William, 283
Julian Milton, 285, 427
Kathy, 286
Linwood Carson, 287
Lula E., 284
Margaret Elizabeth, 284
Mary Kathleen, 286
Mattie, 381
Mattie Dora, 415
Myrtle Mae, 263
Preston Witcher, 283, 285
Ryland Garnett, 285, 427
Sedalia Benson, 284
Stanford Jefferson, 285
Virginia Blanche, 284
William Stuart, 285
COLLINSWORTH
Joshua Wilson, 352
Martha Janette, 352, 452
COLTRAIN
David "Coley", 298
Roy D., 298
COMPTON, Mr., 249
Beverley Christopher, 313
Frank Herman, 313
Frank Ray, 313, 485
James, 383
Johnnie, 267, 319
Lottie Lee, 267, 319
Louveni, 397
Mary Elizabeth, 313
Ruth, 383
Velma, 313
CONDETT
Oreva Estelle, 174

CONE, Laura, 250
CONLIN, Farrell Ernest, 351, 452
Michael Francis, 351, 452
Sandra Eileen, 351, 452
Susan Kay, 352, 452
CONNELLY, C. L., 17
CONNER, Joseph, 143
Mary Lavina, 143
Sarah, 183
T. J., 137, 138, 139
COODY, Julia Dianne, 344, 444
Ricky Lynn, 344, 444
Ronald Seth, 344, 444
Walter, 344, 444
COOK, Mr., 157
Ann, 226
Bennie, 413
Beverly, 413
Cecil Elizabeth, 235
Charlie, 413
Elizabeth, 224
Elon, 389
Florence, 413
Henderson, 389
Loretta, 389
Martha, 226
Mary, 226
Olivia, 389
Sylvester, 389
Thelma, 413
Thomas, 224, 226
Toni Lynn, 389
Wally, 389
Walter N., 389
William, 226
COOKSEY, Emitt, 187
James A., 187
COON, John, 369
Laura Ann, 369
COOPER, Barney Sylvester, 146
Carrie Elizabeth, 21
COOPER (cont'd)
Charles Chrysler, 380
Jeanette, 252
Joe B., 423
Sandra Leigh, 380
Sylvia Jenevieve, 147
COOVER
Carol McNeal, 246
Fred Luedde, 246
Hezekiah, 246
COPE, Thomas, 7, 128
COPENHAVER
Miss, 128
Andy, 123
Blanche, 125
George, 123
Hurley, 123
"JT", 123
Laura B., 118
Martin Green, 125
Paul, 250
Paul Glenn, 250
Phillip, 250
Tucker, 123
CORN, Elmer, 168
Ephraim, 168
CORNELL
Zella Abby, 153
COTTON
Jess Calvin, 170
June Clarice, 170
COUCH, John, 261
COUEY, Anne, 386
COUGHLIN
Marguerite, 142
COURTER
Nancy Thurber, 244
COSTIN, Mattie, 157
COUSINS
Benjamin Wm., 417
Ernest Douglas, 385
Ethel, 384
Francis Royal, 417
Frederick Holmes, 418
James Madison, 384
Jane Robertson, 418

COUSINS (cont'd)
Mary Elsie, 320, 384
Susan, 264
William Hayes, 384
William Royal, 418
COUSTERE
Violette, 295
COVINGTON
Peggy Waid, 392
COWARD, James, 414
COX, Miss, 417
Carlton, 284
Charles, 294
David Alan, 152
Don M., 152
Donna Gayle, 152
Doris Ann, 389
Evelyn, 391
Ida Sarah, 325
John A., 186
John Thomas, 325
Robert, 424
Samuel Pace, 389
Samuel Robert, 389
Shelby Jean, 381
Susan Dayle, 152
CRADDOCK
Anderria Pearl, 417
C. L., 399
Charlie Letcher, 305
Della, 223
Ella Maude, 399
James Letcher, 305
James Robert, 305
Jane Hatchett, 222
Jeffrey Earl, 305
Joan Macie, 305
John D., 407
John William, 305
L. C., 399
Liddie, 399
Sarah Truly, 213
William Langhorne, 305
CRAFT, Annie, 364
CRAIG, Ben, 420
Catherine, 420
CRAIG (cont'd)
Charles, 203
Herman, 420
Naomi, 420
Phillip, 420
CRALLE, Alexander Edwin, 329
Mildred, 329
CRANE
Eliza Ellen, 15
Evalina, 265
CRAVENS
Amelia Louise, 329
Charles Anderson, 329
George Daniel, 329
Jonathan Dale, 329
CRAWFORD, Martha Elizabeth, 298
Mary Jane, 345, 445
CRAWLEY
Carol Elizabeth, 395
Carrie, 365
Cheryl Anita, 395
Claire Hitchcock, 395
Cynthia Gail, 395
Daniel E., 365
Daniel H., 359, 361, 395
Edith Hope, 395
Iris Meredith, 395
Mary Lue, 361
Mathew John, 395
Nannie, 359
Virginia Catherine, 395
CREAMER, Kate, 168
CREWS
Barry Lee, 305
Billie Coleman, 305
Billy Thornton, 305
Bruce Dale, 259
Joan Marie, 259
John B., 369
John Thornton, 259
Kimberly Denise, 305
Patsy Ann, 369
CRIDER
Geraldine Ray, 256

CRIDER (cont'd)
Gillie A., 322, 361
Henry, 364
Jerry Waldo, 256
Linda Gail, 256
Nancy Carol, 256
Virginia Arlene, 364
Waldo, 256
CRITTENDON
Harry, 402
William, 402
CRITZ, Fred, 300
William Gabriel, 300
CROCKER, Ellen, 253
George, 253
Leonard, 253
Lester, 253
Mildred, 253
CROSS, George Washington, 173
Georgia Ann, 173
Russel Gale, 173
CROSSER
Bob Phillipp, 398
J. Leo, 398
Joseph A., 398
Pamela, 398
CROUCHER
John Edward, 112
Lauren Michele, 112
Vincent Victor Philip Frederick, 112
CROW
Glennis Fern, 185
CROWDER
Carolyn, 268
Carter, 268
Doug, 268
Edgar, 268
Elsie, 268
Geraldine, 268
Gracie, 306
Hunter, 268
Jane, 268
Jim, 268
Lois, 268
CROWDER (cont'd)
Otis, 268
Rose Lee, 268
Vernon, 268
CROWELL
Abner Bisel, 178
Alvin Buel, 177
Arthur G., 177
Arthur Gary, 177
Arthur Verne, 177
Barba Lyne, 177
Beulah Winifred, 178
Catherine LaVerne, 178
Charles Lester, 177
Clarence Victor, 178
Elenore Estelle, 178
Elizabeth, 177
Gary Ivan, 178
Irene Florence, 178
Ivan Clarence, 178
Kevin James, 178
Leo Calvin, 177
Letus Narcissus, 176
Mary, 177
Michael Verne, 177
Pamela Irene, 178
Ruth Ann, 178
Timothy George, 178
Vernon Alexander, 178
Vernon Michael, 178
William Turner, 178
CROZIER
John M., 337, 437
CRUMP, Nina, 11
CRUTCHLOW
Susan Lynn, 231
CRUZ, Marguerite, 390
CULBERT, Laura, 207
Mary Maud, 209
Mollie, 206
CULBERTSON
Albert B., 155
CULP, Irene, 341
CULWELL
Amanda Jane, 351
CUMBOW, Ellen, 403

CUMBY, Elizabeth, 365
CUMMINS, Lloyd, 162
Lloyd Kenoyer, 162
CUNDIFF, Edd, 320
Ida Curtis, 373
James Richard, 373
Mildred, 409
Sudie V., 320
CUNNINGHAM
Bill, 176, 476
Lena, 383
Marcia Renee, 348, 448
William Jack, 348, 448
William Mirion, 348, 448
CUPPY, Elizabeth, 157
George, 157
CURTIS
Anna Merle, 13
Barbara Jean, 13
"Bussie", 13
Charles S., 13
Charles Lynn, 13
Charles Raymond, 13
Ella Maxine, 13
Lee Eldean, 13
Margie Imogene, 14
Mary Jill, 14
Mary Joan, 14
Nancy Carol, 14
Philip Leon, 14
Randall Lee, 14
Ronald Thomas, 14
Scott Thomas, 14
Steven Craig, 14
Thomas, 14
Thomas Henry, 14
CUSTER
Cathy Lynn, 257
John H., 253
Rex, 257
DABBS
Raymond C., 421
Raymond Kern, 421
DAGER, Robin, 265
DALLAS, Eva, 252
Laura, 377
DALTON, Ella J., 401
Iva Etail, 396
Jesse, 422
John, 405
Malcolm D., 396
Mark Allen, 405
Mary, 401
Rebecca Raye, 483
DAMERON, Gordon, 373
DANIEL
Berkeley, 253
Bill, 253
George, 253
Georgia, 253
Gladys, 253
John Dallis, 253
Mattie, 253
Mary, 253
Mary Elizabeth, 265
Minnie, 253
Rosie Ann, 253
Sam, 253
DALTON
Mable Price, 306
Oliver, 388
Otha Puttrice, 306
R. W., 483
William, 193
DARLING, Frank, 188
DAUGHERTY, Mary, 182
DAUGHRITY, Burney Hugh, 415, 483
John Cristal, 415
Ruth Ann, 415, 483
Virginia Lee, 415
DAVENPORT
Charles Newton, 325
Harold Lee, 325
Sandra Lee, 325
DAVIDSON
Maude Ellen, 296
W. T., 394
Walter Coleman, 394

DAVIES
Dolores Kathryn, 112
DAVIS, Al, 261
Blanche, 208
Buddy, 256
Carrol Wayne, 259
Celine Lennon, 258
Charles, 128
Charlie Green, 298
Clara, 256
Cora, 298
Donna Gene, 119
Earl J., 144
Edward Ollie, 259
Emma K., 389
Frances, 148
Fred, 7
James R., 119
Janie, 298
Jeanette, 144
Jim, 129
Joan, 145
Joe, 128
John, 145
Kate, 128
Laurie, 119
Ledora, 261
Lenore E., 78
Lizzie Magdaline, 259
Louisa, 298
Macie, 128
Margaret, 8
Margaret Williams, 4
Mary, 396
Mary Ruth, 170
Milton, 249
Miss, 373
Nancy Elizabeth, 252, 365
Ora, 273
Otis N., 252, 365
Richard, 145
Rose Marie, 145
Ruth M., 274
Terry Lee, 256
Virgil, 127
DAVIS (cont'd)
Wendell, 145
William, 226
DAWSON
James David, 120
Elsie, 120
Hildrey Jackson, 124, 128
Martha Walker, 124, 128
Patsy Ruth, 402
DAY, Alice Anne, 122
Anna Laura, 22
Bette Bell, 122
Dixie Annette, 121
Ross, 121
Ross Edward, 122
Tracy Lynn, 122
DEAN
Mary Elvira, 295
DeBOE, Claude J., 399
Frances, 399
J. L., 399
De CARTER
Patricia Virginia, 90
DECKER
Bertram Edward, 236
Otto John, 236
De GRAFF, Grietta, 115
De JARNETTE
Ann, 224
Barbara, 376
Daniel, 224, 225
Edward, 224
Elizabeth, 224
George, 225
Leona, 225
Martha Ann, 225
Mary, 225
Rebecca, 225
Susan H., 225
Walker, 376
De KRAFT
Charles Edward, 213
Dolly Payne, 213
James Astley, 213

De KRAFT (cont'd)
Kenneth, 213
Mary Spencer, 213
Nicholas, 213
Nicholas William, 213
William Augustus, 213
DELL, Tonia, 91
DELMEGE, Audrey, 178
DENNEY, Hazel, 391
DENNIS, Mr., 264
DENNISON
Henry S., 398
Patricia, 398
DENTON
Parrie Lee, 232
DEPEA, Elizabeth, 210
DERR, Walter, 162
DESKIN
John Cope, 484
DEUTSCH
Frederick Ernest, 217
DICKENSON, Charlie, 423
DICKERSON, Cornelia, 372
Delphia, 422
Rena, 366
Robert Chester, 230
Sophia, 316
DICKLEY
Mary Helen, 397
DIGGS
Linda Lorene, 347, 446
Oscar Boggin, 347, 446
DILLENBECK
Agnes Rosetta, 114, 146
Charles Lewis, 114
DILL, G. W., 350, 450
Thomas Harrison, 350, 450
Toni Lee, 350
Tony Lee, 450
DILLARD, H.J., 276
J. N., 408
Joseph Carroll, 408
Lillian V., 360
DILLON, Mary Regina, 189, 190
DILLON (cont'd)
Thelma Inez, 232
DICKINS, Ester, 422
DINWIDDIE, Gov., 469
DITTO, Elizabeth, 206
DIVERS, Della May, 321
DIX, Bettie, 301
Charlie, 425
Marjorie, 335, 434
DIXON
Bettie Graham, 372
Pricie, 370
Wesley, 229
DOBSON
Willie Lee, 89
DODD, Clara, 286
Flora, 251, 326
John, 252
Silas Jones, 286
William Robert, 370
DODGION
Waverly Conway, 377
DODSON, Mr., 314
Alexander, 315
Billie White, 315
Buster, 315
Cecil, 315
Jim H., 257
Jimmie Harvey, 257
Mary Ola, 315
Mitchell, 315
Nelson, 315
Newman, 315
Pattie, 315
Roy, 315
William F., 282
Willie, 431
DOERSCHECH
Augusta, 13
DOLLAR, Hugh, 353, 454
Mattie Lee, 353, 454
DOLRIMPLE
Edith DeEtte, 112
DONALDSON, Harry, 151
DONOHOO, Harry, 173
Keith, 173

DONOHOO (cont'd)
Kenneth, 173
DONOHUE
Frederick J., 152
George A., 152
Kathleen, 152
Lynn George, 152
Maureen, 152
Michael, 152
Patrick, 152
Shane, 152
DONOVAN, Alma, 125
DOODY, Carol Ann, 120
James Kevin, 120
John A., 120
Margaret Eileen, 120
DORAN
Mary Jane, 208, 465
Samuel Lowry, 208, 465
DORMAN
Hattie Lee, 207
DOSS, Ann, 363
Anna B., 387
C. D., 389
Gary Allen, 258
Hetty, 408
Hilton, 258
Kathy, 258
Ronnie Hilton, 258
Wynona Eva, 266
DOTSON, Sterling, 426
DOUE, Vicie Ann, 249
DOW, Edith, 122
Donald G., 328
Douglas, 328
Robert, 485
Robert G., 328
DOWDY, Laura, 259
DOYLE, Blane
Satterfield, 392
Frances Gray, 392
Fred Plumner, 392
George Blane, 392
Hallie Gray, 392
Isabel, 311
DOYLE (cont'd)
Virginia Sarah Carr, 433
Winnie Diannah, 344, 444
DRAKE, Albert Cleveland, 418
Alvin, 418
DRAKOU, Margo, 378
DRESSER, Mr., 174
Leana, 174
Leland, 174
Mary Carin, 174
Nora Jenne, 174
DRESSLER
Charles Kyle, 234
Edwin Kyle, 234
DREW, Wray, 377
DRIGGS
Ethel May, 207
DRINVILLE
John Thomas, 143
Katherine Angelina, 143
DRISKELL
Sarah Ruth, 235
DRISKILL
Ronald Wayne, 412
DUDLEY
Barry Stanford, 483
Blanch, 363
Eva, 363
Ernest Lamb, 483
DUFFY
Hazel Irene, 11
Vera, 348, 451
DUNCAN, Miss, 312
Ann, 121
Lewis, 273
Mary Ellen, 273
Zada, 168
DUNN, Billie, 317
Edna, 356, 457
Elizabeth, 457
Hollis, 317
Howard, 359

DUNN (cont'd)
Jerry, 457
John, 457
Johnie Alonzo, 457
Luther, 457
Richard, 188
Russell C., 317
Solomon, 457
DUNNING
Marilyn, 378
DUPUY, Mr., 200
Batholomew, 226
DUREN
Victoria Kathryn, 84
EALES, Catherine
Marjorie, 294
EANES, Miss, 278
Agnes, 418
Bertha, 424
Birtie, 418
Elsie, 424
Frederick Coleman, 421
J. B., 393
Mary Eliza, 421
Nanny, 423
Nora, 423
Stafford, 418
W. Coleman, 421
EARLES, Bernard
Claytus, 381
Daniel, 423
Edgar Lee, 318
Malcolm, 423
Penny Rae, 381
Ralph Dale, 381
Ralph W., 381
Terresia Lea, 381
EARLEY
Louise Bennett, 319
EARLY, Connie, 249
EASLEY
Annie Mary, 372
Catherine Harper, 368
Daniel Watt, 373
Earl Aubrey, 374
Edward Guy, 374
EARLEY (cont'd)
Ellen Celestial, 373
Ernest Edward, 373
Harriett, 373
Hattie, 409
Henry, 361
Ina, 373
James Oscar, 372
James Watt, 373
John, 368
John Daniel, 368
John Samuel, 372, 484
John Watt, 372
John William, 298
Katherine Nuckols, 368
Landon, 373
Lena Augusta, 373
Lily, 414
Marie, 373
Mary Jane, 368
Nancy Carolyn, 368
Norman Kent, 374
Pearl May, 373
Ralph Edward, 374
Richard Allen, 368
Ricky Lynn, 374
Robert Pyrant, 373
Ronald Dean, 374
Sallie Richard, 373
Samuel Stuart, 373
Sarah Elizabeth, 374
Shirley, 373
William Lanier, 368
William Suter,
368, 373
EASON, Gladys, 321
EAST, Barbara Lee, 359
Billie, 369
Bonnie Marie, 383, 483
Bouldin, 298
Byron G., 298
Callie Ann, 383
Carlease, 359
Edward J., 369
Effie, 361
Elizabeth, 255, 379

EAST (cont'd)
Elizabeth Ann, 361, 362
Gilbert Wise, 382
Harry Thomas, 298
Irma Ellen, 299
Jessie Lee, 359, 364, 482
Joe, 298
John W., 317
Johnnie William, 314
Larry Lartin, 359
Levi Tarplay, 382
Lillian, 382
Linda, 299
Maggie, 382
Mary Ruth Turner, 298
Melba, 298
Mildred Lucille, 218
Nathaniel Woody, 361
Olive, 361
Otey Bernard, 382
Perry, 382
Rebecca Graves, 291
Russel, 298
Russell S., 483
Russell Stuart, 382
Sally, 369
Stephen Russell, 383
Thelma Louise, 359, 364
Wallace Thornton, 299
Willie James, 298
Willie Thomas, 298
EASTON, Mr., 117
EBELL, James, 164
James Patric, 164
ECHOLS
Alice Louise, 386
John Stuart, 320
Mary, 387, 393, 468
Mary Louise, 386
Mead, 320
Obadiah, 386
Richard W., 386, 467
Susan S., 377, 382
ECHOLS (cont'd)
Virgie, 319
EDDELMAN
Arie Zur, 182
Billy Ralph, 183
Celia Yvonne, 183
David Jones, 182, 183
Houtz New, 183
Mary Alice, 182
Myrta, 182
Richard Houtz, 183
EDDY, Lucy Ann, 393
EDMONS, Madie, 126
EDMUNDS, Alvin, 299
Coleman Bennett, 299
Frank, 299
John, 426
Lucille, 299
Mittie Ann, 299
W. C., 299
Willie W., 299
EDWARDS, Miss, 364
Carol Elizabeth, 238
Daniel Coleman, 381
Daniel Keen, 381
Dennis S., 369
Edith I., 210
Elizabeth, 386
Ellie, 313
Emma Elizabeth, 386
George Oliver, 410
Howard, 274
John, 203
John Sandra, 369
John Slaughter, 238
Lance Alvin, 302
Lucien, 274
Roy Warren, 410
Royal Alvin, 302
EGAN, Margaret, 306
EGGLESTON, Mr., 420
Jonsie, 420
EISNICK, Mildred, 155
ELAM, Helen, 176
Randolph H., 176
ELEY, Betty Jean, 231

ELLETT
Anne Hubbard, 242
Clifford Paul, 242
Edward Carlton, 242
Elihu Clifford, 242
Elizabeth Anne, 242
Howard King, 242
James Walton, 242
Joel Binford, 243
Joel Mottley, 243
Margaret Anne, 243
Margaret Binford, 242
Marshall Lynn, 242
Patricia Thomas, 242
Sandra Raye, 242
Stephen Maxey, 243
ELLINGTON, David, 481
Martha, 204, 481
ELLIOTT
Erma Evelyn, 396
John Hazel, 282
L. Herman, 255
Martha, 254
Phyllis Wells, 255
Thomas H., 358, 396
Virginia Iris, 358
ELLIS
Gerald Francis, 235
Michael Stewart, 235
Nancy Elizabeth, 158
Nora M., 327
Ralph, 331
Richard Matthew, 158
Thomas Zacharia, 327
ELLISON
Janie Etrulia, 78
ELLY, Robert, 424
ELSMORE
Mary Williams, 227
Thomas, 227
ELTON, Deborrah, 291
Gladys, 291
ELY, Esther, 284
EMMERSON, Leola, 399
ENGERBRITZEN
Bertha, 393
ENGLEHART, Bessie, 116
ENGLISH, Myrtle, 280
ENOS, Mr., 175
ERWIN
Cynthia Jane, 163
Faith Kay, 164
Freda RoJean LaVene, 164
George Edward, 163
Grace, 164
Gretchen Elizabeth, 163
Kirk Kay, 163
Mercedes Marie, 164
Phila Jean, 164
Philip Kenoyer, 163
Ruth, 144
Shirley Joan, 163
ESTES, "Buddy", 117
Bettye Bell, 121
Elizabeth Gail, 121
Jim, 117
Keith Price, 122
Marion Monroe, 263
Mary, 117
Neva Lou, 121
Nora B., 117
Pansy, 117
Pauline Massey, 121
Richard Everett, 121
Robert Taylor, 121
Richard Enoch Young, 121
Richard Everett, 121
Robert Taylor, 121
Roberta Pauline, 121
Ruby, 117
Rufus, 121
Thomas Keith, 121
William Edward, 121
Willie Joe, 117
EUANISCEO
Mary Ann, 363
EUBANKS, Billie, 479
EVANS
Adelle Stanley, 280

EVANS (cont'd)
Callie, 124
Cecil E., 297
Eula May, 207
Jane, 206
Lettie, 266
Mary Julia, 207
Milton, 207
Milton Haywood, 207
Nora, 402
Pearl Augusta, 207
Peter G., 211
Richard Middleton, 207
Robley D., 207
Stella, 392
Will, 428
William Ernest, 207
EVENSON
Martha Annette, 112
EVERHART, Ross, 181
Wanda, 181
EVERSON
Christine May, 237
EVETT, Rosie, 350, 450
EYMANN
Kristi Ann, 169
Michael John, 169
Robert James, 169
Sandra Jane, 169
FALLS, Douglas, 401
Peter, 401
FALLWELL, Margaret, 232
FARGIS
Myrtle Elsie, 417
FARIS, Lucille, 374
FARLEY, Ella, 237
James Barnes, 78
Kerr, 264
Michael Robert, 78
Sallie B., 264
Stanley Robert, 78
FARMER
Alice Leonard, 234
Mary Spencer, 213
Ora, 336, 436
FARR, Gertrude Minnie, 78
FARRAR, S. L., 199
FARRIES
Arthur P., 259
FARSON, George, 302
Nancy Anne, 302
FARTHING
James M., 326
Jessie B., 326
Mary Virginia, 410, 412
FELTS, Judy Ann, 347
FAUCHER
Belle Ann, 378
Marguerite Carrie, 378
Paul Thomas, 378
FEARN
Margie Victoria, 419
FEDRIZZI, Esther, 241
FELTS, Jack, 447
Judy Ann, 447
FENDER, Barbara, 304
FERGUSON, Claude, 413
Dr., 128
Jessie Elizabeth, 301
Joseph D., 301
Margaret, 413
William, 128
FERRELL
Beverly, 392
Edward F., 392
Mary Dyer, 298
FERROLL, C. C., 278
Frank Marse, 278
Johnny Jackson, 278
Walter Jackson, 278
FIELD, Carol Joan, 22
Carolyn Ruth, 22
Claude, 21
Harry Wayne, 22
John Frederick, 22
John Richard, 22
Robert Earle, 22
Ruth Ann, 22
Sharon Kay, 22
Susan Rae, 22

FIELDS
Jesse Lemuel, 404
Rebekah Susan, 404
FIFER, Andrew, 151
FIGG, Jesse, 155
FILBECK
Margaret, 10
FILLOON
Brenda Lynn, 142
James Gerald, 142
Kenneth James, 142
Max Gerald, 142
FINCH, Mr., 314
Rubt Kent, 372
FINE, Mildred, 347, 447
FINK, Beulah, 324
FINLEY, Paul F., 171
Robert, 124
Sydney William, 403
FINNEY, Harry, 292
Julia, 424
FISHBACK
Edwin, 149
Michael Ross, 150
FISHER, Etta, 84
FITZGERALD
David, 213
Fannie, 329
James, 213
Mary Lee, 428
Melvin, 428
Nancy A., 277
Nannie, 213
Russell, 428
Violet, 340, 440
William, 277
FLEENER, Dora, 123
FLEMMING
Cora Elizabeth, 433
FLORA, Christine, 311
FLOURNEY
Mary Ann, 332, 430
FLOYD
Charles Edward, 253
John Andrew, 253
FOLDS, Julia Amenta, 340, 440
FOLEY
Ann Smyth, 303
Richard Smith, 303
FORBES
Ernest Lanier, 390
Frances Louisa, 391
Hattie Bell, 391
Ira David, 391
John Motley, 391
John Thomas, 390
June, 391
Kathleen, 391
Kennie Jefferson, 484
Morris Letcher, 391
Nancy Alyce, 391
Onie Grubb, 391
Rachel Elizabeth, 412
Sandra Gayle, 391
Willie Darrel, 391
Wilma Jean, 391
FORD
Carolyn Kaye, 417
Charles Phillip, 236
Elvin Boyd, 330
Katherine, 442
Major L., 330
Melvin Latin, 417
FORNEY
Ann Grace, 364
John Carlyle, 359, 364
Patricia Ann, 364
Paul Judson, 364
Thomas Dimmitt, 364
FORQUERSON
John, 145
Stanley, 145
FORREST
Abraham, 203
Elizabeth, 199, 203
FORT
Hazel Gene, 352, 452
James Roscoe, 352, 452
FOSTER, Mr., 226
Charles O., 172
Jane, 212
Wayne

FOUND, Arthur, 151
FOUST, Nancy, 143
FOWLER, Alice Westbrook, 283, 304
John Clealand, 283, 304
John Cooper, 283, 304
Martha Cooper, 283, 304
FOWLKES, Adrian, 213
Asa, 226
Debra Kay, 390
Elsie Denise, 390
Frank Vaughan, 213
Henry, 226
Jennings, 226
Jerusha, 204, 464
Joseph, 226
Kate, 424
Latney, 390
Martha Alease, 406
Mary, 226
Mary Elizabeth, 390
Nettie Haris, 234
Sally, 226
Samuel Justus, 406
Toni Lee, 390
William, 226
FOX, Bobbie Calvin, 116
Carrie, 252, 321
Earl P., 253
Edward Martin, 252
Edward Thomas, 252
Emily, 141
Emma, 253
Eugene Clifford, 317
Frank, 317
Fred Martin, 317
G. W., 253
Hazel, 252
J. M., 253
James C., 252, 321
Joseph Lee, 316, 317
Michael, 316
Nancy Elizabeth, 317
Nelson, 317
Peggy, 329
FOX (cont'd)
R. B., 253
Richard, 116
Ruby, 384
Ruth Elizabeth, 317
Ruth Vivian, 317
Thomas Bernard, 316
W. Otis, 252
FRAKER
Luther Turnley, 238
Robert Turnley, 238
William Wooton, 238
FRAKES, Stanley Glenn, 78, 146
Sylvia Euleta, 78
William Harrison, 78
FRAME, Jacob, 168
Jane T., 160, 168
FRANCIS
Cecile June, 402
Sam, 402
FRANCES
Joseph Thomas, 299
Mary Elizabeth, 299
FRANKHAUSER
Cyrstal Faye, 124
Thomas, 124
FRANKLIN
Aisley Motley, 226
Edward, 224, 226
Elizabeth Sarah, 226
James, 226
John, 224
Martha Ann, 224
Mary Jane, 226
Polly, 203
Robert Vaughan, 226
Thomas, 225
William, 226
FREEMAN, Catherine Rebecca, 397
Jere David, 397
FREITAG
Dine Mason, 147
James John, 147
Robert Wayne, 147

FREITAG (cont'd)
Stanley Joseph, 147
Walter Steven, 147
FRENCH
William Gerald, 429
FRITZMEIER
Richard, 127
FROST, Lula Lena, 386
Steve, 386
FRULAND, Richard, 424
FRY, Ethel, 15
Evelyn, 208
Irwin N., 15
Leroy, 124
Mary A., 334, 434
Nancy A., 334, 434
Thomas Lee, 124
FRYER, Carolyn Stewart, 262
FUDGE, Albert Owen, 345, 445
Cleo, 345, 445
Tex Cleo, 445
FULCHER, Leonard Jennings, 395
Linda Hope, 395
Julia Leigh, 395
FULKS, Jenny, 261
FULLER, Arlene, 284
Beatrice Bonnie, 155
Carrie, 284
Claudia, 387
Curtis, 284
Edna, 284
Effie G., 413
Essie, 284
J. D., 413
John Britton, 421
Lizzie, 364
Mildred Juanita, 235
Margaret, 284
Mary A., 331
Mary Anne, 419
Mary Eliza, 421
Mary Ruth, 284
N. B., 253
Walter, 284
FULTZ, Betty Pauline, 349, 449
Floy Ella, 450
John Thomas, 349, 449
FUNK
David Milton, 180
FUQUAY
Lorie Lucille, 421
Nathaniel George, 421
Robert Parratt, 421
Sheree Lee, 421
Steven Gee, 421
FURROW, Beverline, 326
FUSELIER
Donald Paul, 178
Paul, 178
FUTRELL
John, 312, 314
GAINES
Elizabeth, 204
Winnie, 209
GALLIER
Kenneth Lee, 415
Leslie Elester, 415
GAMBLE
Annie Laurie, 208
Arie Corrin, 208
Arie Gertrude, 209
Arthur Earl, 210
Arthur Marvin, 209
Arthur Newton, 210
Avabel, 209
Bishop Marvin, 210
Dorothy Dell, 209
Eugene Crosby, 231
George Clinton, 209
Houston Carter, 209
Ira Darnell, 208
J. W., 210
Jack Melvin, 209
Jackilyn, 209
John, 208
John Albert, 209
John Culbert, 209
John Houston, 208
John L., 208
John Ritchey, 208

GAMBLE (cont'd)
Kathrine Mosteller, 231
Mabel Erin, 208
Mary, 187
Mary Ollie, 209
Mary Virginia, 208
Mattie Lillian, 209
Ordway Allison, 209
Robert A., 214
Virginia Belle, 210
William Lane, 209
Zola Lillian, 209
GAMMON, Blanch, 269
George, 402
Herbert Turner, 237
Katie Clark, 402
Mattie, 269
GANDER, Weldon, 161
GARCIA, Victoria, 445
GARDNER
Claudie Lee, 148
J. S., 300
Jacob Shelhorse, 393
Jill Annette, 148
Lawrence Earl, 244
Lillie May, 300
Maurice, 148
Maurice Lee, 148
Nannie Jane, 393
Robert Melville, 244
GARDON, Helen C., 384
GARETZKA
Amy Jean, 375
Edward Cloman, 375
Keith Edward, 375
GARNER
Dennis Vee, 346, 446
Derrell V., 346, 375, 446
Howard Leslie, 346, 446
Twalla Rene, 346, 446
GARNETT
James Watkins, 238
Lockett Wooton, 238
GARRETT, Miss, 425
GARRETT (cont'd)
Benjamin Ellis, 230
Gregory Mosteller, 230
Harry, 425
Helen Grace, 219
Lucy Clay, 242
GARRISON
Carolyn Marie, 415
GARROW
J. Toomer, 385
GARTIN, David, 280
David Henry, 280
David Sledge, 280
GARVIN
Maude, 348, 449
GATEWOOD
Barbara White, 266
Catherine, 285, 421
Mary Beulah, 370
Patsy Elizabeth, 382
White Isaac, 382
William, 285
GAY, Blanche, 332, 430
James Mosley, 331, 430
GEE, Metta Ella, 78
GEIL, Lynn, 209
GENTRY, Agnes, 248
Elizabeth, 428
Maybelle, 122
GEORGE, Eleanor, 360
GEORGESTON
Leonard Charles, 91
GERRINGER
Earlene Constance, 425, 485
Eli Craven, 485
GERRON, Elijah, 206
GERSCHEFSKE
John Edward, 160
GIBBONS
Agnes, 342, 442
GIBSON, Mr., 389
Barbara Ann, 421
Ben, 123
Bessie K., 484
Byran David, 421

GIBSON (cont'd)
Christi Kay, 421
Clifton O., 409
David Watson, 421
Duane Evans, 421
Floyd Tazwell, 409
Frank S., 409
Gabe, 286
Gossie Evans, 421
Jabe, 252, 407
Jo Ann, 286
John W., 330
Lessie, 409
Lucy Beatrice, 409
Michael Todd, 421
Minnie Kate, 409
Nelson Wallace, 252
Winnie, 484
GIERISCH
Helen Louise, 306
William Charles, 306
GIEZENTANNER
Archie, 427
GIFFORD
Robert E., 156
GILBERT, Anne, 287
Barry, 390
Candy Lee, 390
Daisy, 389
Fred Andrew, 390
George, 287
Goffrey, 390
Gwendolyn Elizabeth, 372
Iris Annie, 389
Jesse Eppler, 371
John Saunders, 389
Katherine Nuckols, 372
Lettia T., 287
Lula, 420
Martha Elizabeth, 390
Mary Jane, 283
Mary Magdalene, 390
Morris G., 390
Myrtle, 410
Neal, 287
GILBERT (cont'd)
Oliver, 389
Patricia Ann, 371
Preston Witcher, 283
Sallie, 287
Sam, 420
Thomas Hoover, 390
Vila, 389
William, 287
GILCREST
Cyril Wherry, 178
James Donald, 179
Mary Louise, 178
Richard John, 178
GILDOW
Frances Marie, 12
Lloyd, 12
Mary Anne, 12
GILES
Annie Motley, 484
Benjamin Garrett, 383
Bessie, 407
Betty Marie, 252, 326
Bill H., 326
Billie Jean, 408
Brenda Kaye, 412
Callie, 252
Callie Hale, 415
Carolyn Ann, 412
Charlie, 422
Chesley Lee, 408
Clyde, 252
Clydene, 252
Dallas Lee, 252, 365
David, 252
David L., 482
David Murry, 318
Denice Elaine, 318
Donna Ray, 318
Doris, 251
Eddie, 426
Elizabeth, 251, 408
Elnore, 415
Elwyn Douglas, 414
Ethel Louise, 306
Evelyn, 252

GILES (cont'd)
Frances Beatrice, 408
Garland, 252
George, 469
George Grief, 410, 412, 469
George R. W., 414
George W., 408
Grace Truman, 324, 381
Henry Ellis, 398
Isaac, 252
J. Isaac, 407
Jabe, 407
James Isaac, 306
James Thomas, 286
Jannie, 252
Jerry S., 318
Jerry Samuel, 318
Jerry Wall, 252
Joel Percy, 412
John A., 406, 407
John Collins, 286
John Noel, 407
John Thomas, 286, 381, 383, 409
Joseph Newby, 408
Judy Rae, 252
Kenneth K., 359
Kitty Frances, 252
Lena, 407
Leslie Clyde, 286
Leslie Haile, 412
Letitia Jane, 381, 383, 409
Linda Louise, 252, 408
Margaret Augusta, 251
Mark Stephen, 286
Martha, 249
Martin Wayne, 408
Mary, 367
Mary Augusta, 383, 409
Mary Elizabeth, 313
GILES (cont'd)
Mary Glenn, 252
Mary Lockie, 408
Matilda Catherine, 408
Maurice, 417
Myrtle Ann, 408
Nancy, 251
Nancy Jane, 286
Nellie B., 408
Nelson Page, 286
Nora, 406
Patsy Frances, 408
Pattie Lee, 410
Ray Anderson, 318
Robert, 252
Robert A., 252, 407, 409
Robert Lee, 251, 408
Ruby Gail, 408
Sallie A., 406
Susie, 407
Texie Clydene, 482
Thomas, 252
Thomas Stephen, 286
Tommie Jean, 408
Vera Faye, 359
Vernon, 252
Vernone Lee, 408
Walter A., 408
Walter Bennie, 408
Wendy Kate, 408
Wesley, 252, 407
William A., 225
William Clyde, 408
William Eugene, 412
William L., 484
William Leftridge, 412
William Lester, 408
GILLILAN, Ava, 454
GILLESPIE, Eva, 389
Kate, 336, 436
Phillips, 336
Ruth, 336
GILLETE, Arthur, 153
Ida Betty, 156
GILLEUM, Ruth, 274

GILLIAM, Molly, 261
GILLS
Alice Elizabeth, 241
Anna Eliza, 233
Constance Louise, 243
Donna Sue, 241
George William, 241
Henry Hubbard, 241
Joyce Louise, 241
Lisa Michelle, 241
Louis Catlin, 241
Nannie E., 234
Perry William, 243
Robert Butler, 241
Robert Henry, 241
Suzanne Jean, 242
GILMAN, Jean, 185
GLADDING
Allison, 328
Harry Tilden, 328
Monte, 328
Tilden, 328
GLADYS, Florence, 84
GLASS, Henry, 277, 465
GLENN
Phyllis Ann, 243
GLIDEWELL
Joe, 341, 441
Verna May, 341, 441
GLORE
Elizabeth Webb, 398
Scott, 398
W. Scott, 398
GLOSELOSE, Helen, 375
GOAD, Earl, 251
GOARD
Alvis Garner, 303
GODDARD, Guy, 89
Thelma Lee, 89
GODSEY
Maxine, 341, 441
GOETSCH
Edward J., 156
GOFF, Nancy, 424
GOGGIN, Mr., 287
Lois Motley, 370
GOGGIN (cont'd)
Louise Elizabeth, 370
Samuel Bennett, 371
Samuel Mooreman, 370
Virginia Belle, 375
GOLDEN
Charles Ira, 183
Dennise Leanne, 185
Donald, 185
Donald Guy, 185
Edward, 184
Gilda Neldo, 184
Homer, 183
Ira Charles, 184
Ira Guy, 184
Kelly Ann, 185
Kenneth LeRoy, 185
Kimberly Kay, 185
Lura Maude, 183
Richard Gordon, 184
Robert Theodore, 184
Ronda Lynn, 184
Russel Gary, 184
GOMAS, Elfonso, 84
GOODSON
Harry Paul, 294
Rhonda Kay, 294
GORDON
Stover W., 313
GOSNELL
Janice Mabel, 256
GOSNEY, Hudson, 413
GOUGH
Buford Fred, 351, 451
Debra Marvis Elizabeth, 351, 451
John Kenton, 351, 451
Logan Jonell, 351, 451
Marylee Renee, 351, 451
Romy Erwin, 351, 451
GOWAN, Buck, 476
Carol Janice, 211, 248
Gale Linda, 211, 248
Roy William, 211, 248

GOWAN (cont'd)
William Carl, 211, 248
GRACE, Francis T., 393
GRAHAM, Bessie, 268
Fannie, 268
Mildred Marie, 161
Read, 333, 432
Rose, 203
GRANT, Ellie F., 428
Eva, 407
John William, 233
Mildred, 427
Polly, 424
Tammie Lynn, 233
GRAVBEY
Mary Lee, 355
GRAVELY
B. Flippen, 417
Benjamin William, 417
Carroll, 417
Dorothy Louise, 417
Hazel Bell, 417
Janie May, 417
Jean Marie, 417
Kate Bernice, 417
Margaret Louise, 417
Mary Virginia, 417
GRAVES, Miss, 264
GRAY
Charlie Howard, 404
Dandy, 404
James D., 404
Julius A., 211
Robert Lee, 404
William R., 335, 434
GRAYBEL/GRAYBEAL
William, 376
GREEN, Blanche, 275
John Daniel, 367
Mary Lynn, 367
Robert Daniel, 367
Wanema, 349, 449
William A., 367
GREENE
Bettie Weonda, 391
Donnie Ray, 391
GREENE (cont'd)
John J., 391
Phillip Morris, 391
GREENFIELD, Craig Allen, 354, 455
Ricky Don, 354, 454
Roy Church, 354, 454
Roy Thomas, 354, 455
Samuel, 354, 454
Shelly Rena, 354, 454
GREENWOOD
Jessie D., 356, 456
Leo, 356, 456
GREER
Homer Angney, 235
John Armstead, 235
William Earl, 235
GREGORY, Alice, 142
Bessie, 353, 453
Clifton Russel, 367
Hutch, 373
Lucille, 374
Wesley, 418
GREIL, Eunice, 209
GRIFFIN, Audley Elizabeth, 113
Berry, 431
Raymond Watson, 417
T. Berry, 332
GRIFFUS, Jessie Bell Connerly, 277
GRIM, Phyllis Lee, 400
GRIMES
Karolyn Kay, 250
LaVan, 250
Lottie, 145
GRIMMETT/GRUNNETT
Tom, 274
GRINDSTAFF
Cameron Andrew, 410
Charles Andrew, 410
James David, 410
John Burton, 410
William Naff, 410
GROVE
Nancy White, 482

GROVES
Alicia Elizabeth, 324
Charles, 324
GROWNEY
Wallace James, 281
GRUBB
Adeline A., 389
Talitha Cuni, 374
GRUBBS, Brintha, 366
Joretta, 245
GRUMBLES
Maggie, 350, 451
GUIER
Elizabeth Ann, 276
Peter J., 276
GUNDELFINGER
Bill, 14
Chauncey J., 13
James, 14
Jan, 13
Matthew, 14
GUNSALLUS, Shirley Rebecca, 242
GUNTER, Harry, 422
GUSTAFSON, Signe, 21
GUTHERIE
Annie Sarah, 347, 446
GUTHRIE, Alex, 225
Fannie, 224
GUY, David Leo, 396
Donald C., 405
Randy, 405
Roger Cleveland, 396
GWALTNEY
Arthur Lee, 318
Arthur Ray, 318
HAANS, Vera, 335, 434
HAAS, Nancy, 157
HACKLER, Mr., 373
HACKWORTH
Myrtle, 416
HADEN, James H., 331
HAGUE, Bishop, 422
Harold Carl, 113
Shirley Jean, 113
HAMES, Gertrude, 142
HAMES, James, 142
HAKINS, Sallie, 362
HALE, Dawn P., 403
Glenn Samuel, 403
Harry, 187
John Eric, 403
Mary Edith, 15
HALEY, Cortelyn, 423
William T., 362
HALL
Acree James, 428
Alice, 427
Alice Emma, 428
Andrew Margaret, 209
Anita, 429
Archie, 427
Carylon, 428
Catherine, 429
Coleman H., 412
Cora, 216
Cora Lelena, 348, 448
Dabney Kent, 429
Daniel, 426
Danny, 429
Elizabeth, 268
Elizabeth Jane, 428
Esther E., 177
Eunice Brightwell, 428
Fannie Piccola, 427
Francis, 426
Frances Kate, 305
Frank Pierce, 429
Gladys Josie, 428
Gloria Rita, 429
Gordon, 22
Harold, 315, 426
Hazel, 372
Ida, 428
Ivah Adell, 430
James, 428
James Ray, 427
Jay, 429
Jennie Pocahontas, 427
Jewell, 315, 426

HALL (cont'd)
John, 265
John James, 427
John M., 332, 431
John R., 202
Johnnie Levi, 428
Judith, 429
Laura Ann, 428, 430
Levi, 428
Lillian, 426
Lily, 428
Lois Adalia, 430
Lou, 428
Louise, 359
Mary, 425
Mary Clay, 427
Mary Elizabeth, 426
Maschiel, 428
Maschiel Ithiel, 428
May Fannie, 429
Mildred Carey, 428
Mumford Page, 430
Nancy, 465
Nelly Attaline, 182
Nelson Monroe, 428
Oscar Levi, 428
Paula, 181
Pete Harold, 427
Ray, 429
Robey, 428
Roger Theodore, 428
Rose Marie, 412
Roy Alvin, 428
Ruth, 426, 429
Sally, 428
Sarah E., 357
T. R., 209
Terry Levi, 429
Thomas B., 216
W. R., 268
Walter, 315, 425, 426
William, 202
William Henry, 75
William L., 332
William M., 332, 431
Mr., 303
Zola Love, 429
HALLEY, Virgie, 418
HALLOWAY
George, 186
HAMBURG
Marie M., 199
HAMERTON
Joseph, 276
Josephine, 276
HAMES, Paul, 314
Sally, 301
HAMILTON
Betsy, 204, 457, 464
Haywood Robert, 241
James W., 279
Richard L., 332, 431
HAMLET
Richard L., 333, 431
HAMLETT, Helen, 428
Hurley Thomas, 115
James, 296
Loshus, 297
Maggie, 297
Nora, 297
HAMLIN, Betty Jo, 150
Bruce Francis, 150
Charlie Lee, 150
Donnie Francis, 150
Frank, 150
Franklin Marion, 150
Harley Dee, 150
Julianne, 150
Mary Lou, 150
Ralph Allen, 150
Ray Wayne, 150
Roland Jay, 150
Tommy Bruce, 150
HAMM
Calip David, 348, 448
Carolyn Sue, 348, 448
J. W. Simpson, 348, 448
Jerry Wayne, 448
Marilyn Lue, 348, 448
HAMMER
Nancy Moschler, 410

HAMMONS
Ida Elizabeth, 276
HAMPTON
Agnes Lewis, 307
Sonja, 14
HANCOCK
Tim Ann, 325
HANCOX, Mary, 275
HANKINS, Mr., 423
Albert, 423
Dorothy Scott, 232
Elsie, 425
Hallie, 417
Joseph H., 423
Josephine Carter, 301
Lizzie, 424
Mark Ligon, 231
Maude, 424
Mayberry, 423
Peter, 425
Rachel, 424
Reeves Jefferson, 232
Sallie, 425
Walter, 301
Will, 425
HANKS, J.C., 426
Susie J., 426
HANNAH
Cynthia Ann, 441
John, 204
Mackey, 441
HANSEN
Lily Jenny, 114
HANSON
Ellen, 341, 441
James, 340, 440
Zelma Frances, 340, 440
HARAWAY
Douglas, 256
Sherry Lee, 256
HARBOUR
Katherine Lou, 273
Linda Lou, 273
Robert Joseph, 273
Robert Wayne, 273
Wayne, 273
HARDAWAY, Hallowell Mottley, 245
James Hallowell, 245
James Howard, 245
Martha Virginia, 245
HARDCASTLE
Alice, 279
HARDING
John William, 223
HARDEE, Bob, 276
HARDY, Amelia Meredith, 242
Celestare, 384
Charlie, 251
Gabrella, 308
George Olin, 242
Howard W., 251
Shirley, 401
William Ellett, 242
William Henry, 377
HARGRAVE
Milton Irby, 279
Virginia Dix, 279
HARKER, Ruth, 378
HARLAN, Betty Jeannette, 349, 449
Billy Ray, 349, 449
Bobby Don, 349, 449
Carl Lynear, 349, 449
Catherine Elizabeth, 349, 450
Christene Marie, 349, 449
Cora Sue, 350, 450
Ellia Wayne, 350, 450
Ellis Carl, 349, 449
Ellis Winson, 349, 449
Iris Geneva, 349, 449
J. W., 350, 450
Jackie Lynn, 349, 449
Lee Nell, 350, 450
Leo Forrest, 349, 449
Geary DeWayne, 349, 449
LaWana Jean, 350, 450
Nan, 178

HARLAN (cont'd)
Phyllis Harlan, 349, 449
Robert Lee, 350, 450
Sherry Diane, 350, 450
Vickie Janice, 350, 450
Warren Jay, 350, 450
HARLAND, Thelma, 322
HARLESS, James O., 419
Judy Louise, 419
HAROLD, Elwood, 159
HARPER
Catherine Hughes, 368
John, 199
Linda, 284
R.E.L., 284
Robert Edward Lee, 484
HARR, Nannie, 143
HARRAWAY, C.D., 301
Gladys Lee, 301
HARRELL
Milborn, 337, 437
HARRELSON
Charlie, 296
Charles Erie, 296
David Wayne, 296
Ella May, 296
Edna Mae, 296
George Allen, 296
Ike, 274
Leander, 296
Molly Susan, 296
Ruth Darlene, 296
Sam I., 296
Sammie Lee, 296
HARRITT, Hiram, 140
HARRIS, Mr., 212
Alfred George, 151
Brenda Gayle, 410
Brian James, 153
Bruce Palmer, 398
Burk, 314
Carolyn Bennett, 398
Charles Randolph, 271
Colene Pearl, 152, 153
Emma Lee, 366
HARRIS (cont'd)
Gary Dale, 409
Genevive, 174
George Heineck, 153
George Washington, 151
H.O., 386
Harry Fitzgerald, 409
Hilda Rae, 153
James Alfred, 152
James Everett, 152
James Overton, 409
Lot, 151
Margery Ruth, 152
Marian Genevieve, 152
Mary Frances, 141
Mary Jane, 153
Raymond Kenoyer, 153
Robert, 154
Robert Arrington, 246
Robert Fitzgerald, 409
Roberta, 154
Sarah Ellen, 409
Shelby Lee, 410
Shirley Augusta, 410
Susan, 271
W.J., 409
Wendy Anne, 409
Zella Mae, 153
HARRISON, David S., 274
Mary L., 356, 456
Samuel T., 356, 456
Walter Burney, 356, 456
Wiley Benjamin, 112
HARRISON/HERRINGTON, John, 314
HARROWAY, John T., 302
HART, Charles James, 391
HARTWIG
Jean Elizabeth, 142
HARVEY
Charles Claiborne, 282
Clay, 225
Frances Mabel, 282
Harry Lee, 282
Helen Ware, 372

HARVEY (cont'd)
Lillian Pauline, 282
Lucius Whitfield, 282
Mary C., 150
Sadie Lena, 282
Stuart, 282
Walker VanBuren, 402
William Baker, 282
Willie Eugene, 282
HASCALL, Deanna, 181
HASKINS, Frances, 260
Kieth Allen, 323
Mary, 249
Sandra Dianne, 323
Winifred Jane, 323
William Smith, 323
William Winfred, 323
HASSELVANDER
Eunice Virginia, 282
Peter Paul, 282
HATCHER
Amy Lee, 260
Peyton, 260
W.R. Peyton, 260
HATCHETT
Francis C., 281
HATGUS
Berthina, 349, 449
HATLEY, Goldie
Chester, 356, 457
Helen Lee, 356, 457
HAVENS, Margaret, 154
HAWKINS
Lola Avita, 344, 444
HAWTHORNE
Elwana, 433
HAYDEN
Allison B., 267
Allison Buford, 319
Allison Ronald, 320
Alvin Buford, 484
Barbara Virginia, 319
Bettie Lee, 388
Bonnie Belle, 252, 286
Carlton Miller,
382, 483
HAYDEN (cont'd)
Carrol, 364
Catherine, 364
Clara, 364
Clarence Percy, 364
Claude, 364
Clyde, 363
Cora, 364
Curtis, 363
Delia, 331
Edwin Martin, 320
Elizabeth, 413
Elizabeth C., 327
Ellis, 151
Emma, 388
Estelle Douglas
267, 319
Fay Muriel, 320
Gilbert East, 382
Gilliam, 388
Grayson Miller,
320, 484
Hilda Lee, 320
Hobson Pierce, 320
James M., 331, 388
James Miller, 319
James O., 327
John J., 388
Joseph Buford, 319
Joseph W., 295
Landon, 388
Lottie Maude, 319
Marjorie, 151
Michael Joseph, 295
Norma, 151
Patricia Elisabeth,
295
Perry, 388
Peter Joseph, 295
Reba, 388
Rebecca Elisabeth,
295
Sam, 382
Samuel Davis, 382
Samuel Lowell, 483
Walter Lovell, 382

HAYDEN (cont'd)
William, 327
Willie C., 363
HAYES, Clayborne, 420
Flora Catherine Richardson, 443
M.D., 402
Robert Lee, 296
Sam, 443
Will, 431
HAYMES,
Drusilla, 267, 319
HAYMORE
Herbert Marvin, 266
Janice Carol, 266
John, 266
Kathy Lynn, 266
Melvin Neal, 266
Roy Hutchins, 266
Roy James, 266
Ruth Whitlock, 266
Wanda Gail, 266
HAYNES
Betty Lee, 323, 360
Doris Fay, 258
English Monroe, 257
Eugene English, 257
Gladys Christine, 258
Harold Vaden, 257
Hilma Lee, 257
Irene Sylvia, 257
John, 204, 464
Larry Eugene, 257
Mary Hessie, 257
Maurice, 258
Maurice Ray, 258
Nancy, 204, 430, 464
Sharon Lynn, 257
Shirley Ann, 258
Steven Anderson, 258
Teresa Gayle, 258
Verlie May, 257
HAYS, Edward Parker, 271
Jane Ann, 271
Nancy Carol, 271
HEARTH, Harry, 188
HEATH, Frances, 260
HECKLER, Dorothy, 299
HEDGES
Bertram Edwin, 236
Dorothy Mae, 236
Virginia Lee, 236
HEDGPETH, Norma Dorrice, 335, 435
HEFLEY, Truly Fran, 348, 448
HELWIG, Emma, 153
HEIGH, E. W., 407
Josie L., 407
HEIM, Eva, 8
HEIM/HEIMBERGER
Arthur W., 128
HEINECK, Arla, 153
Charles Frank, 153
HEMMINGS
John Buster, 284
HENDERSON, A.G., 317
Daniel, 302
Leona Marie, 341, 441
Lou Alice, 317
Perry B., 341, 441
Virginia Francis, 302
HENDRICK, Wright, 419
HENDRICKS
Arthur Boehm, 322
Bruce, 185
Grace Ann, 183
Guy New, 185
Harry Frank, 185
John H., 183
John Samuel, 141
Nellie Ethel, 185
Paul, 185
Phillip Irvine, 185
Presley F. 183
Ruby Ann, 322
Sarah Ellen, 141
Willis Merriman, 322
HENDRIX, Violet, 15
HENLEY, Louisa Mason, 333, 432
Mamie Velma, 355, 456

HENLEY (cont'd)
William Truman, 355, 457
HENRY
Geraldine, 353, 453
John Thomas, 415
John W., 415
Melvin Collin, 353, 453
Mohlia B., 433
William, 126
HEPTIG
Ann O'Shea, 244
Charlene Jordan, 244
Frances Blair, 244
Richard Lee, 244
Thomas Joseph, 244
HERBERGER
August Joachim, 435
James Anthony, 436
Jenean Louise, 435
Leslie Ann, 435
Nancy Lorraine, 435
Teresa LaNelle, 436
HERBERT, Memima, 186
HERNDON, Clifton, 284
Hartwell, 284
Marvin, 284
HERRETT
Alison Gail, 153
Darvy Colene, 153
Hilda Christene, 153
Iris Mae, 153
John E., 153
John Robert, 153
Teresa Lynn, 153
Wendell Everett, 153
HERRING, Malinda Sophia, 339, 439
HERRINGTON
Wayne, 337, 436
HERRITT, Hiram, 140
HERSTEIN
Bernard, 207
HIATT, Joy, 145
HICKENS, Mr., 264
HICKS, Mr., 269
Bruce, 119
Clinton Robert, 346, 446
Donald Joe, 346, 446
Irving, 119
J.D., 346, 446
Lisa Gail, 346, 446
Norine, 390
P.L., 211, 248
Robert Glendon, 346, 446
Walter, 346, 446
HIGGINBOTHAM
Anna Paxton, 270
HIGHFILL
Charles Edward, 186
Clarence Leslie, 186
Dorothy Lee, 186
James Henry, 185
James Raymond, 186
Janet Gail, 186
Letty May, 185
Maggie Zoe, 185
Ralph Gordon, 186
Ray New, 185
Wilbur Earl, 186
HIGHTOWER
Clarence Clyde, 333, 334, 432
Jimmy Ray, 334, 432
Johyne Louise, 334, 432
Patti, 333, 432
Susan, 334, 432
HIGGINS, Gene, 405
HILL, Arthur F., 375
Benjamin Tullidge, 400
Blair Reynolds, 375
Clara, 365
Elizabeth, 295
Melissa, 294
HILTON
Minnie Mae, 77
HIMES, Austin Charles, 158

HIMES (cont'd)
Austin Ralph, 159
Elmer K., 159
Mildred Louise, 159
Ralph J., 158
Ruby Winifred, 159
HINKEL
Harry Atwell, 242
James Littleton, 242
Martha Littleton, 242
Samuel Douglas, 242
HINKLE
Madge, 339, 438
HINSHAW
Gladys Mottler, 12
Kate, 298
HINTON
Harvey Edgar, 409
Pamela Robin, 409
HINTZ, Marjorie, 169
HITCHCOCK
Gail Ann, 395
HITE, Eddie, 302
R. L., 302
HOBSON, Mr., 212
Thomas, 188
Victor, 264
HODGES, Annie, 392
Eula, 406
Frances Norma, 261
Glenn Owen, 380
Isham T., 400
J. Luke, 406
Lena, 406
Maggie, 406
Mary, 406
Minnie, 406
Q. W., 406
Robert, 425
Rufus, 381
Sam, 261
Stephnia, 406
Susan A., 406
Thomas, 406
William, 400, 406
Willie T., 406
HODGSON
Joseph, 336, 436
HODNETT, Fannie, 429
James W., 266
Lula Inez, 266
Sam, 266
Sue, 249
HOERIG
Gail Virginia, 235
Herman Frederick, 235
Lynn Veronica, 235
Mark Frederick, 235
Paul Frederick, 235
Tracy Ann, 235
HOGAN, Floyd, 380
Ryland Bland, 380
HOGBIN
Sarah Emily, 149
Seymour, 149
HOLBROOK
Felix, 192
John, 193
HOLDERN
Frieda Luther, 311
HOLDIMAN
Gloria Jean, 220
HOLEM
Betty Lou, 163
Gary Lee, 163
Gregory Forrest, 163
Jane Elizabeth, 164
Leo Virgil, 163
Ralph William, 164
Virgil Forrest, 163
HOLLAND, Mr., 401
Annie Elise, 401
Betty LaFonda, 349, 449
Charlie, 401
Dayla Annette, 349, 449
Dwaland J. 349, 449
Millie, 214
Thomas Jefferson 349, 449

HOLLEY, Mr., 253
Annie, 253
Hattie, 253
Larry Jackson, 342, 442
Melanie Ann, 329
Merle Ernest, 342, 442
Ola, 253
P. D., 329
Pearl, 253
Robyn Elaine, 342, 442
Sylvester Ernest, 342, 442
Walter, 253
HOLLINGSWORTH
Axie, 230
HOLLY, Alan Keith, 172
John Douglas, 172
John Peter, 172
HOLMES, Leonidas, 160
HOLT, Fred, 426
Herbert R., 79
HOLTZ, George, 153
Judith Andrea, 153
HONERKAMP
Fred W., 127
HONZELL, Curtis Monroe, 340, 440
Joy Lanette, 340, 440
HOOD
Denise Michele, 147
Dennis Michael, 147
Frances, 147
HOOVER, Harry H., 422
Maurine, 178
HOPKINS
Beverley, 335, 434
Catherine I., 159
Christopher C., 337, 437
Cicero F., 337, 437
Coleman Pendleton, 334, 335, 336, 434, 436
HOPKINS (cont'd)
Dennis Sheffield, 334
Fanny A., 337, 437
Francis Josephine, 335, 434
Henry T., 337, 437
Houston Ragsdale, 334, 434
Jack Pendleton, 336, 436
James Coleman, 336
James F., 159, 334, 434
James Dennis, 336, 436
James Gillespie, 336, 337, 436
Jane Elizabeth, 337, 436
John Dennis, 335, 435
John J., 336, 436
Kate Adair, 336, 436
Kate L., 337, 437
Marion Alice, 335, 434
Mark Kerr, 335, 434
Martha A., 337, 437
Mary Francis, 337, 436
Mary J., 335, 435
Mary May, 335, 434
Mary T., 336, 436
Maurice C., 335, 435
Nancy, 119
Nancy J., 334, 434
Pearl Adair, 337
Ralph Gray, 335, 434
Sally King, 335, 435
Sally Motley, 336, 436
Samuel Houston, 334, 337, 434, 437
Sarah E., 335, 435
Susan O., 335, 435
Texana M., 337, 437

HOPKINS (cont'd)
Theodore Rosevelt 335, 434
Welly Kennon, 334, 434
William A., 337, 437
HOPPER
America Ann, 302
Mary Elizabeth, 304
HORD, H., 394
HORMAN, William, 270
HORN, Arthur, 338, 437
Edgar, 338, 437
Elijah, 338, 437
Etta, 338, 437
Henry, 338, 437
James David, 338, 437
John, 338, 437
John Dennis, 338, 438
Josiah, 338, 437
Laura Brewster, 338, 437
Mary Virginis, 338, 438
Mattie, 338, 437
Nancy, 338, 437
Omie, 338, 437
Simon, 437
HORNER, Annie B., 409
William G., 394
HOSKINS, Exie, 362
James, 158
HOSLEY, Harold, 284
John, 284
Noel, 284
HOUGHTON, Esther, 382
Stanley B., 382
HOWARD, Charles
Francis Dorsey, 246
Dorsey, 246
Francis, 246
Mary Ann, 150
Robert Dorsey, 246
Stephen Porter Meriwether, 247
HOWELL, Mr., 420
Barton, 208
Finley Albert, 16
Ruth, 16
Sallie Kate, 379
HOWERTON, Ralph, 323
HOWING
Ethel Elizabeth, 17
Malcolm L., 17
HOWINGTON
Mary Marie, 115
HOWLAND
George Coleman, 256
HOXSEY, Ruth, 271
HOY, Mahlon, 410
HUBBARD, Albert Atwood, 342, 442
Barbara Ann, 367
Bertie, 241
Charles Michael, 367
Charles Randolph, 367
Chesta Alice, 240
Connie Ruth, 375
Constance Marie, 243
Deborah Ruth, 375
Dewey Lee, 367
Dolores Blair, 375
Dorothy Lynn, 243
Edna, 123
Frances Selwyn, 367
Frank Alan, 239
Frank Curtis, 238
Frank Wilson, 238
Frankie, 244
Gilbert, 375
Harry Hunter, 240
Harvey Bradshaw, 243
Harvey Johnson, 243
Henry F., 331
Henry Fielder, 240
Henry Franklin, 484
Henry Wilson, 338
Hilda, 331
Hilda Virginia, 240
J. B., 331
Janie Wilson, 240
Joel William, 239

HUBBARD (cont'd)
James Howard, 375
John Edward, 347
Joseph Pickney, 419
Kitty Lee, 367
Littleton Cobb, 244
Louis Edward, 239
Margaret Armstead, 239
Margaret Warwick, 239
Mamie Estelle, 240
Marian Hunter, 240
Marjorie Lee, 367
Martha Anna, 245
Martha Lea, 239
Mary Clay, 242
Mary Frances, 419
Mary Katherine, 245
Montague, 368, 385
Nancy, 244
Naomi Ross, 367
Pattye, 242
Pauline, 239
Raleigh Jefferson, 419
Reed Thackston, 243
Robert Albert, 243
Robert Douglas, 240
Roland Nuckols, 367
Ruth Elizabeth, 244
S. Douglas, 248
Sadie, 368
Sandra Louise, 243
Steven Douglas, 367
Susan Glenn, 243
Teresa Lewis, 243
Thelma Anne, 342, 442
Thomas Anderson, 243
Virginia, 385
William Curtis, 238
William Henry, 239
Wilson Altman, 240
HUBNER, Kathryn Alberta, 170
HUCKHOLZ, Mr., 364
HUDDLESTON
Rosa Magnolie, 327
HUDDLESTON, Sarah, 322
HUDSON, Effie, 408
James Hiram, 281
Nancy, 379
HUERENTZ, Richardo, 90
HUFFMAN, Edna, 356, 457
HUGHES
Acie John, 12
Cosa Mae, 12
George Samuel, 265
Taylor, 12
Travis W., 218
HUGHEY, Ida B., 159
HULL, Mr., 333
HULSE
David Robert, 164
Freeman Dwight, 164
HUME
Charles Matthew, 15
Clyde, 287
Edwin, 294
Floyd Burnette, 15
Gerald Roger, 15
Ginell, 15
Gladys, 14
Harold Burnette, 15
Harold Lloyd, 15
Leslie, 14
Leslie Dudley, 15
Leslie Deborah, 15
Linda Marie, 15
Mary Jo, 15
Max Howard, 15
Maxine Lee, 15
Nadine, 294
Robert Zane, 15
William Riley, 294
HUMMEL, Ed J., 119
Lawrence Edward, 119
Lynn Louise, 119
Richard Lee, 119
Robert, 119
HUMPHREY, Helen Margaret, 161, 483
H. H., 483
HUNDLEY, Mr., 200, 223

HUNDLEY (cont'd)
Ann Motley, 226
Brenda Kay, 418
Charles, 199, 212
Elizabeth, 226
Ephriam, 416
Judy Lee, 418
Malcolm Justus, 418
Molly, 418
Richard Clay, 418
Ruth, 243
Wiley, 416
HUNT, Cloy D., 363
Craddock Terry, 410
Earl D., 262
Ellie, 319
J. D., 410
June Marilyn, 363
Kitty Florence, 410
Margaret Ann, 410
Nancy Clair, 410
Thelbert, 361
Thomas Jeremiah, 158
William Joseph, 390
HURLBERT
Lora Linn, 158
HURT
Frances Hallam, 466
Louise J., 386
Mary Helen, 397
Wallace, 397
HUSTEAD, Amy, 143, 145
HUTCHERSON
Ada Susan, 256
Alex Burton, 259
Alexander Vaden, 253
Anna Gaynell, 259
Annie, 252, 407
Annie Kate, 306
Bernice, 259
Billy Alvin, 259
Carlton Douglas, 318, 483
Charlotte Ealine, 259
Connie, 258
Cordie, 251
HUTCHERSON (cont'd)
Curtis L., 258
David, 278
David S., 251
Dawn, 259
Denny, 259
Doris, 322
Doris Mae, 258
Dorothy Ann, 278
Douglas T., 258
Edna, 258
Eldridge, 260
Elsie Alease, 259
Emily E., 252, 324
Erma Lee, 259
Eva Brownie, 259
Evelyn Ann, 259
Gene Carroll, 259
George C., 258
Giddy, 253
Gloria Ann, 260
Gloria Jean, 318, 483
Helen Cornelia, 253
Hilda Frances, 258
Hugh Ology, 259
Jackie Gene, 260
Janie Estell, 259
James, 251
James Clayborn, 260
John, 251
Joe, 253
John Thomas, 258
Julia Ellender, 253
Kathy Faye, 260
Lemma, 251, 408
Lynwood Burton, 260
Luthe, 251
Marvin, 258
Mary Pink, 257
Matilda, 253
Mattie Esther, 256
Odell, 260
Oliver Burton, 259
Richard, 258
Rossa Helen, 259
Roy, 258

HUTCHERSON (cont'd)
Sandra Gale, 260
Scott Parrish, 259
Susan, 253, 259
Tracey Jean, 260
Vicki Diane, 260
Waverly, 251
William Burton, 259
Willie Parrish, 259
HUTCHINSON
Leslie Anne, 90
Robert Lester, 90
HUTSON, Andrew, 253
Billy Lee, 321
Carl, 321
Charlie, 321
Cora, 253
Frank, 253
Henry, 253
John Henry, 253
Mary Love, 253
Raymond, 253
Rosa, 253
William, 253
HYDE, Thelma R., 168
HYLER, Archie, 402
Jacqueline, 391
INGE, Mary, 267, 319
INGRAM
Edna Ann, 299
James Casper, 350
Minnie Mae, 350
INMAN, Mr., 157
Jackie, 383
James, 151
Lavina Jeccie, 151
INSKIP, Charles Sylvester, 161, 162
Charles Jay, 162
Jerry Dean, 162
Larry David, 162
Lois Kay, 162
Virginia May, 162
IRBY, Katherine Warwick, 239
IRVINE, Emma Frances, 115
ISAACS, Swanson, 326
ISABELLE, Thomas, 316
JACKMAN
Harold Thomas, 127
Mary Louise, 127
JACKSON
A.H., 338, 437
Carl Warren, 262
Delia Jane, 388
J. A., 388
Jeanette Lois, 262
Johnny, 278
Leon Garfield, 278
Otis Thanul, 262
Sherwood C., 278
Ula Pauline, 346, 446
Walter, 278
JACOB, Elizabeth Louise, 242
JACOBS, George, 274
Lucy, 345, 445
Mary, 151
JACOBSEN
Carol Ann, 163
JACOBSON
Barbara, 188
Ruth, 187
JAMES, Ida Mae, 404
JAMESON, Henry Allen, 339, 439
Lewis Calvin, 439
Pearl, 15
JAMIESON, Delia, 275
Della, 274
JAMISON, Joseph, 173
Lucy Ada, 286
Norman, 173
JANNEY, Moir, 389
JAROLD, Mr., 226
JAYNE, Douglas, 329
William Averett, 329
JEFFERSON
Adeline A., 389
Adelle Marie, 391, 412
Alexander Zander, 285

JEFFERSON (cont'd)
Annie Grubb, 392
Barnard A., 392
Benjamin Franklin, 262
Bernice, 323
Bethel, 392
Branford, 392
Catherine, 392
Dale Wayne, 262
David Harold, 262
Dora, 410
Doris, 392
Eldon Knight, 392
Elizabeth Forbes, 484
Erlene, 392
George J., 358
Glenworth McKendree, 390
Harold Dudley, 262
Henrietta, 382
Irma, 392
Isaac Ira, 391
Jim, 391, 412
Judith Cumi, 389
Katherine, 329
Lelia Kate, 285
Lemma Doraine, 389
Leontine Gray, 392
Malcolm, 391
Marilyn Carol, 262
Motley Brown, 392
Motley Satterfield, 392
Oliver Lanier, 390
Oliver T., 328, 389
Sally Will, 328, 391
Samuel Franklin, 389
Sharon Knight, 392
Sheila Waid, 392
Susan Lynn, 392
Virginia Belle, 392
William F., 389
JEFFRESS, Thomas, 226
JEFFREYS
Harvey Eugene, 317
JEFFRIES, Adrian M. 264
Anna Marselena, 321
JEFFRIES (cont'd)
Benjamin, 226
Charlotte, 226
Coleman, 226
Elizabeth, 226, 264
Joicy, 226
Joseph M., 226
Lucretia, 226
Marselena, 264
Mary, 226
Sallu Gunn, 226
Thomas, 226
JENKINS
Boyd Alford, 344
Captola, 344, 345
Coye, 345, 445
Glyndal Boyd, 344
Helen, 147
Jesse, 344
Jewell Mildred, 345, 445
Judy Kay, 344
Lyndal Roy, 344
Paschal Joe, 344
JENNINGS, Christopher Henry, 224
Dr., 338, 437
Ella James, 225
Emma, 225
George Edward Johnson, 224
James Henry, 224
Lelia Holmes, 224
Mary Elizabeth, 224
Mary Virginia, 224
Nancy Rebecca, 225
Patience R. M., 224
Richard Hunter, 225
Sallie Ann, 225
Thomas, 225
Virginia, 359, 361, 365, 395
Virginia Dover, 225
William Christopher Daniel, 224
JERNIGAN, Eva Mae, 236

JERVEY, Grace, 383
JETER, Elvira T., 227
JOBE, Nancy Belle, 339
JOHNSON
Alfred Craton, 347, 447
Allen, 206
Azalea, 206
B.A., 326
Bartley Cox, 206
Beulah, 271
Beulah Paxton, 271
Bobbie, 256
Carrie, 112
Cindy Lee, 256
Cleveland Thomas, 360
Clincie M., 267
Curtis, 207
Danny Alfred, 347, 446
David Newton, 271
Dollie, 207
Dolly, 207
Dora, 416
Downing, 206
Eliza, 206
Elizabeth, 206
Ethel, 267
Frances, 206
Geraldine, 84
Gilbert, 112
James, 206
Jennifer April, 112
Jessie, 207
Jessie Lee, 271
Joe, 206
Jonathan Rand, 112
James Russell, 112
Jim, 267
John Newton, 206, 207
John Scott, 270
Joseph Arnt, 112, 146
Joshua, 205, 207, 465
Judy, 176
Kate, 206
Kenneth Elmer, 347, 447
Loretta, 174
Lynn Hooper, 237
JOHNSON (cont'd)
Mable Alice, 83
Manning Pressburg, 415
Margaret Jane, 112
Martha Ann, 256, 270
Marvin Andrew, 237
Mary, 206
Mary Pearl, 271
Nettie, 415
Nona, 206
Patricia Ruth, 112
Pearl, 271
Pearl Ellis, 282
Philip, 205
Phillip, 206
Rachel, 206
Randolph, 176
Rebecca, 323
Rebecca Ann, 235
Robert, 360
Theodore Joseph, 112
Thomas, 360
Van Monse, 206
W. D., 267
Walt Whitman, 207
William Royce, 347, 446
JOHNSTON, J.J., 337, 437
Zerita, 16
JONES, Mr., 48, 429
Alce Teach, 249
Alexander, 249
Allen Todd, 369
Alvin, 249
Asa, 249
Asa Randolph, 249
Basil Thomas, 325
Baxter, 223
Billie Louise, 355, 455
C.B., 348, 448
Carrie Ellen, 249
Cecil William, 355, 455
Cecelia Anne, 402

JONES (cont'd)
Charles Edward, 286
Charles Franklin, 286
Cynthia Ruth, 402
Dennis Lee, 340, 440
Dixie, 325
Dorothy Paige, 387
Earnest, 405
Edwin, 249
Ellen, 249
Elisha, 204, 464
Ellis Carter, 240
Elsie Amanda, 214
Emma Alice, 427
Ernest, 249
Fannie Fitzgerald, 235
Francis Margaret, 427
Gary Neal, 340, 440
George, 314
George Dewey, 485
Giddy, 204, 394, 416, 426, 464
Grace Amanda, 13
Harvey Neal, 427
Hazel LeRoy, 369
Henry, 214
Henry Thomas, 249
Hugh Lynwood, 403
Hugh Robert, 402
Hugh Simmons, 402
Jackie, 348, 448
James Edward, 286
James Hugh, 403
Jane, 249, 324
Jeanette Lillian, 405
Jesse, 249
Jimmie, 427
Johnnie Dean, 427
Johnnie William, 427
Kathy LaVerne, 252
Kenneth Percy, 340, 439
Larry Victor, 402
Lenora Pearl, 219
Louise, 354, 454
Malcolm Price, 427

JONES (cont'd)
Margaret Anne, 403
Margaret Elaine, 403
Mary, 267, 314
Mary Estelle, 220
Mary Epes, 214
Mary Katherine, 403
Mary Lucy, 251, 407, 408
Mary "Polly", 204, 316, 464
Melvin, 252
Mitzi Lee, 448
Morris, 249
Nancy, 305
Nancy Ellen, 286
Patsy, 204
Patsy Jane, 365
Percy, 440
Randolph, 249
Rebecca Jane, 348, 448
Robert Glen, 209
Ronald Lynwood, 403
Rosa, 214
Ruby, 249
Ruth, 314
Samuel Price, 427
Sarah, 277
Sue Carol, 427
Theresa, 427
Tommy, 427
Travis Neal, 340, 439
Vick, 427
Vivian Delores, 402
Walter, 249
Walter Nelson, 223
Will, 249
William, 214

JORDAN
Elma Lucille, 243

JOYNER
Dorothy Morgan, 385

KANAWYER
Addie, 173

KANAWYER (cont'd)
Alma Lucille, 173
Alma Martha, 172
Alpha, 171
Arthur, 168
Barry Wayne, 170
Bertha, 174
Bruce, 173
Bruce Milton, 169
Cecelia Loretta, 173
Chester, 175
Cyril, 175
Daniel Guy, 171
David Arthur, 170
Donald George, 170
Doris, 175
Dorothy, 175
Edwin Lee, 170
Effie E., 173
Effie May, 174
Ellen LaVerne, 172
Frances, 176
Freda, 171
Gertrude, 175
George Arthur, 170
Gladys, 171
Gregory Paul, 170
Harold J., 171
Harry Augustus, 169
Ione Napoleon, 175
Jack, 175
Jane, 175
Janie Lee, 170
James Bruce, 169
Jasper J., 168, 172
Jasper Jay, 170
Jay Dee, 174
Jean Frances, 172
Jeri Lynn, 170
John Arthur, 169
John Jerome, 168
June Harriette, 169
Katherine, 175
Kenneth James, 170
LaVerne, 175
Lawrence William, 173
KANAWYER (cont'd)
Leander, 179
Leo Roy, 174
Leona, 169
Linda Marlene, 170
Lois, 175
Lola, 168
Lyle, 175
Margaret Ruth, 175
Mercin, 175
Myrtle, 171
Nola Kay, 170
Norman Lee, 172
Osceola, 173
Pamela Ruth, 170
Patty Jo, 171
Peter, 168
Ray Jack, 173
Russell Willard, 173
Sheryl Lynn, 171
Stanley Keith, 170
Steven Mark, 170
Thomas, 175
Ulysses L., 172
Velma Zada, 172
Verna, 171
Viola Frances, 175
Walter, 175
Wendell Lee, 174
William, 175
William A., 175
William Dean, 172
KAY, Howard A., 264
KEARNS
George Fielding, 286
Madelyn Carole, 286
KEEN
Kathryn Louise, 359
KEESEE, Clay, 387
Daniel Coleman, 387
Isaac A., 387
Lucy, 387
Mary Francis, 254
Oliver, 255
Pencie, 388
Ricky Wayne, 255

KEESEE (cont'd)
Sam, 287
William D., 387
KEFFER
Debra Ann, 236
Karl Nelson, 236
Louis Henry, 236
KEITH, Grace, 274
Ruth, 274
Spencer, 274
KELLY
Robert Emmitt, 78
KEMBLE
Abraham, 192
Abraham Allen, 192
Charles W., 192
Charlotta, 192
Elizabeth C., 192
Fanny, 192
John N., 192
Josiah Wright, 192
Mary E., 192
Sarah S., 192
KEMBLER
Margaret, 275
KEMP, Velma Garries, 346, 446
KENDRICK, Clara, 181
KENNEDY
Mary Ellen, 149
KANOYER
Mary Ann, 176
Nancy C., 175
KENAWER, Harry, 167
John, 167
Samuel, 167
CORNOYER, Jane, 167
Joseph, 167
Nicholas, 167
KNOIER, Michael, 167
KNOYER, Felix, 167
Fredrick, 167
George, 167
Jacob, 167
Lewis, 167
Michael, 167
Samuel, 167
KENOYER
Abraham S., 160
Ada Pearl, 162, 166
Alfred, 149
Alfred E., 158
Alice Arwilda, 159
Allen W., 168
Allie, 151
Alta Mae, 159
Amy, 144
Anna Marie, 159
Annie Isabel, 161
Ardeth Rose, 155
Audra Irene, 149
Barbara, 167
Benjamin, 133, 134
Benjamin Ellis, 151
Bernice, 149
Bernice Leola, 143
Bessie Marie, 150, 161
Betty Lou, 164
Billy Bruce, 142
Bruce A., 159
Bruce Lane, 144
Burley Dennis, 151
Carl Emerson, 149
Cecil Guy, 145
Celia/Seley Florence, 157
Centennial, 168
Charles, 131
Charles Allen, 143
Charles Edward, 149
Candace Cassandra, 176
Charles Vliet, 168
Charles Wesley, 161
Charlotte, 133, 141
Christian Jane, 157
Clarinda J., 158
Clayton, 146
Cora Marie, 158
David Buren, 143
Dora May, 150, 161
Earl, 145
Edmond, 134
Edmond H., 146

KENOYER (cont'd)
Edmond Linker, 149
Effie, 168
Eldora Leonice, 154
Eli, 77, 135, 141, 148, 180
Elijah, 162, 167, 168
Elizabeth, 140
Ellen, 157, 168
Ellis, 134
Elmer Ray, 143
Elmer Roy, 143
Elva Jane, 160
Elva Pearl, 151
Ethel, 145
Eunice Elizabeth, 158
Ferol, 142
Flora, 160
Flora Ann, 158
Florine Marcia, 155
Firman B., 159
Frances Lillian, 158
Francis Marion, 161
Fred, 180
Freda RoJean LaVene Erwin, 166
Frederick, 140, 157
Fredrick, 133, 141
Geneva Opal, 150
George, 140, 160, 162
George Anderson, 162, 165
George Cuppy, 158
George Gilbert, 162, 166
Georgetta M., 159
Gerald F., 159
Gilbert E., 150
Glen F., 159
Glen Gilbert, 151
Grace May, 162, 166
Grace, 146
H. S., 149
Hannah, 141
Hannah Margaret, 156
Harold Leroy, 160

KENOYER (cont'd)
Harry S., 151
Hettie, 151
Hettie Jane, 158
Henry, 140
Howard Wesley, 155
Ida Faith, 163, 166
Imogene, 155
Ira Fermin, 157
Irvin/Irwin, 151
Jack, 149
Jacob, 140
Jacob A., 160
Jacob Antrim, 157
James Edmund, 149
James Frederick, 158
James William, 143
Jenelle, 143
Jenny Pearl, 154
Jeremiah, 140, 157
Joal, 141
Joel, 133
John, 131, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 157
John Edmund, 142
John Jay, 164, 166
John Pfrimmer, 159
John Stacey, 160
Kay Marie, 142
Kenneth, 146, 168
Laura Lee, 142
Laura May, 145
Laura Viola, 141
Laura Vivian, 160
Leila Faye, 151
Lemuel M., 149
Lemuel, 134
Lena Maude, 151
Leon Albert, 155
Leona Estelle, 149
Lester S., 146
Lewis, 140
Lila, 146
Lillie, 134
Lillie May, 159
Lillian Ries, 157

KENOYER (cont'd)
Lizzie Bell, 146
Lola Daisy, 156
Lorine, 149
Lottie, 160
Louisa, 160
Louisa Maria, 158
Lura, 134
Lura Frances, 157
Lydia C., 175
Mabel Inez, 141
Marilyn, 143
Marion, 151
Marion Ozias, 146
Martin, 162
Mary, 140
Mary Alberta, 160
Mary Ann, 176
Mary C., 157
Mary Ellen, 155
Mary Isabel, 158
Mary Jeanine, 142
Mary Kathleen, 160
Merle, 144
Michael, 132, 140
Myrtle Mae, 142
Ollie, 149
Ora Deloss, 158
Orval Ray, 14
Patricia Ann, 164
Peter, 131
Peter Napolean, 175
Phillip A., 175
Reuben, 160
Richard Gordon, 155
Rodney Burr, 155
Royce Daniel, 144
Ruby Eileen, 150
Rupert John, 142
Sally, 167
Samuel, 133, 134, 140, 150
Samuel A., 140, 141
Samuel Francis, 141
Sarah, 133, 134
Sarah Jane, 77, 79, 146

KENOYER (cont'd)
Sarah LaVene, 162, 166
Sarah Minerva, 134, 158
Silas, 151, 154
Silas D, 160
Susannah, 149
Susannah Christena, 160
Theresa Dell, 144
Thomas Wayne, 142
Valentine, 140, 167
Velma Gladys, 150
Viola, 145
Viola L., 148
Wallis Grant, 145
Wayne, 142
Wesley R., 158
William Lee, 150
William R., 150
William T.S., 148
KEVAN, William, 214
KEY, Lou M., 337, 437
KILBURN, Sanford, 180
KIMBALL, Charles, 179
KIMBELL
Allie Georgia, 452
KING, George, 428
Hatty, 343
Helen, 120
Hetty, 443
James Henry, 428
Ladine, 304
Minnie, 213
Virginia, 304
Willie, 293
KINNEY, Eliza Permelia, 155
KIRKLAND
Robert, 321
KIRKPATRICK
Thomas M., 186
Winnie, 186
KIRKS
Estelle Vernord, 263
Narcissus, 381

KITZMILLER
Susannah, 133, 140
KLENGINSMITH
Hazel, 343, 443
KLEPPISCH
Julius Albert, 271
Julius Arthur, 271
KLIENBRIL, Alice, 87
KNIGHT, Nettie, 121
KOBACH, Andrew, 424
KOCHER, Lester, 373
KOGER, Lou, 300
KOLB
Albert Crowell, 178
Charles William, 177, 178
John Charles, 178
Kenneth Albert, 178
Stephen Hutt, 178
KLOOP
Debra Lou, 91
Linda Ruth, 90
Peter, 90
Peter John, 90
Russell Lee, 91
KOSIK
Karen Gwendolyn, 155
Owen J., 155
Wayne Douglas, 155
KOZLOVSKY, John, 460
KRATZER
Harry A., 413
Roland, 413
KRIEG, Judith Lynn, 172
KROESCH, Lucille, 183
KRUNZEWSKI, Mr., 364
KRUSE
Candice Serena, 265
David Samuel, 265
Mary Katherine, 265
Samuel, 265
KUHLMAN
C. Ricky Wayne, 184
Charles Oliver, 183
Charles Ronald, 184
Dennise Margaret, 184
KUHLMAN (cont'd)
Dorothy, 184
Dorothy Lucille, 183
Lloyd Bryan, 184
Ronald Albert, 184
Ronald James, 184
KULJU
Ida Maria, 172
Wilma Gustava, 169
KURZ, Harry, 127
Peggy Sue, 127
LABAY, Lily Cecilia, 337, 437
LACKS
Cheryl Ann, 300
Thomas W., 300
LALLY
Anna Marie, 172
LAM, Jane, 263
LaMARSNA
Bernice, 174
Cheri Lynn, 174
Chester A., 174
Gladys, 174
Harry Adelbert, 174
Jeanette, 174
Marion, 174
Marion Albert, 174
Norman Lee, 174
LAMB
Sarah Abigail, 460
LAMBETH
John, 343, 443
Lola, 343, 443
Mildred, 358
LAMBERT
Brandon James, 174
James Richard, 174
John James, 174
LAND
Leland Stanford, 280
John Arnold, 346, 446
Sandra Gail, 346, 446
Virginia Dare, 346
LANDRISS, Henry, 391
LANDRUM, J.B., 474

LANE, Bessie, 83
Robert M., 299
Virginia Dare, 446
LANFFORD
Mary, 343, 443
LANG, Frank H., 177
Gladys Marian, 177
Harvey, 164
Michael, 164
Peter Crowell, 177
Richard Arthur, 177
Stephen Harvey, 164
LANGHORN
Harry, 249
LANGSTON
Ebb, 336, 436
LANIER
Willie Edith, 349, 449
LANSDOWN
Johnson, 281, 465
LARIMER
Jean Speers, 237
LaRUE, Marthe Naomi Fontains, 162
Walter, 162
LARSON, Clara O., 84
LaTOUCHE
Frank, 282
LAVERY
Katherine, 334, 432
LAW, Ernest C., 422
Virginia, 422
LAWRENCE
Missouri, 423
LAWSON
Joseph Stebbins, 246
LAXTON
Walter Lee, 327
LAYNE, Gladys Mae, 218
LEAHUEA, Tine, 347, 447
LEASURE, Ida, 188
LEATHERS
Irene Bentley, 182
LEAVERTON, Jane, 400
LECHNER
Bonnie Joan, 152
LEDBETTER, James, 152
Gregory Harris, 152
Karen Faithe, 152
Timothy James, 152
LEE, Amy, 145
Callie Ruth, 340, 440
Dennis, 145
Elizabeth Hunley, 349, 449
Gary, 145
Hazel Elnor, 292
L., 260
Mary Elizabeth, 216
LEFTWICH
Emelina J., 226
LeGRAND, Harold Berkeley, 217
Nancy Carolyn, 217
LEIB, Daniel, 179
Kittie, 179, 187
LEIGH
Alvin Ashton, 261
LeMAY
Gerald Peter, 236
Judith Ann, 236
Suzanne Maryse, 236
LEMON, Dr., 265
LEONARD, Dorothy, 417
Eleanor, 145
Elsie, 301
J. B., 417
Ralph, 145
LeSEUR
Bernardine, 293
LESLIE, Cordelia Leslie, 146
John, 120
John Samuel, 146
LESTER, Cordelia Leslie, 146
Dolores Ann, 380
Helen, 380
Hilda, 314
Howard, 314
Howard B, 314
James Edward, 380

LESTER (cont'd)
John Carson, 407
Kathryn Hortense, 379
Nancy, 425
Obie, 425
Raleigh, 314
Robert Judson, 407
Ruth Dale, 380
Virginia, 314
Walter Aubry, 379, 380
William David, 314
William Edward, 379
LEVAN
Betty Ruth, 170
William Harry, 170
LEVERING, Ethel, 275
LEVINGS
Lula Bell, 433
LEWIS, Miss, 260
Alice Louise, 306
Anne Elisabeth, 306
Blanche, 375
C. W., 252
Calvin, 339
Carmen, 127
Charles Bryan, 306
Charlie Coleman, 305
Charlie V., 316
Charlie William, 306
Clincie Estelle, 305
Coleman, 305
Cora May, 304
David P., 400
Donna Celeste, 305
Dorothy Elizabeth, 295
Dorothy Louise, 343, 443
Edna Earl, 405
Edward Coleman, 305
Ellis, 399
Emily Jane, 305
Gilbert, 316
Harold C., 485
Harold Carter, 305
Hazel Estelle, 395
LEWIS (cont'd)
Hazel Mae, 295
Heith Wayne, 306
James, 295, 304
James Anderson, 306
James Garfield, 295
John Albert, 306
Kathryn Anne, 379
Katherine Denise, 385
Leona Mae, 342, 443
Leslie Carter, 305
Lillie, 316
Lloyde Thomas, 344, 443
Margaret, 189
Martha Jane, 305
Mary Ann, 295
Mick Landon, 379
Nancy Carol, 306
Nora Bell, 230
Patsy Gail, 306
Raymond Lee, 343, 443
Robert Lee, 342, 344, 443
Ronald William, 379
Sandra Jane, 343, 443
Thomas Lloyd, 343, 443
Virginia, 399
Walter Aubrey, 379
Walter Duke, 342, 343, 442, 443
William L., 400
LIDDICOAT
Douglas A., 271
LIFTWICK, James Rutherford, 333, 432
LINCOLN
June Katherine, 273
LINDSAY
Ann Eliza, 211
Bud Bowen, 174
Lottie, 418
LINDSEY, Jewel, 354, 455

LINDSEY, Mellie Jane, 352, 451
LINGRIN, Sarah Charolette, 294
LINTHICUM, Herbert Wesley, 329
LIPSCOMB, Effie Geneva, 345, 445
James R., 282
LITE, Albert, 167
Barbara, 167
Bluford, 167
Elizabeth, 167
Fountain, 167
Hugh, 167
LITTLE, Earl, 424
Margaret, 150
Mildred, 143
LITTLEJOHN
Millie J., 168
LITTLETON
Eugene Francis, 78
Michael Eugene, 78
Sylvya Rae, 79
William James, 78
William Thomas, 78
LOCKIE, George Proctor, 211, 248
Georgina, 211, 248
Janice, 211, 248
Lelia Clara, 211, 248
Lella, 211, 248
William, 211, 248
LOCKWANE, Vernella Margaret, 372
LOGAN
Alva Estelle, 421
Bill, 123
LONG
Chester Bruce, 255
Earl, 275
Frank D., 386
Jane, 275
Jerry, 116
Leonard W., 422
Leslie Joan, 422
LONG (cont'd)
Lillie Dale, 116
Lucy, 275
Maurine Ardell, 84
Perry Edward, 255
William James, 84
LONGFELLOW, Martha Elizabeth, 141
LONGRIDGE
Helen Kirk, 398
LONGYEAR
Michael Darryl, 375
Richard Alden, 375
LONNIGAN, Mr., 125
LOPEZ, Rudolfo Castuera, 89
LOUIS
Robert Lee, 442
Walter Duke, 442
LOUISGNONT
Kaylene, 15
Sandra Dee, 15
William George, 15
LOVE, Nannie, 266
LOVELACE, Miss, 124
Lester S., 379
Lucy M., 210, 275, 465
Scott, 379
LOVELASS, Clotilda Matilda, 206
LOWRY, Claudi, 128
James, 128
James A., 128
Merlin, 128
Myrtle, 128
Ruby H., 128
Ruey, 128
Samuel, 128
William E., 128
LUCE, Eva, 158
LUDEMAN
Albert F., 370
LUDWIG
Richard Dale, 120
LUEBBERS, George, 125
LUMPKIN
Eleanor Louis, 419

LUMPKIN (cont'd)
John P., 398
Robert Lee, 419
LUNSFORD, Sarah Coppage, 227
LUTTRELL
Lela, 351, 451
LYLE, A. Cliff, 322
Betty Jean, 257
Earnest Leonard, 257
Ernest, 257
Kenneth Wain, 257
Patricia Ann, 257
LYNCH, Joe, 370
LYNN, Arthur Clarence, 187
Fannylee, 188
Frances Marian, 188
Inez Irma, 187
John Wesley, 187
Virginia Pauline, 187
LYON
Sarah Patricia, 285
MABRY, Amelia F., 275
MacANDREWS
Clora, 169
MacDANIEL, Gail, 254
MACHAL, Fred, 262
Henry Herbert, 262
Robert Lester, 262
Terry Lynn, 262
MACKEY, Marjorie, 125
MacMILLAN
Neil Gardner, 248
MacNEILL
Edna Evans, 225
John Lawrence, 224
Margaret Anne, 225
Virginia Adams, 225
MACOMBER,
M., 264, 321
MacWRAY
Clara Edna, 190
MADDEN, Augusta, 203
Augusta A., 388
James R., 388
Laura B., 402
MADDOX, Emma, 388
Ruth, 209
MADDREY
Mildred Janet, 234
MADEN, Evaughn, 124
MAGGARD, Annie, 156
Bart, 156
Fanny, 156
Harvey, 156
Jesse, 156
MAHAN
Donna Marie, 240
James Hudgins, 240
Susan, 382
MAHER, Ivan R., 124
MAHONEY
David Joseph, 154
James Patrick, 154
Julia Ann, 154
Kathleen Marie, 154
Margaret Lena, 154
MAIN, Margaret, 175
MAINER
Michael Edward, 122
Ross Elliott, 121
Ross Reagan, 121
Susan Ann, 122
MAITLAND, Ann, 427
Eustice Cecil, 427
Evelyn, 427
Pat, 427
Rodney, 427
Roy Victor, 427
Sharon, 427
Vickie, 427
MANNING
Dorothy Dix, 356
MANSFIELD
Dan Dee, 188
Donald James, 187
Isaac Newton, 187
Mary Elizabeth, 414
Roy John, 187
Sandra Ellen, 187
MARCH, Edith Martin, 336, 436

MARCUM
Virgie Irene, 186
MARGRAVE, O. W., 211
MARILLA, Bertha Elizabeth, 324, 381
Bertha M., 370
Edna Johanna, 324
Esmond Linworth, 388
Garnett, 388
Henry, 388
Irma, 324
Irvine Oscar, 324
John, 324, 365, 388
John Edgar, 324, 381
John Edward, 324
John Leslie, 388
Kathy Irvine, 324
Lena Frances, 324
Leslie, 324
Mary Bettie, 365
Patricia Adams, 324
MARILLO, John, 326
Lena, 326
MARK, Nancy, 297
MARKEL, Gladys, 168
MARKS, A. H., 397
Catherine Rebecca, 397
Henry Alexander, 397
Keith Alexander, 397
Laura Reid, 397
MARLATT, William, 158
MARR, Mildred, 260
MARRS
Elijah Carl, 338
Glennie Rea, 338
Hazel Kirk, 338
Jettie Lee, 338
Laverne Carl, 338
Matthew Long, 338, 438
Missouri Beatrice, 338, 438
MARSHALL or Campbell, Vesta, 186
MARSHALL
Charlie Earl, 305
MARSHALL (cont'd)
Delia Freeman, 234
Loyd, 307
Mary C., 224
Nancy Lee, 305
Otis R., 234
MARTIGNONE
Heidi Michelle, 171
Nancy Anne, 171
Norman, 171
Vicki Lynn, 171
MARTIN, Alton L., 363
Charles, 419
Claude Hunter, 285
Delilah, 190
Donna, 87
Glenn S., 408
Henrietta Elizabeth, 162
Jimmy, 390
John, 293
John Collins, 285
John Lee, 285
Karolyn Sue, 169
Lee, 326
Marji Ann, 169
Martha Ellen, 285
Mary Ann, 280
Mary Lee, 285
Nannie S., 419
Pearl, 423
Samuel Tilden, 262
Stella, 293
Stephen Lyon, 285
Thelma Marie, 174
Virginia Frances, 285
W. Aylmer, 168
William Ayner, 168
Woodrow Howard, 168
MARVIN, E. R., 157
E. W., 157
Harriet, 157
J. S., 157
Mary, 157
R. D., 157
William, 134, 156

MASON, Garth, 147
Janice Kay, 147
Leonard L., 399
Shirley Ann, 147
Tom Andrew, 147
MASSEY, Eldora, 121
MASTERS
Gilbert Walter, 112
Isabel Marie, 112, 146
MASZNER, Jacob, 174
Ronna Gayle, 174
MATHERLY, Blanch
Elizabeth, 256, 313
Gay Isla, 362
Geraldine Kathryn, 330
Sam Geter, 256, 330
MATHIS
Kenneth Allen, 113
MATLOCK, Dora, 143
MATTHEW
Ernest A., 294
Michael Ernest, 294
Vickie Lynn, 294
MATTHEWS, Annie, 395
John Gidion, 223
MATTOX, Ella, 324
MAUPIN, Anabel, 11
Carl Edward, 11
Evelyn Margaret, 11
Fleming Fobb, 10
George Dabney, 10
Harry DeWitt, 11
Jacqueline Marie, 10
James Brown, 10
Laura Etta, 10
Lucille, 11
Marie Ada, 11
Pauline, 11
Richard Wayne, 11
Ruth Lenore, 11
Thomas Sterling, 6, 11
William Thomas, 10
MAXWELL, Ethel Ollie, 341, 441
MAXSON, Theron B., 139
MAYES, Veda, 21
MAYHEW, Brownie, 388
Frank T., 388
George Calvin, 388
George Thomas, 388
Isaac M., 388
Martha Lee, 258
Mary Lou, 258
Melvin, 257
Michael Ray, 258
Morris R., 388
Rison Elwood, 388
Robert M., 388
Susie, 388
MAYS, George D., 317
R. Bruce, 317
MAYSE, John, 261
McADAMS, I.J., 383
McAFEE, Lillie, 346, 446
McBRAYER, J.P., 279
Ruben Hill, 279
McCALL, Kathryn, 320
McCANDLESS
Cecil Gertrude, 22
McCANDLISH
James Gray, 223
McCHRISTIAN
Myrtle, 302
McCLAIN
Edward Bernard, 311
John Joseph, 311
Omar Luke, 218
Sharon Marie, 218
Terri Reynolds, 311
William Edwards, 311
McCLURE, Laura Mae, 354, 454
McCLURG, Mr., 175
McCORMACK, Clarence Birch, 78, 146
Nadine Gwendolyn, 78
R. H., 78
McCOURT
Beri Montgomery, 216
Elmira Elizabeth, 217
Jimmy Gordon, 217

McCOURT (cont'd)
Joel Harold, 217
Mary Isabel, 217
McCRARY
Giles Mebane, 261
McCREERY, Mary, 160
McCRICKARD, Tosh, 419
McCULLOCH, Mark, 156
McCUNE, Earldine, 15
Norwood, 15
Stella, 10
McDANNELL, Ruby, 114
McDANNOLD, Ann, 295
Annie, 296
Allen T., 295
Arthur, 296
Charlie T., 296
Grover Landrum, 296
Jack, 296
Landrum M., 295
Margaret B., 295
Sterling B., 295
McDAVID, Dawn, 354
William, 354
McDERMOTT, Jean, 377
McDONALD, Carl, 143
William Harry, 207
McDORMAN
Glyn Lewis, 346, 446
James Henry, 346, 446
Tracy Dee, 347, 447
McDOWELL
Branda Fay, 405
Cornelia, 405
Ola, 318
William B., 405
McFADDEN
Cora Arlene, 148
McGLOCHLIN
Kathleen, 322
McGREGOR
Bonnie Jean, 316
Clifton Graves, 313
David Ray, 313
Donald, 313
Edgar David, 313
McGREGOR (cont'd)
Helen Grace, 313
John Binford, 252
Mary Virginia, 316
Nannie Rebecca, 316
Phyllis, 313
Thomas Johnson, 316
Thomas Owen, 316
Warren, 313
William James, 316
McGUIRE, Martha, 416
McKEE, Dora A., 148
Henry, 206
McKEITHAN
Eunice, 233
McKENZIE
J.D., 355, 455
Jimmy Don, 355, 455
Marilyn, 312
Theodore Bowes, 355, 455
McKIBBEN, Glen, 21
Mary Ellen, 21
Ralph, 11
Robert Lee, 21
Samuel Dawson, 21
McKINNEY
John William, 421
Nellie, 421
Verne E., 78
McLAIN, Cornelia Frances, 322
John, 322
McLAUGHLIN
David Scott, 220
George Booker, 220
George Sydnor, 219
James Lester, 220
Mary Ann, 220
Mary Elizabeth, 220
Patricia Gayle, 220
Lena May, 219
Robert Edward, 220
Robert Saunders, 220
Robert Sydnor, 220
William Dent, 220

McLENDON, Dora, 13
McMANAMA
Bernice Irvella, 142
Dorothy Ellen, 142
Thelma Inez, 142
Velma Verlee, 142
William Cathel, 142
William Henry, 142
McMANAWAY
David Atwood, 327
James Howard, 327
Morton Atwood, 327
McMILLAN
Neil Gardner, 211
McMILLEN, Cora, 145
McMILLON, Mr., 425
McNAMAR, John, 90
McNEALY, Mr., 420
Essie, 376
McNUTT
Brian Cory, 355, 455
Hunter Bailey, 355, 455
Randy Scott, 355, 455
Robert Emmett, 355, 455
McPHERSON, Mr. 338, 437
McPIKE, Alex, 275
McQUEEN
Margaret Adams, 225
Peter, 225
McRAE,
Alford Barney, 325
MEADOR/MEADOW
Ann Jenette, 327
Carrie M., 327
Fred E., 327
George W., 327
Hugh E., 327
John E., 327
Mary Esther, 327
Rowena, 327
MEADOWS
Anita Hope, 267, 319
Annie, 416
MEADOWS (cont'd)
Annie Pat, 414
Annie Graves, 297
Bettie Jean, 414
Callie White, 379, 414
Carolyn Ann, 414
Catherine, 416
Claude, 267, 319
Claude Swanson, 267, 319
Claude Coleman, 267, 319
Curtis, 416
Donald Wayne, 414
Elsie, 416
George Franklin, 416
Helen, 416
Joab, 297
John Samuel, 414
Lavica Florence, 414
Leafy, 416
Lena Averett, 414
Lily Maythell, 416
Lulu, 413
Margie, 416
Mary Ethel, 414
Mary Lena, 413
Nellie, 413
Nellie Ruth, 414
Ola Mae, 416
Oscar Samuel, 414
Pattie, 414
Raleigh Howard, 416
Ruth, 416
Sallie, 425
Samuel Austin, 413
Steve Conrad, 414
Tommy, 319
Virginia May, 414
Walter Vernon, 414
Willie Robertson, 414
MEDDERS, Jiner, 180
MEEK
Janice Brooks, 127
Paul Kenneth, 127
MELENDEZ

MELENDEZ (cont'd)
George Tarcissio, 90
Lidia, 90
Michael David, 90
MELJO, Edna, 295
MELVIN, Michel, 127
William, 127
MERRICK
Arnie Robert, 156
Conrad, 156
Janet, 156
Joan, 156
Margaret Gwendolyn, 156
Robert Kenneth, 156
Robert Lee, 156
MERRICKS, Amelia, 323
MERSHON
Donald James, 16
Donna Ruth, 17
Elizabeth Ann, 17
Larry Lee, 17
Laurence Virgil, 16
William Franklin, 16
William James, 16
MERRICKS
N. Cornelia, 252
METZ, Freda, 163
MEYERS, James L., 150
MICHAEL, John Anthony 336, 435
Rebecca Ann, 336, 435
MIDDLETON
Donald Alvin, 433
MIDKIFF, C.L., 398
Cynthia Fay, 258
Ida Crawford, 398
James, 258
Susan Kay, 258
Thelma, 425
Timothy Jay, 258
MILLER, Mr., 276
Alice, 149
Alan Dean, 483
Annie, 413
Carol Ann, 376
MILLER (cont'd)
Claude Frederick, 185
Claude Henry, 185
Emmett, 216
Floyd Hendricks, 185
Frank, 424
Frank Ricky, 185
Frank Woodrow, 185
Harry L., 405
Houston J., 376
Jessie Marion, 405
John, 386
Kathleen, 112
Marion A., 483
Mary, 424
R. E., 405
Ray Thomas, 405
Robert L., 335, 405, 435
Shirley Joyce, 405
Sophie, 152
William, 216
MILLS, Ann, 335, 434
C. W., 401
E. A., 401
Herbert, 420
Jane, 223
John, 222
Joseph, 222
Mary, 222
Minnie, 223
Robert, 222
Sallie Bet, 401
Sarah, 222
W. F., 420
MILTEER
Ruth Edna, 385
MIMEAULT
Tracy Ann, 235
Victor Joseph, 235
MINTER, Gold, 423
Victoria, 371
MISTLER, Alice, 250
MITCHELL
Bettye Louise, 336
Charles B., 274

MITCHELL (cont'd)
Dale Lina, 443
Edward Bridge, 417
Eugenia Pearl, 435
Eva, 342, 442
Florinda Fay, 390
Fred Andrew, 390
George, 171
Gilmer Dale, 390
Henry Harrison, 335, 336, 435
Iris Lea, 390
John Dale, 390
John Gilbert, 390
June Lynn, 390
Kermit, 204
LaDell, 443
Lelia LaNelle, 336, 435
Lonnie, 423
Mary Constance, 390
Mary Hill, 417
Robert Kerr, 417
Sandra Jean, 442
Stiles Samuel, 442
Sue Maud, 435
Terry Ann, 390
Thomas D., 284
MOBLEY
Ferris, 344, 444
Gaylia June, 344, 444
MOBRY, Armp F., 275
MODLIN
Charles Edward, 11
Constance Joyce, 11
MOHR, Peter, 127
MOLES
Bernard Alfred, 327
George Wilson, 327
Jane Meador, 327
Thomas Alfred, 327
MONROE, Roberta, 13
MONTGOMERY
Ann Elaine, 328
Doris Cabell, 328
Patsy Motley, 328
MONTGOMERY (cont'd)
Roy E., 328
Ruth Edna, 328
W. C., 328
William Shearin, 397
MONTZ, Arthur O., 147
James Arthur, 147
James Chestney, 147
Lori Kay, 147
Teresa Ann, 147
MOODY
Barbara Lou, 246
MOORE
Archie P., 292
Arthur Cleveland, 292
Caleb J., 393, 467
Caleb Judson, 386
Carlton Wayland, 386
Clay, 369
Clyde, 253
Daniel, 274
David Judson, 386
Doris Ladella, 344, 444
Earl Paige, 387
Elizabeth, 273
Fitzhugh, 327
George, 270
George Clifton, 368
George Leslie, 387
Gertrude, 125
Helen, 274
Huston, 380
Ivy, 125
Jacob, 292
James P., 292
Jessie Rada, 368
John, 269
John Echols, 386
Lesia, 316
Levi, 274
Kimberly Jean, 387
Mabel, 269
Margaret, 270
Martha C., 396
Mattie Belle, 292

MOORE (cont'd)
Nancy Hodnett, 324, 369
Pamela Lynn, 387
Peter, 125
Phyllis Echols, 387, 393
Randall Edwards, 386
Reba, 269
Reuben Edward, 386
Richard Edward, 386
Robert J, 269
Rosa, 253
Sherri Kay, 387
Thomas Leroy, 344, 444
Virginia Bruce, 386
Virginia Imogene, 387
Walter, 274
William, 270
William Edward, 387
Wyona, 401
MOOREFIELD
Ilah, 315
MOREHEAD
Abraham Forrest, 466
Ann Eliza, 211
Annie, 212
Emma Victoria, 212
Eugene Lindsay, 211
James Turner, 212
John, 211, 466
John Lindsay, 212
John Motley, 211, 212, 466
Kerr, 212
Letitia Harper, 211
Mary Corrina, 211
Mary Louise, 211
Samuel, 212
MORGAN, Mr., 423
Barbara Gayle, 240
Harvey Bland, 240
Leota, 10
Mary Isabelle, 140
Thomas G., 371
William Jesse, 385
MOROSKY
Dorothy Francis, 89
MORRIS, Augustus, 214
Annie Vaughan, 214
Goldie, 291
Helen Loretta, 483
Jack, 214
Jennie Constance Bryant, 174
Mabel, 17
Reva, 483
Ruth Hunt, 278
Stewart, 214
T. Rice, 116
Willie, 214
MORRISETTE
Johnson Hunter, 240
Joseph Fields, 240
Joseph Johnson, 240
Sarah Frances, 281
MORRISON, Ida, 323
Lena Johnson, 267
Mildred, 148
Pearl Everett, 148
MORTON, Amanda, 216
Carlton Vaden, 393, 484
Charles, 393
Jeff, 278, 393
Joan, 393
Mary, 215
Mary Amanda, 215
Nancie, 278, 393
Thomas S., 215
Van, 215
MORTION, Ardell, 424
MOSCHLER, Cecil, 322
L. Aubrey, 410
MOSER, Bernice, 313
MOSS, Archie Terry, 296
Barbara Jean, 124
Dorothy Jane, 124
George, 125
Hazel Loraine, 125
Hurley Clark, 124
Jacqueline Barbara, 124

MOSS (cont'd)
Joseph Eugene, 124
Lewis, 124
Mabel Marie, 124
Malcolm Mitchell, 124
Mary G., 270
Melinda Jane, 114, 294
Richard, 414
Sherry Lynn, 125
Sidney Juit, 124
Thomas Clark, 124
Thomas Terry, 296
Willa Marie, 296
William Edward, 124
William Kirby, 125
Willow Evelyn, 125
MOSTELLER
Amy Lynn, 231
Bettie Vaughan, 231
Cathryne, 230
George Edward, 231
Lawson Paul, 230
Margaret, 230
Mark Lloyd, 231
Patricia Susan, 231
Robert Cobb, 231
Steven Brent, 231
MOTLEY, A.D., 331
Abby Jean, 396
Abel Irwin, 265
Abraham, 203, 204
Ada, 401
Ada Lillian, 404
Addie Nuckols, 311
Adolphus A., 227
Adrian Jackson, 301
Agnes Louise, 307
Aislie, 280, 287, 465
Alan "Jack", 275
Albert Edward, 265
Alease, 483
Alexander Cobb, 219
Alexander Sidney, 219
Alfred, 401
Alfred Knight, 218
MOTLEY (cont'd)
Alice, 276
Alice Agnes, 308, 310
Alice Armstead, 238
Alice Elizabeth, 398
Alice Jefferson, 231
Allen Colwell, 277
Allman Woodrow, 204
Alonza, 331
Alvin Cornelius, 203
Amelia Pamelia/ Permilia, 423
America, 388
Amy, 205, 275, 465
Anderson B., 396
Anderson Bernard, 397
Anita Deane, 319
Ann, 200, 212, 316, 402
Anna Atkinson, 244
Anna Laura, 280
Anne, 261
Annie E., 407, 408
Annie Graves, 298
Annie Leafy, 414
Annie Lee, 381
Annie Lou, 262
Annie Maude, 379
Annie Price, 293
Annie W., 307
Annye Douglas, 326
Anthony Brian, 412
Ara Lila/Lelia Ava, 276
Araminta, 276
Archer G., 401
Archie Lee, 326, 419
Archie Wayne, 326, 419
Arlene Wauzetta, 218
Arthur Harrison, 461
Aubrey Abel, 265
Aubrey Derald, 396
Audrey Ruth, 261
Augustine Jones, 301
Averett, 399
Averett Gregory, 399

Avon Kerr, 265
B. Davis, 393
Barbara Bedford, 329
Bedford Averett, 312, 327, 329, 394
Belle, 274
Ben, 420
Benjamin Franklin, 422
Benjamin Lewis, 263, 484
Benjamin Shimei, 264
Berdina Elza, 293
Bernice, 326, 385
Bernice Ann, 300
Bertha Cornelia, 325
Bertha Garnet, 261
Bertha Letha, 295
Bertha Phelps, 203
Bertie Ann, 303
Bess Ann, 460
Bessie, 251
Bessie C., 393
Bessie May, 229
Bessie Thompson, 485
Betsy, 338, 437
Bettie, 410, 430
Bettie Sue, 403
Betty English, 280
Betty Jane, 329
Beulah A., 394
Bill Burch, 280
Billie Lee, 301
Billy, 292
Billy Burton, 294
Blair, 278, 393
Blanch Duncan, 273
Blanche Wooten, 233
Bonnie Gail, 326
Boyd Eugene, 387, 399
Brenda, 326
Brewis Webster, 275
Brinda Dale, 203
Bruce, 264
Bueford Joseph, 291
Butra Lee, 264
Byron Duke, 326
C. Clyde, 407
Callie F., 299
Calvin, 382
Cary/Carey L., 275
Carl, 280
Carl Owen, 319
Carole Louise, 329
Caroline, 326
Carolyn Ann, 396
Carolyn Jean, 274
Carolyn Lee, 233
Carrie, 399
Carrie Lee, 294
Carroll Henderson, 302
Catherine, 383, 394, 430
Catherine Elisabeth, 397
Catherine Janell, 300
Catherine Jean, 383
Cecil, 252, 326, 419
Cecil Hartwell, 415
Cecil Kathryn, 297
Charlie, 327, 328, 401
Charles Barnes, 232
Charlie W., 307
Charlie Edwin, 388
Charles Adolphus, 243, 246, 247
Charles Armstead, 234
Charles Averette, 268
Charles Gayle, 461
Charles Henshaw, 461
Charles Raymond, 292
Charles S., 386
Charles Terry, 396
Cheryl Ann, 404
Cheryl Irene, 302
Christine Harlowe, 317
Christopher, 316
Claiborne Whitfield, 281
Clara Isabell, 409
Clarence, 331
Clarence Dewey, 403
Clarice, 326
Clark, 275
Claude B., 402, 484, 483
Claude S., 389
Claudine Willard, 317

Clay Tyler, 485
Clifford Lee, 250
Clifford R., 280, 484
Clifton Douglas, 318
Coleman, 461
Coleman Pendleton, 331, 430
Coley Elizabeth, 263
Cordie Echols, 379, 415
Courtney, 291
Covina, 291
Craig Curtis, 399
Creed, 277
Creed Tanner, 276, 277
Curry Mountcastle, 461
Curtis Embry, 383
Curtis Overbey, 358
Cynthia, 331
Cynthia Clare, 395
D. W., 400
Daisy Anna, 263
Daisy Grace, 261
Daisy Lou, 294
Dale Coleman, 250
Dale Lancaster, 217
Daniel, 205, 227, 270, 275, 276, 281, 326, 386, 464, 465, 468, 469
Daniel Bailey, 273
Daniel Cail, 401
Daniel Coleman, 265, 319
Daniel E., 328
Daniel Edward, 366, 387, 467
Daniel Jasper, 296
Daniel Jefferson, 401, 416
Daniel Lanier, 380
Daniel Whitfield, 404
Darryl, 422
David, 296, 327, 399, 402
David Baxter, 261
David D., 204, 249, 464
David "Jack", 303
David James, 204, 205, 464
David Lee, 483
David Leon, 297
David Malcolm, 274
David Orion, 264
David Pendleton, 264
David Peyton, 261
David Samuel, 260
David Taylor, 261
Davis, 221
Debbie Layne, 218
Deborah Carol, 301
Deborah Faye, 219
Delia, 277
Delilah, 212
Della, 275, 426
Della Blanche, 274
Denise, 278
Diana Faith, 400
Diana Kay, 396
Diane, 264
Dianna Lynn, 300
Dick, 291
Donald Hill, 320
Donald T., 302
Donald Timothy, 302
Donald Wayne, 395
Donie Ruth, 393
Donna Darling, 218
Donna Ellen, 232
Donna Reed, 218
Donna Ruth, 421
Dora B., 273
Doris, 246
Dorothy Ann, 278
Dorothy Lee, 261
Dorothy Lou, 410
Dorris Cermantha, 410
Dorris Elaine, 328
Douglas Calvin, 203
Douglas Lee, 280, 485
Douglas S., 264
Dudley Edward, 324
Dudley Leo, 396
Duke Sterling, 326

Durey, 268, 357
Earl C., 399
Earl Cecil, 209
Earl Lee, 263
Earl O., 484
Earl Owen, 297
Earl William, 233
Ed Lee, 267
Edd Lee, 357
Edgar G., 383
Edith, 300
Edith Groff, 464
Edith Marilyn, 404
Edith Mildred, 381
Edmund Lee, 404
Edmund Segar, 460
Edna, 328, 402
Edna Elizabeth, 360
Edward Andrew, 307
Edward Clarence, 217
Edwin Lee, 252, 321
Edwin Lyle, 413
Edwin Pendleton, 260
Effie, 318
Effie Beatrice, 399
Elbert Phipps, 294
Eldridge, 267
Eleanor, 410
Elijah D., 393
Eliza, 7, 146
Eliza Ellen, 6, 10, 291
Eliza Jane, 269, 329
Elizabeth, 204, 205, 212, 250, 261, 277, 331, 338, 410, 465
Elizabeth Ann, 311
Elizabeth Carrington, 398
Elizabeth Mildred, 366
Elizabeth P., 291
Elizabeth Vaughan, 216
Ella, 394
Ella Grace, 382
Ellen, 394
Ellen Douglas, 318
Ellen Kay, 280
Ellen Martin, 330
Elise Rebecca, 396
Eloise, 377
Eloise Smith, 331
Elise/Else, 213, 227
Elsie, 269, 313
Elsie Virginia, 422
Elvin Carson, 321
Emily Alice, 394
Emily "Em", 457
Emily Francis, 273, 372
Emma F., 275
Emma Lewis, 234
Emma Lucy, 262
Ena, 386
Ernest Ballard, 413
Ernest Burton, 294
Ernest Cleveland, 294
Ervin Alton, 391, 412
Esther Agnes, 203
Esther Elaine, 413
Esther Marie, 263
Ethel Melinda, 310
Etta, 388, 420
Eugene, 267, 291
Eugene Lee, 218
Eugene R., 318
Eugene Tunney, 219
Eugenia Pauline, 282
Eva, 323
Eva Belle, 217
Everett L., 413
Everly, 250
Evie Elizabeth, 233
Ezra Y., 273
Fannie, 383
Fay, 326, 357
Faye Caroline, 297
Fedia M., 420
Felix Daniel, 404
Fleetwood, 385
Flora M., 327
Florence Bliss, 403
Florence Wimbush, 228
Frances Caroline, 283, 303
Frances Harriet, 382

Francis Hunter, 261
Francis Wayne, 233
Frank, 461
Frank Haile, 377
Frank Leslie, 301
Frank Levi, 319
Frank Smith, 269
Freida, 420
Garnett Edna, 401
Gary Lee, 293
Gary M., 386
Gayland, 326
Gene, 357
George, 251, 360, 401, 420, 430
George Beverley, 401
George C., 328, 391
George Carver, 271
George Crawford, 280
George Coleman, 267, 319
George D., 332, 430
George Henry, 461
George L., 250
George LaFayette, 410
George Washington, 263, 265, 271, 279, 307, 357, 416, 420, 422
Gerald Emmerson, 300
Gerald McKelva, 300
Geraldine, 383
Gertrude, 303
Gideon T., 485
Gideon Taylor, 301
Giddy, 204
Giddy Ann, 321
Giddy Ann V., 410
Giddy V., 400
Giles Berkeley, 410
Giles Herman, 410
Gillie A., 394
Gills, 234
Gladys Lelah, 281
Grace, 268, 275, 357
Grace Edna, 397
Grace Estelle, 203
Grace Novel, 261
Grace Vernon, 399
Grace Vivian, 233
Gracie E., 274
Grief Daniel, 379
Grover, 251
Gus P., 401
Gustavus T., 406
Guy Blanton, 317
Guy C., 275
Guy P., 484
Haile B., 330
Hallie Frances, 381
Haney Egbert, 219
Harold Chapell, 265
Harold G., 483
Harry Edward, 228
Harry Garland, 404
Harry Peyton, 261
Hartwell, 287, 316, 415
Harvey, 385, 483
Hasheba/Heshua, 205, 465
Hattie, 331
Hattie Lee, 379
Helen, 307, 314
Helen Beatrice, 410
Helena, 389
Hedrick, 331
Helen Louise, 404
Henry, 205, 281, 291, 303, 465
Henry Clay, 270, 421, 422
Henry George, 420
Henry S., 406
Herbert Wayne, 264
Herman, 326
Herman Judson, 410
Herman Maxie, 203
Hester Ann Cornelia, 332, 430
Hettie, 385
Hiram, 292
Homer C., 294
Horatio, 205, 465

Hubert, 402
Hugh, 383,483
Hugh E., 387,399
Hughes Harold, 264
Hughes Wilkerson, 280
Hurley, 275
Hurley M., 275
Hylton Porter, 246
Ida Maude, 319, 267,402
Inez, 260,410
India Lee, 216
Ira/Ivy, 275
Irma Jane, 281
Irma Lois, 262
Irvin N., 410
Irwin A., 484
Isaac, 204,406
J. Marvin, 275
J. Thomas I., 407
Jack, 260,291
Jack Carpenter, 310
James, 210,274,400, 406,410
James A., 275,465
James Abel, 260
James Arthur, 263
James Augustine, 301
James Ballard, 379,414
James C., 338
James Coleman, 204, 251,331,409,430, 457,461,464
James D., 250,275
James David, 328,430
James Edward, 267,357
James Gilmer, 267
James Gordon, 412
James Hartwell, 320,384
James Hill, 320,484
James Lucius, 281
James M., 277,406
James Murray, 271
James Pendleton, 377,414
James R., 383
James Richard, 383
James Robert, 297,425
James Thomas, 413
James Tommie, 320
James Vernon, 229
James William, 262,401
James Wyatt, 380
Jane Elizabeth, 261
Janet Burch, 302
Janet Marie, 318
Janice Lee, 280
Janice Sidney, 219
Janie, 307
Janie Arthur, 312
Jannette Ellen, 311
Jasper, 274
Jasper Edom, 275
Jasper Longfellow, 302
Jeanne Frances, 397
Jefferson Davis, 220, 222,232
Jerry Lee, 295
Jerry Wayne, 402,485
Jewell Eloise, 204
Jesse Lawson, 406
Jim, 280
Jimmy Dale, 250
Jo Ann, 412
Jo Ann, 232,294
Joab, 312
Joan Diana, 301
Joan Douglas, 319,358
Joanna "Missie", 364
Joe Ellen, 229
Joe J., 402
Joel, 216,227,247, 302,420
Joel Archer, 276
Joel Egbert, 216
Joel Francis, 232
Joel Meadows, 302
Joel Scates, 377
Joel William, 218, 234,247

Johanna, 326
John, 204, 210, 227, 249, 287, 316, 328, 457, 394, 420, 416, 426, 430, 464, 420, 479
John Abel, 398
John Douglas, 292
John Ernest, 218
John Fontaine, 419
John H., 420
John Henry, 273, 297, 312
John Holt, 303
John James Neubon, 303
John Jones, 279
John L., 420
John Lathrop, 479
John Lewis, 233
John Meriwether, 234
John Morehead, 227, 283, 303
John Paul, 297
John "Pigeonhead", 227
John Preston, 282
John Rice Miller, 386
John S., 322
John Samuel, 402, 404
John Steven, 280
John Thornton, 460
John Wesley, 273, 327, 407, 409
John Whitehead, 273, 393
John Wilfred, 399
John William, 277
John Willie, 322
John Willis, 318, 331
Johnnie, 251
Johnny, 291
Jordan, 270
Jordan Lewis, 276
Jordan Taylor, 300
Joseph, 199, 203, 204, 227, 250, 267, 276, 277, 316, 464, 465, 481
Joseph Albert, 321
Joseph Bennett, 395
Joseph Eugene, 291
Joseph Fuller, 320
Joseph H., 327, 413
Joseph Harvey, 318
Joseph "Joe", 357
Joseph Josiah, 316
Joyce/Joice, 226
Joseph Luther, 318, 483
Joseph Ray, 218
Joseph Richard, 382
Joseph Samuel, 388
Joseph T., 277, 292
Joseph William, 399
Josephine Wade, 316
Josiah Bennett, 358
Josiah Coleman, 358, 394
Josie, 402
Joyce, 402
Joyce Lee, 267, 319
Judieth A., 363, 389
Judith, 212, 280
Judson Henry, 409, 410
Judy, 301
Judy Gale, 233
Judy Marie, 218
Julia, 406, 460
Julia A., 283
Julia Elizabeth, 382
Julian Keith, 300
Julian Lee, 404
Julian Morris, 300
Karen Dale, 250
Karen Frances, 229
Karen Leigh, 383
Karen Theresa, 300
Kate, 393
Kate Elizabeth, 410
Kate Y., 260
Katherine, 380, 396
Kathryn Lynn, 406
Kay Frances, 319
Keith Allen, 233

Kenneth, 250
Kenneth Deane, 233
Kirby Reed, 219
Kyle, 267
LaFayette, 420
Landon Haile, 410
Langhorne D., 371
Lannie, 407
Larry, 399
Latane Harry, 279
Latane Mark, 278
Laura Bell, 273
Laura Elise, 397
Laura Estelle, 380
Laura Henson, 232
Laura Reid, 330
Lavenie Gail, 281
Lavinia, 413
Lawrence, 291
Lawson Avon, 297
Lee Acle, 388
Lelia, 276
Lelia Adriene, 397
Lelia Cora, 324, 382
Lemma E., 383
Lena, 420
Lena D., 291
Lena Mary Lee, 218
Lenora Barbary, 282
Leonard Cobbs, 233
Leonard W., 399
Leslie Bernard, 325
Lester, 399
Lester Abel, 262
Letitia Missouri, 385
Levi, 270, 326
Levi D., 273
Lewis, 250
Lewis D., 273
Lewis Lee, 250
Lewis P., 269
Lewis Payne, 329
Lewis William, 273
Lillian, 291
Lillian Annette, 263
Lillian Elizabeth, 327
Lillian Irene, 402
Linda, 280
Linda Ann, 297
Linda Faye, 218
Linda Gail, 280, 319, 401
Linda Gale, 483
Linda Lee, 403
Linda Sue, 322, 483
Lindsay Averett, 269, 329
Lindsay B., 280
Lisa Diane, 297
Lois Lee, 421
Longhorne Anthony, 400
Longhorne Waldo, 400
Lola, 383
Lonnie Kern, 421
Lorine May, 218
Lottie, 385
Louis Brown, 311
Louis Ernest, 328
Louis Michael, 232
Louis Neal, 311
Louise, 260, 303
Louise A., 386
Louisiana, 457
Louisiana Antionette, 328, 430
Louise Edna, 412
Louise Margaret, 278
L. Scruggs, 400
Lucille Marian, 400
Lucille Virginia, 203
Lucy, 275, 392
Lucy A., 394
Lucy C., 394
Lucy Haile, 322
Lucy Iris, 399
Lucy Lee, 275
Lucy Wade, 410
Lula C., 297
Lulu Ann, 307
Luther Gilbert, 317
Lydie Sue, 330
Lyle, 303
Lyle C., 269

Lyle Carter, 329
Lyle Curtis, 250
Lynwood Alva, 300
Mabel, 302
Mable Francis, 404
Mabry, 275
Maggie, 401
Maggie Edna, 293
Margie Ann, 294
Malinda Jane, 394
Malissa, 457
Margaret, 249, 273
Margaret Elizabeth, 281, 283
Margaret Eunice, 233
Margaret Greenwood, 277
Margaret J., 250
Margaret Kern, 421
Marguerite, 413
Marilyn, 280
Marian Lee, 302
Marion "Dock, 383
Marion Edom, 272, 273
Marion Milton, 410
Marion Y., 275
Marshall, 386
Martha, 210, 248, 250, 296, 430, 465, 275
Martha Ann, 270, 303, 328, 331, 332, 430
Martha E., 420
Martha Elizabeth, 328, 389
Martha Jane, 300, 416
Martha Missouri, 421
Martha Octavia, 250
Martha Susan, 402
Martin B., 312
Martin Bedford, 330
Martin L., 269
Marvin Donald, 204
Marvin Ray, 301
Marvin S., 301
Mary, 226, 249, 275, 386, 399, 416
Mary Alice, 379
Mary Ann, 273, 276, 293, 311, 333, 406
Mary Anna, 219
Mary Astor, 410
Mary Clay, 426
Mary E., 400
Mary Edna, 331
Mary Elizabeth, 219, 234, 270, 277, 304, 380, 461
Mary Frances, 264
Mary Gail, 320
Mary Jacqueline, 326, 419
Mary Jane, 316, 328, 421, 420
Mary Josephine, 402
Mary Kathryn, 330
Mary L., 307
Mary Lena, 412
Mary Lou, 299, 330
Mary P., 283
Mary Polley, 204
Mary Will, 360
Mary Wilson, 330
Mataw "Doc", 303
Matilda, 251, 252, 407
Matilda E., 251
Matilda Frances, 321
Matilda J., 407, 409
Mattie Sue, 268
Maurice Whitfield, 281
Mavis Nell, 271
Melinda Jane, 327
Melinda Lee, 232
Mercer Clyde, 413
Meriwether, 247
Merritt Lewis, 250
Merriwell Quimby, 396
Michael, 318, 357
Michael Bennett, 395
Michael Wayne, 311
Michelle, 232
Mickie Ann, 203
Mildred Scates, 415
Mildred W., 399

Milton Hayes, 384
Milton Stanhope, 380
Milton Tilden, 292, 294
Minnie, 357
Minnie/Mattie Lee, 268
Minnie Lulu, 263
Minnie W. Chatham, 393
Minor Gauldin, 421
Miriam, 260
Missouri Jane Ann, 338
Missouri Jane Ann Sue, 438
Molly Katherine, 380
Molly L., 292
Morris Edward, 267
Morris Dudley, 369, 381
Moses, 250
Moses Conrad, 324, 381, 382
Murray Ray, 318
Murry Ray, 331
Myrtle, 250
Myrtle Lillian, 204
Nadine, 250
Nancy Ann, 301
Nancy Ann Eliza, 430
Nancy C., 274
Nancy Fitzgerald, 279
Nancy Frances, 267, 319
Nancy Harriet, 279
Nancy Jane, 270
Nancy Lee, 230
Nancy May, 234
Nancy S., 327
Nancy Virginia, 457
Nancy Whitlock, 267
Nannie, 420
Nannie Elsie, 410
Nannie Mable, 404
Nannie McGee, 234
Nathaniel, 227
Nathaniel Claiborne, 281
Neal, 394
Nealie Frances, 266
Nell, 275
Nellie Hayes, 384
Nelson Craddock, 399, 485
Nelson Ferguson, 301
Nettie, 292
Noland, 386
Nora Alberta, 283, 303
Norman Thomas, 399
Oakley, 483
Oakley Douglass, 322
Obedience, 211, 466
Ocie, 407
Ocris B., 264, 483
Olive Sublett, 281
Opal, 275
Ora Melinda, 328
Oscar Garfield, 321
Oscar J., 326
Otis Anderson, 397
Paige Allison, 398
Pain, 227
Pamela Lynne, 230
Pamla Lee, 218
Paschal, 227
Patricia, 250
Patricia Faye, 403
Patsy, 204, 281, 326, 357, 457, 464, 465
Patsy Citty, 298
Patsy Wilmouth Fitzgerald, 279
Patti Ann, 326
Pattie Giles, 484
Pattie Shelton, 484
Pattie Wilmouth, 279
Paul, 401
Paul E., 420
Paul G., 394
Pauline, 274, 401
Pauline Bernice, 294
Pauline Grace, 266
Pauline Jane, 232, 270, 275
Pearl, 274, 407
Pearl Cousins, 264
Peggy Jane, 232
Pendleton Arbery, 249

Percy Warren, 401
Pernell, 420
Perry, 292
Philip Daniel, 302, 483
Phillip Eugene, 298
Phoebe Ann, 261, 264
Phyllis Jean, 412
Pierce, 321
Prudence, 212
Rachel Arlene, 204
Raleigh B., 297
Raleigh E., 413
Ralph Edward, 400
Ralph John, 292
Ralph William, 330
Randolph Anthony, 361
Randolph Parrish, 329
Rashia, 205
Rawley, 268
Rawley Douglas, 319
Rawley Douglass, 267
Rawley M., 357
Rawley T., 385
Ray, 326
Ray Keith, 326
Ray Wesley, 263
Raymond, 273, 406
Raymond Allen, 292
Raymond Lee, 203
Raymond W., 394
Rebecca Agnes, 397
Rebecca Williams, 280
Reed Rickman, 203
Regina, 395
Regina K., 401
Reid Irvin, 330
Richard, 268, 357, 383, 394
Richard Bailey, 230
Richard Dewey, 403
Richard Charlie, 267
Richard Gustavus, 406
Richard Lee, 320
Richard M., 406
Richard W., 420
Richard Washington, 265, 357
Richard White, 400
Rison Hayes, 401
Robbie Booker, 219
Robert, 307, 327, 331, 388
Robert Albert, 229
Robert Bruce, 232
Robert Cobbs, 216, 222
Robert Craddock, 322
Robert E., 389
Robert Hurt, 397
Robert J., 281
Robert Joe, 295
Robert Lee, 273, 304
Robert Lewis, 234
Robert Miller, 246
Robert Milton, 216
Robert Neil, 233
Robert S., 407
Robert Watkins, 227
Robin Earlene, 219
Rodie, 303
Rodney Clyde, 407
Roger Tipton, 295
Ronald Earl, 297, 483, 485
Ronald Lee, 395
Ronie, 124
Ronnie Dale, 318
Rose Mary, 412
Rosebud Peace, 260
Roy Everett, 377
Rosa Vaughan, 230
Roser, 327
Royal Edwin, 302
Ruby, 275
Ruby Frances, 360
Ruby Mae, 388
Ruth, 303, 322, 326, 321, 399
Ruth Ana, 264
Ruth Ann, 483
Ruth Carson, 230
Ruth Elizabeth, 301
Ruth Lee, 415
Ruth Francis, 281
Ruth Vivian, 400, 412

Ryland Stimson, 410
Sadie Elizabeth, 268
Sallie, 276, 328, 401
Sallie May, 268, 357
Sallie Ann, 268, 386
Sallie Elizabeth, 276, 397
Sallie Rebecca, 297
Sally, 212, 280, 281, 419, 465
Sally Ann, 304
Sally C., 296
Sally Jane, 279
Sally R., 227
Sam, 420
Samuel, 388, 10, 210, 227, 287, 465
Samuel C., 205, 291, 464
Samuel Hampton, 307
Samuel Howard, 203
Samuel Joseph, 203
Samuel Lee, 267
Samuel Morton, 232
Samuel Leon, 298
Samuel Oscar, 220
Samuel Pendleton, 363, 387, 415
Samuel R., 291
Samuel "Sambo", 357
Samuel Taylor, 311
Samuel Thomas, 307
Samuel W., 267
Sandra Fay, 218
Sandra Lee, 232, 412
Sandra Lucy, 322
Sandy Byran, 412
Sarah, 251, 328, 430
Sarah Ann, 312, 320
Sarah Catherine, 293
Sarah Elizabeth, 273, 276, 328, 430
Sarah F., 281, 392
Sarah Frances, 401, 416
Sarah Hope, 265
Sarah Jane, 334, 434
Sarah Joanna, 323
Sarah Margaret, 321
Sarah Payne, 330
Sarah Roberta, 237
Shirley E., 319, 322
Shirley Grace, 326
Shirley Juanita, 404
Shirley Kathleen, 219
Shirley Kay, 219
Shirley Mae, 263
Shimer H., 260
Silas A., 420
"Sis", 316
Spurgeon Taylor, 301
Sterling, 303
Stephen, 387
Sterling Howard, 252, 326
Steven Allen, 298
Stonewall, 268, 357
Stuart Conrad, 382
Stuart Douglas, 396
Stuart Moses, 324, 369
Susan, 10, 327, 360, 394, 399, 407
Susan A., 391, 295, 464
Susan Callis, 301
Susan E., 293
Susan Ellen, 377
Susan Ramsey, 320
Sumpter George, 280
Taylor Brown, 300
Taylor Hodges, 261
Teresa Ann, 404
Teresa Renee, 485
Terry, 318
Tessie Mae, 293
Thelma, 383
Thelma Carolyn, 229
Thelma Louise, 230
Theresa, 300
Thomas E., 328, 331
Thomas Fitzgerald, 277, 485
Thomas Jefferson, 307
Thomas R., 328

Timothy Scott, 485
Tinchie, 407
Tiny, 280
Tom, 293, 327
Tommie, 328
Tommie Amsterdam, 321
Toni Angela, 318
Truman, 250
Uriah Taylor, 300
V. Douglas, 396, 484
Vada Katherine, 403
Van Peyton, 261
Vann Peyton, 464
Vernon Lee, 396
Vicki Carol, 318
Vicki Carole, 302
Vicki Jo, 395
Vicky Lynn, 412
Victor Douglas, 396
Victoria, 292
Viola Jeanette, 397
Viola Mae, 303
Violet Ruth, 377
Virginia, 331
Virginia Ann, 302, 319
Virginia E., 420
Virginia Estelle, 261
Virginia G., 387
Virginia Julia Ann, 422
Virginia Louise, 218
Virginia Lucille, 421
Vivian Alpheus, 302
Vivian Ann, 302
Voyle Vernette, 396
W. R., 393
Wade, 251
Walter Whitfield, 404
Watson Farley, 264
Wermina, 291
Will, 302
Willard Alpheus, 301, 302
Willard Austin, 302
William, 237, 275, 277, 327, 357, 400, 465
William A., 275
William B., 204, 280
William Berman, 280
William "Billie", 360, 394
William Britton, 421
William D., 280
William Daniel, 402
William Davis, 205, 297, 465
William Douglas, 292
William Edwin, 230
William Ferdinand, 363
William Fitzgerald, 279
William George, 398
William Gregory, 219
William Harvey, 218
William Haywood, 310
William Henry, 221, 222
William Hunter, 303
William Jordan, 270
William Key, 276, 277
William L., 332, 430
William R., 260
William Richard Madison, 400
William Rogers, 328
William S., 276
William Terry, 251, 363
William W., 331
William Wirt, 233
Willie, 410
Willie Kate, 420
Willie Rutledge, 415
Willie Tommie, 234
Willie V., 389
Willie Wise, 307, 311
Wilson, 461
Wilson Lewis, 263
Wirt, 221, 232
Wister B., 280
Wister N., 280
Woodruth, 371
Yvonne, 318
Yvonne Jacqueline, 291
Z. T., 483
Zacharia, 459

MOTLEY (cont'd)
Zack, 460
Zenos Timothy, 302
MOTLOW, Agnes, 478
Elizabeth Vernette, 478, 479
Felix Walker, 478
George Thomas, 479
James Milton, 478
John, 478
Lauret Massy, 479
Lauriet, 478
Mariah Josephine, 479
McEhm, 478
Susan Victoria, 479
William, 478
Zadock, 478
MOUNTCASTLE
Mary Sue, 461
MOXLEY
Susan A., 291, 464
MOYER, Carlton Mormon, 259
Patricia Ann, 259
MUCEUS
Grace Lane, 169
MUDD, Celeste, 116
MUESE
Katherine Anne, 236
MULLINS, Albert, 366
Flossie Emma, 355, 455
"Jack" John, 355, 455
Nancy Elizabeth, 366
Rachel Virginia, 366
MULLIS, Dan, 277
Timothy Roy, 277
MUNDY
Annie Laura, 322
L. T., 322, 326
Ruth Varol, 322
Virgil Owen, 322, 326
MUNN
Mildred Rowens, 218
MUNOZ, Azucena Bombase, 112
MUNSON
Mary Ann, 340, 439
MURPHY, Miss, 406
Catherine, 369
Frank Alvin, 368
John, 408
Laura Elizabeth, 368
Lema Frances, 408
Mercury Irene, 408
Thomas, 414
MURRAY, Fran, 207
Mary Belle, 218
MURRY, Anna, 150
Mayme Etson, 149
William Etson, 149
MUSTINE, Marc, 318
Raymond Alfried, 318
MYER, Ruth, 371
Sarah Emma, 302
MYERS
Charles Ernest, 395
Nannie Green, 370
Ruth, 374
Samuel Norris, 10
William, 374
MYLES, Janie E., 267
Janis, 267
MYRICKS
Jackie Carole, 266
NALL, Bertha, 208
NANCE, Joel Blanchard 353, 453
Juannah Dale, 353, 453
Loyd Hugh, 353, 453
Loyd Wayne, 353, 453
Nancy Durene, 353, 453
NAPIER
Martha Louise, 390
Phillip, 390
NASH, Irene, 302
NASLUND
Betsie Charlotte, 274
NATHANSON
Laura, 312
NEAL, Junior E., 386
Mary, 313

NEAL (cont'd)
Montague, 314
Ramona Gilmore, 386
NEASE
Stephen Lambert, 383
Stuart, 383
NEIDERHISER
Delvia Keyworth, 174
NEILL
Donna Kay, 337, 437
NEINKE, Bertha, 13
NELSON, Minnie, 273
NEW, Abraham, 190
Achsah, 191
Albert, 187
Alcina, 191
Alvin Dillon, 190
Andy Jackson, 189
Angus McDonald, 179, 187
Anthony, 186
Asa C., 186
Benjamin Franklin, 189
Bertha, 188
Boone, 187
Celia J. Ison, 186
Celia Melinda, 180
Charity Jane, 180
Charles Franklin, 190
Christopher Houts, 181
Clarence, 182, 188
Clarence Estel, 190
Conrad, 187
Daniel, 189, 192
Daniel Foster, 189
Doris, 183
Ed S., 187
Elizabeth, 186, 189, 193
Elizabeth P., 189
Emma, 179
Ethalinda, 180
Evelyn, 182
Fanny, 190, 193
Florella Josephine, 189
NEW (cont'd)
Florence Ethelinda, 182
Frances Albertine, 189
Francis M., 189
Frank, 182
Frank Rickey, 183
George, 193
George Clinton, 191
George L., 189
George Leonard, 188
George Walter, 190
Glestus, 191
Harry Houts, 182
Hattie May, 191
Henry, 190
Henry Harrison, 187
Hester, 186
Ida, 179
Ida May, 185
Jacob, 190
James, 190, 192
James Francis, 141, 179, 180, 185, 193
James Harrison, 179
James J., 189, 190
Jean, 179
Jerusha, 187
John, 189, 191, 193
John F., 190
John Foster, 188, 189
John Henry, 190
John Jacob, 190
John Wesley, 189
Johnny, 188
Jones, 187
Joshua Allen, 188, 191
Kitty Leib, 187
Landon, 179
Lawrence, 181
Leona, 188
Leonidas G., 189
Lettie Alma, 189
Littell, 187

NEW (cont'd)
Louis Albert, 190
Louisa Alis, 180
Louisa J., 189
Lucinda, 186
Lucy Jane, 190
Lura Eleanor, 181
Lura Eliza, 183
Margaret Ann, 180
Marjorie, 182
Mary, 186, 191
Mary Belle, 189
Mary Etta, 185
Mary F., 192
Mary Susan, 190
Matthew, 191
Michael, 191
Milly D., 193
Molly, 193
Morgan, 187
Myrtle, 188
Nancy, 186
Nancy Jane, 141, 179
Nellie Junetta, 191
Nelson M., 193
Nelson N., 193
Ollie, 187
Pat, 183
Patrick, 191
Patsey, 189
Patsy, 189, 193
Peter, 190
Polly, 189
Polly F., 189
Purline/Perlina, 179
Rose, 188
Ross Winsett, 191
Ruth Alice, 182
Sahrinda Melissa, 77, 135, 141, 180
Salley, 189
Samuel, 193
Samuel Allen, 180
Sestina Irma, 187
Susan, 188, 190
Thomas, 191

NEW (cont'd)
Thomas Edward, 188, 189
Thomas Ellsworth, 191
Thomas Goodin, 188, 191
Thomas H., 191
Thomas William, 188
Vinita Lee, 191
William, 189, 192, 193
William Anderson, 189, 190
William Otto, 191
William S., 193
William Thomas, 180
Woodbury, 179
NEWBILL, Harriett, 313
NEWBROUGH
Loyd Denzil, 345, 445
Rosa LaRue, 345, 445
William Christopher, 345, 445
NEWBY
Brian Scott, 251
Charles H., 251
Doris Lee, 251
Dorris Ann, 251
Henry, 251, 408, 417
James Henry, 251
Jesse Bennett, 251, 407
Larry Wayne, 251
Mary Eva, 408
NEWCOMB
Margaret Clay, 245
NEWDECK
Charles, 123
NEWLIN, Harve J., 14
Jennifer, 14
NEWMAN, Pearl, 115
NICAR, Addie, 341, 441
NICHOLS
Elizabeth, 205, 249, 464
Dudley, 205, 464

NICHOLS (cont'd)
James Levi, 339, 438
Jana Lee, 339, 438
Lisa Carol, 339, 438
Peggy, 421
NIERADZIK
Evelyn Ann, 12
Joseph, 12
NIX, W. Reece, 333, 431
NOBLES
Cordelia C., 352, 452
Mary Jane, 339, 338, 438
NOFSKINGER
Becky, 283
Donald Page, 283
Donna, 283
Grace, 283
Sue, 283
NOKES
Vada Ione, 340, 440
NOONKESTER
Herman, 311
Jerry Lee, 311
Marcella Ann, 311
NORDSTROM
Jeannette M., 274
John Peter, 274
NORMAN
Martha, 332, 431
NORTON
Eliza Nevada, 149
NORWOOD
David J., 276
NOSLER
James Goodson, 276
Jennifer Jacobs, 276
John Richard, 276
Richard Francis, 276
NUCKOLS
Annie Ross, 369
Aubrey J., 369
Benjamin, 376
Benjamin C., 370
Bessie E., 406
Betsy, 369
NUCKOLS (cont'd)
Birdie Jean, 369
Brintha Eveline, 406, 407
Carolyn Kent, 372
Charles Andrew, 369
Charles Paige, 370
Cyrene, 370
Daniel Edward, 368, 369
Daniel Hubert, 368
David Douglas, 372
Douglas William, 372
Edith Labinda, 370
Edward, 370
Edward R., 372
Eugene Motley, 372
George, 407
Gertrude, 367
Gladys Selwyn, 367
Irene, 370
J. S., 406
James Lee, 370
James Lynwood, 370
John, 366
John Edward, 366
John Hayes, 370
John Rowland, 369
Josephine, 370
Katherine, 368
Labinda, 374
Laura Willie, 370
Lemma Motley, 370, 375
Lilly, 407
Lucille, 376
Margaret Anne, 368, 372
Mary Grace, 370
Nancy Jane, 324, 369
Ralph Moore, 370
Randolph Meade, 372
Rhoda Elizabeth, 367, 373
Richard Hodnett, 370
Robert Edward, 370

NUCKOLS (cont'd)
Sadie Eileen, 369
Suzanne Marie, 369
Thomas Ryland, 372
Travis H., 372
West Wooding, 369
William Bryan, 324, 369
Winfried Randolph, 366
William Ryland, 372
Woodruth, 371
NUNN, John Wesley, 281
NUPEN, Mr., 159
Barry D., 159
NUSSER
Clarence Henry, 22
Theada Arlene, 22
OAKES, Barbara, 257
Belle, 330
Charlie, 419
E. J., 407
E. N., 407
Ella, 407
George, 373
Isaac, 407
Iva Estine, 405
James Thomas, 482
John R. M., 407
Luther Coleman, 305
Mamie Ethel, 305
Oscar Douglas, 482
Virginia Bernice, 297
Walter, 422
Wyatt J., 297
OAKS, Myrtle, 203
OATES, Nannie J., 325
O'BRIEN
Viola Virginia, 16
O'DONNEL, Frank, 321
OESTREICHER
Arche Lee, 152
Connie Zoeann, 152
David Leo, 152
Faithe Colene, 152
Leo M., 152
OKES, James J., 420
OLEHEARL
Dorothy, 293
Fred, 293
Marjorie, 293
OLENHAUSEN
Frank, 293
Gladys, 293
OLIVER, Rhoda, 202
OLSON
Frank William, 151
Ruth Valentine, 151
OOTEN, Joseph, 117
ORE, Harry, 258
Robin Perry, 258
Stanley Dearing, 258
Vonie, 457
ORNES
Chester Arthur, 386
Judith Bruce, 386
ORRELL, Miss, 312
Leroy, 390
OSBORNE, Eva, 264
OSTROM, Ernest, 21
June Ernestine, 21
OTHLING, Mary, 190
O'TUEL
Michael Harold, 417
Prentis Harold, 417
OVERBEY
Arch H., 396
Jesse I., 396
OVERMAN
Clarence L., 341, 441
Ronnie Kendall, 341, 441
OVERSTREET
Barbara Ann, 323
Deborah Lee, 231
Dorothy Mae, 231
Frank, 323
Gordon, 322
Michael Scott, 231
Walter Scott, 231
OVERTON
Debora Anne, 217
Linda Marie, 217

OVERTON (cont'd)
Marvin Wilson, 217
Susan Caroll, 217
OWEN
Anna Marie, 412
Carrie, 249
Coolidge, 426
David Bonner, 484
Dorothy Lewis, 243
Eddie, 312, 314
Elizabeth Catherine, 297
Ellen G., 314
Glen, 314
H. O'Dell, 412
Hattie Lou, 314
Henry Russell, 312, 314
James C., 312
James William, 312, 314
Jane White, 300
Jessie Woodrow, 312, 314
Lizzie, 313
Louise, 312
Margaret Frances, 239
Margaret Louise, 396
Marlene Myrtle, 396
Mary Catherine, 395
Mary Love, 314
Mary Roberts, 312, 330
Minnie, 298
Montague, 268
Myrtle, 315
Nannie, 409
Nannie Will, 314
Mrs. Robert L, 482
Rose, 315
Sally, 314
Shirley, 312, 314
Thomas B., 225
Tom, 297
OWEN (cont'd)
W. Nowlin, 316
Walter, 312
Walter Richards, 314
Walter West, 312
William David, 312, 330
OWENS, Belle, 208
David Bonner, 265
Ernest Donald, 343
Elisabeth, 265
Fannie Ellen, 249
John Daniel, 265
John Webb, 265
Joshua, 265
Mary Ruth, 265
St. Elmo, 265
Strathmore Joshua, 265
Suzanne Daniel, 265
William Don, 343
PACE, Glenda Gayle, 360
Robert Scott, 360
Wesley Emory, 360
PACK, Cary Ann, 341
Christopher, 341
PALACIOS, Abraham G. 347, 447
Claudia Ann, 347, 447
PALMER, Dorothy, 175
John, 302
John Austin, 302
Levi, 275
Mary Ann, 270
Mary Elizabeth, 270, 273
Morton Modisett, 271
Nancy Jane, 273
Russel Neal, 261
Victoria, 285
PARCELL, John, 426
PARHAM
Manie Vavis, 301
William, 223
PARKER, Alcaney, 206

PARKER (cont'd)
Bernice Louise, 385
Clara Jean, 325
Daniel Edwards, 325
Henry Edward, 385
Hilory/Hillary Macon, 385
Hubert Daniel, 325
Jimmy Roger Paul, 84
Sarah Evergreen, 206, 207
Senior J., 253
Timothy Paul, 90
William Edward, 325
William Milton, 385
Willie Edward, 385
PARKS
Zilia Octavia, 249
PARRISH, Alpha, 147
Christina Marie, 148
Claude Lester, 147
Dema Rebecca, 148
Dixie Kay, 148
Dorris Nellis, 147
Dorothy Marion, 147
Douglas Lester, 148
Eli Eugene, 148
Frances Lucille, 115
Jennie Elizabeth, 333, 432
Lester Alpha, 147
Mary Devota, 148
Melba Jean, 148
Michael Dean, 148
Nellie Ann, 148
Sadie, 368, 385
Wendy Kay, 148
Wilma Lee, 148
PARSON, Fay, 318
PARSONS, Alfarata, 325
Alpha, 252
Amos W., 119
Ava June, 354, 454
Barbara Jewell, 120
Betty Gale, 416
Brenda Kay, 416
PARSONS (cont'd)
Bruce Wayne, 354, 454
Carol Ann, 120
Carolyn Louise, 355, 455
Cherlyn Ann, 120
Clarence Myron, 353, 454
Claudia Wilette, 354, 454, 455
Clem Hayes, 120
Cornelius, 353, 454
David Stark, 120
Derl Wayne, 354, 454
Dora Ruth, 119
Edna Louise, 119
Glenda Marilyn, 355, 455
Glenn Kelvins, 416
Guy Mosley, 120
Howard Lee, 119
Iza Worth, 120
Jo Carol, 416
Judith Ann, 416
Kathleen, 120
Kathy, 120
Lewis, 119
Louella Clarke, 119
Margaret, 119
Marjorie Ann, 120
Mary Ellen, 232
Mary "Pollie", 366
Mary Virginia, 119
Myrna Lonell, 355, 455
Pamela Sue, 416
Patricia Ann, 120
Patsy Jane, 415
Rex Munson, 355, 455
Richard, 120
Richard Guy, 120
Richard B., 400
Robert, 232
Sally Ann, 120
Samuel Bowen, 120

PARSONS (cont'd)
Sandra Lee, 416
Sheila Gail, 355, 455
Susan, 400
Susan Elizabeth, 119
Truett Wayne, 355, 455
Vicky Lynn, 416
William Jewell, 120
William Morris, 415
William Motley, 416
William Robert, 353, 454
William T., 415
PARVIN
William Arthur, 159
PASCAL, Mr., 253
PASCHALL
Wesley W., 276
PATTERSON, Mr., 373
Agnes, 233
Clyde Alva, 183
Elva Marie, 232
Jim, 389
John J., 206
Juanita, 389
Meredith, 389
Mildred, 389
Oliver, 389
Patsy, 389
Sarah Jane, 262
Yvonne Louise, 183
PATTON
Annie Mildred, 360
PAULSON
Keith W., 264
PAYNE, Mr., 200, 406
Annie Laurie, 402
Beulah, 423
Bidwell, 269
Boss, 269
Cabel, 269
Charlie, 269
Cora Lessie, 269, 329
David Gordon, 367
David Lee, 367
PAYNE (cont'd)
Edward, 269
Emery, 402
Emma, 299
Garnet, 269
George Edward, 269
Grace, 238
Harry, 424
Ida, 269
Irene, 269
Jay Robert, 164
Jesse, 269
Joan Shirley, 164
John C., 269
John Lee, 164
Leafy, 269
Letcher, 394
Luther Hunt, 269, 485
Martha, 400
Minnie Louise, 367
Sarah, 205, 276, 465
Thomas, 212
Virginia, 269
Walter, 364
William Lewis, 269, 329
Willie L., 269
PEARCE, Aaron, 150
Beulah, 150
PEARSON, James, 271
PEATROSS, Fred, 284
PECK, Charlie, 188
PEMBERTON
Elizabeth Ida, 241
PENDLETON
Alicia Gayle, 440
Barbara Jane, 238
Cynthia Joan, 340, 440
David Jackson, 340, 342, 442
David Van, 340, 440
Elizabeth, 204, 464
Helen LaRue, 340
Joye Elaine, 340, 440

PENDLETON (cont'd)
Kay Merline, 340, 440
Lena Mae, 342, 442
Mark Alan, 340, 440
Murl Jackson, 340, 440
Philip, 204
Richard Scott, 340, 440
PENLAND
Fannie Ellen, 155
PENNY
August, 341, 441
Geneva Faye, 341, 441
PENOTTE, Paul, 428
Paula Jean, 428
Peggy Jo, 428
PERDUE, Vivian, 366
PERGERSON
Carolyn Anne, 415
George Gladstone, 415
Gloria Sue, 415
John, 381
John L., 415
Joseph Bryant, 381, 484
Leonard Curtis, 415
Lois Faye, 415
Lynn Deruse, 381
Mary Dora, 381
Rodney Craig, 415
William Bryant, 381
PERKINS
Artemesia, 457
Ernest, 395
Hester Ann, 331, 430
Hezekiah, 331, 430
Shirley Ann, 395
PERRINS
Harry Patrick, 209
Richard, 209
PERRY, Ben, 248
Bertha, 248
Clara Hope, 211, 248
Henry W., 211, 248, 466
Ida May, 176
William Henderson, 211, 248, 466
PERSHALL, Mr., 159
PERSHALL (cont'd)
Barbara Alice, 159
Johnnie F., 159
Peter I., 159
Rebecca Joy, 159
PERVELL, Mozelle, 377
PETERS, Elizabeth, 193
Margaret Melinda, 207
PETERSON, Miss, 187
Alma Virginia, 393
Elijah Lewis, 393
Emile, 393
Evan Land, 393
Jeanette, 114
Jesse Raymond, 393
Ruth Marion, 393
PETTITT/HARRISON
Debra Lynn, 112
Lucy Hart Sanders, 112
Robert Eugene, 112
PETTUS, John, 226
PETTY
Azenith, 338, 437
D. A., 337, 437
Joana, 337, 437
M. A., 337, 437
PFRIMMER
John George, 157
Mary Magdaline, 140, 157
PHARISS
Margaret Lee, 171
PHELPS, Joyce, 172
PHILIPS, Janet, 256
Ruth, 436
PHILLIPPI
Christine, 311
Harold, 311
J. F., 311
Kenneth, 311
PHILLIPS
Audria May, 358
Lawrence, 160
Mary Evelyn, 147
Morris, 358
PICKARD

PICKARD (cont'd)
Irene Alice, 396
R. B., 396
PICKERAL
Edna Mack, 393
George Henry, 392
Herman, 393
Laura Sue, 396
Lena, 318
Linda Alice, 359
Maurice Compton, 359
Mollie, 266
R. B., 396
Roy, 393
Sally Jim, 387, 392
PICKERING
Henry Taylor, 355, 455
Ruby Irene, 355, 455
PICKETT, Fred, 153
Hilda Ray, 153
Maryann, 153
PICKRAL, Jewel Brandon, 359, 482
Maurice C., 359, 482
PIERCE, Amy, 400
Collie, 402
John P., 401
Kate Jones, 404
Lillian, 15
Nannie, 401
Nat W., 402
PIERCEY, John M., 260
Melanie Ann, 260
PIGG, George W., 271
Lutie, 271
PIKOWSKI
Ellen M., 184
PINCHBACK
Bonnie Lynn, 337, 437
John Tony, 337, 436
Josie, 337, 436
Mary Sue, 337, 436
Tony Adair, 337, 437
PINCHBACK (cont'd)
Tony Paul, 337, 437
PINCHBECK, Garland Franklin, 261
PINE, Billy Jeff, 115
Fredrick Wilmer, 115
Melvin, 115
Thomas Frederick, 115
PINGREY, Beth, 145
Bonnie, 144
Bradley, 144
Linda, 144
Pam, 145
Richard, 144
Russel, 145
PINNELL, Benjamin Preston, 433
Linnie Nadine, 433
PITTMAN
Joe Cleveland, 482
Vickye Deanna, 482
PLASTER
Robert Spenser, 396
PLEASANTS
E. A., 264, 321
PLOBNER
Mary Agnes, 343, 443
PLYBON, Ben M., 419
POARCH, Bennie Irwin, 340, 440
Cynthia Ann, 341, 441
Derward Nathan, 340, 440
Janet Carol, 341, 440
Kathryn Helen, 340, 440
Robert Daniel, 341, 440
POINDEXTER
William Dudley, 421
POIRIER, Rita Y., 394
POLLOK, Agnes, 284
Ann, 284
Collins, 284
Elsie, 284

POLLOK (cont'd)
Ferdinand, 284
George, 284
Harold, 284
Harry, 284
Irving, 284
James, 284
Lanier, 284
Lottie Lee, 284
Robert, 284
Virgie, 284
William Morris, 284
POLLARD, Linda, 446
POOL
Josephine, 356, 456
POOLE, Anadelle, 393
Daniel Richard, 356, 457
Jewel, 353, 453
Marilyn Gleen, 381
Mortimer, 381
Patricia Ann, 356, 457
PORTER, Andrew Sitlington, 246
Helen, 125
Lucye Hylton, 246
Martha, 270
POST, Carol Ann, 236
Harold Nelson, 236
Susan Dianne, 236
POSTNIKOFF
Joseph Nicholas, 429
POTEAT
Helen Clyde, 418
POTTER
John Plinny, 155
Mary Helen, 235
POWELL, Bud, 388
Charlie, 359
Clyde, 582
Clyde Smith, 359
Douglas Walter, 392
Edna Alice, 119
Elsie, 280
Emma, 388
POWELL (cont'd)
Emma, 388
Frank Lawson, 392
Helen Ray, 220
J. W., 267
Jeanette, 359
John W., 267
Leonard, 391
Lucille Mae, 267
Sandra Gayle, 359, 482
Sarah, 427
Virginia, 267
POWERS
Mary Frances, 373
PRATT
David Sterling, 188
JoEllen Marie, 188
Joseph Mansfield, 187
Joseph Mead, 187
Mathoni Mead, 187
Stephen Devon, 188
PRESTRIDGE
George, 192
PREWITT/PRUITT
Henry C., 267
Forrest Rose, 267
PRICE
Clifford Leon, 419
David James, 415
Emilie, 427
Henry Seldon, 419
Nancy Elmira, 332, 431
PRIDEAUX
Mabel Josephine, 113
PRINCEHOUSE
David Virgil, 87
Kimberly Dawn, 87
Virgil, 87
PRICHETT, Ethel, 294
William, 294
PRITCHELL, Maggie, 421
William, 292
PROSSER, Ruby, 151
PROVOST

PROVOST
Asher Robert, 155
Peggy, 155
Roberta, 155
PRUETT, Christine, 185
John Ballard, 299
Nina, 299
Willie F., 484
PRUITT, Ada, 362
Barbara E., 268, 357
Bell, 362
Berkley Ward, 362
Catherine, 362
Comado, 357
Crin, 357
Elijah, 362
Elizabeth Sue, 362
Forest Rose, 357
George, 362
Giles, 362
Gladdy, 362
Henry, 268, 357
Jeff, 357
Jim, 362
Juanita, 255
Lee Jonah, 362
Lester Elton, 362
Lindsey, 362
Lizzie B., 362
Lucius, 357
Lucy, 362
Mack, 357
Nannie, 362
Patricia Ruth, 335, 435
Paul Melton, 362
Preston, 362
Randolph W., 362
Rebecca Jane, 362
Seewood Hamlett, 362
Willie Ferdinand, 362
PRYOR
Clifton Ford, 395
Harriet Ruth, 395
Regina Meredith, 395
PUCKETT, Henry, 224
PUGH
Bessie Mae, 254
Bobbie Jean, 254
Edgar Stapleton, 254
Daniel Glen, 150
Donna Faye, 150
Gladys Ann, 255
Grady Lawrence, 254
Julia Ellen, 255
Mabel Elizabeth, 255
Margie Dale, 254
Margret Susan, 255
Morgan Taylor, 255
Peggy Ann, 255
Ruby Jane, 255
Sadie Francis, 254
Syble Velma, 355, 456
George, 363
PULIS
Alvin Henry, 161
Benjamin Floyd Jacon, 161
Claud "D", 161
Francis Guy, 161
Francis Henry, 161
Daniel Glen, 150
George Henry, 150, 161
Glen, 150, 161
Goldia Lucille, 161
Goldia Rebecca, 161
Helen Claudine, 161
James Wesley, 161
Marjorie Carol, 161
Pansy Darlene, 161
Vera May, 161
PULLIAM
Margaret Lulu, 321
PUNCHON/PURDOM
Mary, 116
PURDOM, Mary, 117
PURDY
Betty Louise, 78
Gail Francille, 78
Howard Newell, 77, 146

PURDY (cont'd)
Spencer, 77
PYLE, Ellen Dora, 353, 454
PUCKETT, Pauline, 204
PUTT, Rebecca Catherine, 345, 445
QUEEN, Andrew Lee, 254
Andy, 254
Bettie, 307
Ellen Marie, 254
Jarvis Lee, 254
Johnnie, 254
Michael Steven, 254
Timothy Edward, 254
Dawn, 354, 454
QUIGLEY
Edward J., 241
RABITALLE, Diane, 295
RAGAN, A. W., 173
RAGSDALE
Gail Denise, 416
Susan Howard, 416
William Monroe, 416
RAINBOLT
Josephine, 334, 434
RAMAGE, Darla Earleen, 346, 446
Gary Doyle, 346, 446
Herbert Doyle, 346, 446
Johnny Dwayne, 346, 446
RAMBERG, Elmer, 145
RAMEY, Betty Jo, 387
John Beverly, 387
Sally Lou, 387
Thomas Earl, 387
Virginia Diane, 387
William Fuller, 387
RAMSEY, Allen Wade, 398
Frances Pauline, 379
Joseph Edward, 379
Judith Ann, 320
Lenore, 320
Mary Ellen, 379
Phyllis Mae, 398
RAMSEY (cont'd)
Thomas Isaiah, 320
Wade Isaiah, 398
RANDOLPH
Luella Beauchamp, 16
RANSDELL
Charles Webster, 241
Peggy Ann, 241
RANSOME, Betty, 400
RAPER
Emma Lenora, 261
Grace Carlton, 261
Wesley Carlton, 261
RASMUSSEN, Carol Adene, 354, 454
Oliver, 354, 454
RAY, Chester, 176
Guy Norman, 176
Harold, 176
Harold Byrd, 176
Kimberly H., 225
Mabel, 16
Paul H., 225
REAGAN, Elizabeth, 208
REAM, John H., 165
REARDON
Anthony Karl, 366
REASOR
Jackson E., 369
Vera Jean, 369
REAUGH
Georgia Maurita, 161
Opel "B", 161
Phillip Eugene, 161
REDD, Charline, 174
REED, Benjamin Franklin, 270
Clarence J., 270
Everett, 270
Mary Elizabeth, 270
Mary Willie, 270
Nettie, 338, 437
Sarah, 157
REESE, A. B., 241
Inez Ellen, 21
Mabel, 382

REESE (Cont'd)
Virginia, 241
Zoe, 412
REEVES
Forest Dudley, 346, 446
Leslie C., 185
Ruthie Bell, 346, 446
REID
Anna Chester, 127
Carol Ann, 257
James Kenneth, 257
Katherine, 190
Mona Earline, 397
Vickie Jo, 257
REIDY
Clara Marie, 311
REYNOLDS
Addison, 376
Agnes Marie, 375
Algie, 314
Andrew Charles, 373
Arie, 376
Barbara, 376
Betty Jane, 339, 439
Betty Motley, 329
Blanch Bennett, 410
Bobby, 375
Carol, 376
Charles, 278
Charles Wade, 373
Charlie Ward, 410
Clarence Chestnut, 339, 439
Claude, 376
Clifton Blair, 376
Cornelius, 145
Dana Susan, 312
Daniel, 339
Della, 376
Dexter, 376
Dianne, 376
Earl, 376
Elijah Thomas, 311
Elizabeth, 376
REYNOLDS (cont'd)
Elizabeth Pendleton, 339, 439
Emma Jane, 262
Esther Jeanette, 263
D. E., 328
Daniel, 439
Doris, 374
Dudley Maynard, 375
Edna Virginia, 329
Ernest, 376
Finton, 376
George Rodney, 373
Gerald, 376
Gilbert, 375
Gregory Maynard, 376
Howard Judson, 410
Iris Ruth, 375
J. H., 362, 386
James Carson, 410
Jeffrey Marshall, 373
Joseph Hampton, 312
Junius Wesley, 339, 439
Kate, 420
Leanna, 420
Leonard, 376
Leonard Motley, 312
Lois Virginia, 410
Margaret Stacy, 339, 439
Mary, 376
Mary Della, 412
Mildred Elizabeth, 410
Nancy, 311
Oliver, 262
Page, 376
Peggy, 376
Reba, 278
Rhoda, 366
Ruby, 375
S. L., 263
Sallie Wright, 329
Sammy, 376
Samuel Thomas, 311
Sandra Lee, 373

REYNOLDS (cont'd)
Silas Clifton, 376
Sue, 376
Teresa Dolores, 375
Tessibel, 311
Thomas J., 311
Thomas Wade, 373
Tonja Rose, 329
Vera Mae, 145
W. Edd, 386
Willard, 361
William A., 412
William Averett, 328, 329
William Barton, 410
William H., 362
William Marshall, 373, 410
William McKinley, 263
William Scott, 312
Willie Ray, 312
RHOADS, Joseph, 158
RICE, Aubrey, 394
Berkeley P., 394
John Thomas, 394
Lillian, 394
Mildred, 150
Pauline, 394
Ruthie Mae, 352, 452
Thomas, 394
RICHARDS
Janie Amanda, 87
Lois, 372
RICHARDSON, Mr., 213
Betty Jane, 429
Diane Faye, 429
Eva Gertrude, 322
George, 322
James, 443
James J., 344
Robert Lee, 425
Ruth, 314
Susan, 429
Thomas Elton, 429
RICHMOND
Glenn Hickham, 322
RICHMOND (cont'd)
Ricky, 322
RICKEY
Alice Maria, 181
Brice, 181
RICKMAN, Edna, 203
RIDDLE, Alton H., 424
Alvin, 423
Annie, 423
Aubrey, 383
Bailey, 423
Benjamin A., 299
Benjamin J., 424
Buford, 423
Carlton, 425
Cecil, 425
Charlie, 425
Clarence, 424
Clinton, 425
Clyde, 425
Dandy, 425
David L., 299
Dennis, 423
Dennise, 383
Dora, 423
Doris, 424
Dorothy, 426
E. J., 299
E. J. "Joe", 425
Eddie, 425
Elaine, 425
Elise, 424
Elsie, 383
Eva, 359
Evelyn, 425
Forrest C., 424
Frances, 299
Garland T., 383
Garnett, 299
George E., 365, 383
Gerald Ray, 426
"Girlie", 425
Grace, 383
Grover Cleveland, 418
Halcott Carr, 484

RIDDLE (cont'd)
Halcourt C., 383
Harvey, 425
Herbert, 383
Hugh Brandley, 425, 484
Iva, 425
J. Emmett, 423
James D., 425, 426
James Kermitt, 424
James Randolph, 425, 426
Jimmie, 383
Joe E., 423
Joe Henry, 423
John, 426
John Ivry, 423
John Otha, 484
John William, 423
Jonnie, 426
Keith Brent, 426
Leonard, 423
Lessie, 423
Lily, 425
Linwood, 425
Lloyd David, 299
Lloyd Elmo, 424
Lois May, 418
Lonnie W., 425
Loretta Gayle, 418
Lottie, 423
Louise, 424
Loyd D., 299
Lucy, 425
"Lum", 426
Margaret, 425
Marion, 425
Martha, 426
Mary Elizabeth, 365
Mary Audrey, 426
Mary Virginia, 424
Mrs. Maude H., 484
Minnie, 423
Miranda Denise, 426
Motley, 299
Myra Dimple, 425

RIDDLE (cont'd)
Nancy Lee, 426
Nathan, 423
Nathan B., 426
Nathan Cleave, 424
Noel Cleveland, 424
Mrs. Nora Eanes, 485
Otha, 424
Owen, 383
Patty Joyce, 425
Paul Harold, 424
Percy Edwin, 424
Rainey Lee, 423
Ranie, 425
Richard Harold, 418, 424
Robert, 423
Roy, 423
Roy Clifton, 485
Sallie, 425
Sallie Ann, 426
"Sam", 423, 425
Samuel George Thomas, 423
Stuart, 383
Sue, 425
Thomas, 425
Thornton, 425
Violet, 425
Virginia, 426
W. C., 425
Willie James, 423
Willie White, 426

RIEGER
Elizabeth Jane, 276
Billie Tom, 277
Goodson H., 276

RIGGLEMAN
Cynthia Gail, 254
Deborah, 254
Mason Keith, 254

RIGGS, Edith, 188
Laura Etta, 325

RIGNEY, Jeanette Florence, 414

RILEY
Bruce Allen, 121
Dorothy Mildred, 355, 456
Keith Edward, 121
Luther Lee, 355, 456
M. W., 211, 248
William, 121
William Rodney, 121
RING, Elizabeth, 189
RINKEL, Delbert, 293
George, 293
George Vernon, 293
RISER, Ida Jean, 174
RITCHIE
John Harvey, 412
Mary Elizabeth, 412
ROACH, Alice, 313
Delores, 399
Faye, 203
Lucie Susie, 330
Norman, 313
Roy J., 399
ROADHOUSE
Charlie, 204
ROARK
Loren Francis, 334
ROBBINS, Annie, 181
John William, 300
Theresa Kay, 300
William L., 300
ROBERSON
Beulah Alameda, 173
Mattie Ophelia, 325
ROBERTS, Barbara, 307
Billy, 307
Casper, 307
Catherine, 140
Florence Elizabeth, 311
Irvin, 307
Jack, 307
Louise, 307
Mary Ellen, 142
Oliver, 307
ROBERTS (cont'd)
Sherry, 307
Virginia, 418
ROBERTSON, Ala Allen Jordan, 431
Allen Jordan, 333
Amanda Missouri, 334, 434
Annie Bet, 308
Averill, 304
Bethia C., 334, 433
Burton Carter, 360
Dalton Henry, 252
Dalton Webster, 252
David, 304
Dicky Ann, 307
E. C., 362
Edith Hart, 400
Edward S., 304
Elizabeth, 304
Elmira Cornelia, 334, 434
Emily A., 334, 434
Emmy, 377
Harold, 304
Henry Edward, 304
James David, 304
James Wiley, 334, 433
Jeffrey, 305
Jeremiah Coleman, 334, 434
John Allen, 334, 434
John Edward, 304
John Haile, 307
John S., 280
John Sky, 307
Julian Thomas, 307
June, 307
Kathleen, 304
Kenneth, 307
Lillie Vick, 280
Mabel, 332
Marion, 284
Mark Dudley, 304
Martha, 431
Martha Jane, 334, 434

ROBERTSON (cont'd)
Mary, 15
Mary Ann, 451
Mary Elizabeth, 304
Mary Ferry, 306
Mary Frances, 334, 433
Minnie, 323
Nancy Elizabeth, 333, 431
Robert Edward, 307
Robert Lee, 323, 360
Sam, 252
Sarah Anna, 334, 434
Susan Kay, 360
Texie, 269
Virginia, 304
Virginia Lee, 351, 451
Wayne Melville, 417
William Henry, 334, 434
William Thomas, 304
ROBSON
Ellen May, 112
ROBINS
Acil Glen, 182
Ann Marie, 181
Daniel Lee, 181
Donna Jean, 182
Glenn Arthur, 181
James Lawrence, 181
James Lee, 181
James Marlin, 181
Jesse, 181
Joyce Kay, 181
Leonard Jesse, 181
Marilyn Sue, 182
Ruth Eleanor, 182
Scott Thomas, 181
Terresa Kay, 182
Thompson, 181
Vernon New, 181
ROBINSON, Aline, 282
Barbara Joanne, 341, 441
ROBINSON (cont'd)
Bradley Warren, 342, 441
Bessie, 282
Bob, 282
Christopher Wayne, 341, 441
Clarence Green, 10
Dieva Gaylynn, 341, 441
Douglas Wayne, 341
Dub Wesley, 341, 441
Earl Windell, 341, 441
Ira Wallace, 341, 440
James Dillard, 282
Jay, 176
Joe Wallace, 341, 441
John Ada, 341, 440
Josette Jean, 10
Kerry, 10
Nina, 270
Noah, 282
Ramona Sue, 342, 441
Robert Lee, 10
Russell Winslow, 342, 441
Steven Wayne, 341, 441
Terry McKay, 341, 441
Tom, 281
Thomas Wayne, 341, 441
Tracy Waughn, 342, 441
W. H., 341, 440
RODERICK, Dorothy Jean, 356, 456
Eugene Field, 356, 456
ROE, Edna, 147
ROECHECK, Jan, 414
ROBSON, Ellen May, 112

ROGERS, Charles Abram, 338, 438
Charles Burnet, 338, 438
Janie Beatrice, 338, 438
Kelly Forbes, 391
L. A., 279
Mable, 360
Mary Virginia, 339, 438
Nancy Gwendolyn, 279
Pattie, 278
Rachel Elizabeth, 391
Sidney Mills, 279
Ted T., 391
Thomas Fitzgerald, 279
Virginia, 398
ROLAND
Clyde Garland, 427
George Garland, 286, 427
Jean Marie, 286, 427
Kenneth Lane, 427
Mary Joan, 401
Susan Lynn, 427
ROHDENBOCK, Telie, 115
ROHRER, Joseph C., 292
ROLLINGS, Coon, 206
ROOD, Clarence, 303
Eugene, 303
Frederick, 303
Milton W., 303
Miss, 303
Norman, 303
Raymond, 303
ROOK, Jewel, 376
RORER, Benny C., 377
Bessie Estelle, 377
Claud Scates, 377
David Cooke, 378
Ellen Frances, 378
Emma Sue, 377
Eva Marie, 378
Henry Ernest, 378
James Arthur, 378
RORER (cont'd)
James Lamb, 378
Jean Foster, 375
Kathryn Ann, 379
Linda Frances, 378
Martha Millicent, 379
Mary Ethel, 377
Mary Josephine, 379
William Chesley, 378
William Robertson, 377
ROSE, James Thomas, 417
Kimberly Jean, 417
Sylvanus Marvin, 115
Terril Marvin, 115
ROUTH
Hattie Elizabeth, 10
ROUTON, Betty Evelyn, 346, 446
Billie Jean, 348, 448
Cara Vicie, 340
Cara Vicie Motley, 439
Carolyn Lenora, 346, 446
Claude Melvin, 347, 447
"Cyclone" Davis, 347, 447
David Loyd, 347, 447
David Lynn, 348, 448
Daniel Emmett, 345, 445
Earl Emmett, 346, 446
Edith Faye, 346, 446
Helen Beatrice, 348, 448
Helen Joy, 348, 448
Helen June, 349
James Pleasant Mathew, 338, 438, 443
Jane Ann Missouri, 338, 438
Janice Marie, 347, 447
Jimmie Leroy, 344, 444

ROUTON (cont'd)
Jimmy Leon, 348, 448
Joyce Cleo, 346, 446
Julie Evelyn, 347, 447
June Alice, 347, 447
L. V. Watson, 348, 448
Leon, 348, 448
Little Jim, 350, 450
Linda Claudelle, 347, 447
Loyd Watson, 346, 446
Malcolm Orvis, 344, 444
Mamie Wilma, 349, 449
Mary Flora, 346, 445
Matthew, 438
Maudie Fay, 344, 444
Melvin Wayne, 347, 447
Nancy Louisiana, 342, 442
Nancy Jane Louisiana, 350, 450
Nettie Evelyn, 347, 447
Patrick Keith, 347, 448
Pleasant Houston, 344, 444
Pollard Preston, 348, 448
Randal Roy, 344, 444
Rosa Lee, 344, 444
Russell Wayne, 344, 444
Vernice Jeanette, 344, 444
Vernon Virace, 344, 444
Vivian Lenora, 345, 445
Thomas Watson, 348, 448
ROUTON (cont'd)
William Pleasant, 338, 438, 439
ROWE, Boyd, 364
ROWETH
Lewis Largent, 21
Patti Marie, 21
ROWLAND
Carol Owen, 408
Onie, 249
Walter W., 259
ROWIETT, Ella, 214
T., 215
ROWLES
Buford F., 266
Claude Clifton, 266
Debra Elaine, 266
Elvin James, 266
Keith White, 266
Leewood Richard, 266
Lisa Carol, 266
Marty Lee, 266
Ricky Lynn, 266
Robert Claude E., 266
Terry Clifton, 266
ROYSE, Eloise, 162
Sedanne Swan, 162
William Kinney, 162
ROYSTER
Elizabeth, 291
RUCKER, Lucie, 246
Virginia, 338, 438
RUDDER, Viola, 225
RUMFORD, Lew, 10
Veda Ruth, 10
RUPP, Edward, 363
RUSH, Gloria Jean, 344, 444
RUSSELL, Elizabeth C. 248, 210, 466
Ella Ann, 234
Linnie, 208, 465
Marjorie, 263
Naomi, 363
Olin, 114
Philip, 248, 210, 466

RUSSELL (cont'd)
Philip Jefferson, 248, 210, 466
Phillip, 247
Raymond Maynard, 114
Raymond Olin, 114
Renee Gailine, 114
RUTLEDGE
Charles Victor, 192
Emily, 187
Jack Dell, 192
Lucille, 192
Raymond Rex, 192
Samuel Byrd, 192
RYANHEART
Ethel Johnson, 207
SACHS, Betty, 125
SACRA, Allie J., 377
Louise Dallas, 377
SAFFELL, Theodore, 175
SAFFEN
Eugene Paul, 114
Henry "H" Raigh, 114
SALLEE
Darrell Francis, 141
Edna Ferol, 141
Mary Ellen, 141
Robert Curtis, 141
William Francis, 141
William Henry Harrison, 141
SALMON
Arthur Joseph, 16
Virginia E., 16
SAMPHIER, Ida Carol Ann, 153
Patrick Hill, 153
SAMPLE, Billie, 265
SAMUELS
Lemmie T., 280
Timmie F., 280
SAMUELSON
Shirley, 433
SANDERS, Artie, 183
Elizabeth Ann, 295
James Marion, 295
SANDERS (cont'd)
Thelma Agnes, 351, 452
William Rudolph, 351, 452
SANDS, Harold, 415
Ronnie Steven, 415
SANFORD, Mildred, 264
SARVER, Carolyn, 120
SASSAMAN
Daniel John, 114
Dana Lynn, 114
George Henry, 114
SATTLER
Faith Lynn, 330
Francis John, 330
SAUNDERS
Arlie Franklin, 257
Barney, 296
Benny Richard, 257
Brenda Gail, 257
Claude, 296
David Lee, 403
Duncan, 296
Eunice, 414
Floyd Edgar, 401
Frank, 257
Goldie, 296
Grace, 296
John Wesley, 483
Kenny Marvin, 257
Mary Ann, 257
Peggy Joan, 257
Robert, 296
Roxie, 296
Sam, 296
Victoria Lynn, 403
W. A., 249
Walter, 296
Walter Ralph, 403
Will, 401
SAULMAN
Gwenette Joy, 89
SAVAGE, Mr., 401
SCATES, Grief David, 377, 382

SCATES (cont'd)
Letty Dianah, 382
Mary Elizabeth, 414
SCHEUCH, Verona, 13
SCHINDLER, Andrew, 179
Bernard Crowell, 179
Bernard Simon, 178
Beulah Teresa, 178
Caroline, 179
John Thomas, 179
Lawrence, 179
Mary Louise, 179
Teresa Marie, 179
SCHMIDT, Leroy, 294
Pamela Lee, 294
SCHULTZ, Albert Frederick, 292
Carl Ludwig, 292
Elma Faye, 292
Verda Belle, 292
SCOTT, Arthur, 127
SCRIGGINS
Jewel Cox, 171
SCRUGGS, Edna, 266
Hurley, 359, 363
Willis, 260
SCULLIN, Myrtle, 120
SEAGE/SAGO
Bertha Jason, 260
SEAL, J. S., 394
SEAMESTER
Rebecca, 414
SEAWELL, George, 362
SEELBACH
Lillian, 351, 451
SEELY
Barbara Jackson, 239
Donald Hubbard, 239
Donald J., 283
Kamaron, 283
Walter Jackson, 239
SEID, Fred, 394
SWITZ
Mae Elizabeth, 246
SELF, Carrie Carrlie, 330
Etta Barnes, 331
SELF (cont'd)
Gwynn Marie, 317
Jane Marie, 331
Jesse Haile, 331
Jo Ann, 317
Peter W., 330, 331
Thomas, 317
Thomas W., 317, 482
SENN, Elizabeth, 157
SETLIFF, Mollie, 311
SEWELL
Frank Asa, 332, 431
SEXTON, A. Dee, 163
Alan Dale, 163
Gail Lee, 163
SEYMOUR
America O., 333
Sam K., 335, 434
SHACKLEFORD
Martha Ann, 406, 410
SHADOWENS, Willie Mae, 354, 454
SHAFER
Frances I., 161
Mary Ellen, 338, 438
SHANABERGER
Donna Lee, 371
SHAVIS, Charles L., 376
SHAW, Charlotte, 326
Virgie H., 208
SHEA, Johnnie, 324
SHEARER
James C., 184
James Michael, 184
SHEFFIELD
Norma Adelaide, 114
SHELHORSE, Ann, 361
Bennie, 361
Ealnor, 361
James, 361
Jane, 361
Johnny, 361
Nellie, 361
Randy, 361
SHELLHORSE
Jane, 270, 464

SHELTON
Abram Fox, 365
Abram Madison, 326, 357
Abram, 366
Alice, 365
Amos Paul, 256
Amy Grace, 405
Anderson, 365
Anderson Vaten, 256
Anna, 275
Anne Frances, 321, 264
Anne Myrtle, 322
Archer William, 363
Beatrice Mildred, 322
Bertha Emma, 321
Bessie Elizabeth, 393
Bettie, 254
Betty, 269, 365
Beulah, 364
Beverly Ann, 405
Birdie Elma, 358
Birdie Virginia, 358
Bobbie, 358
Brenda Marie, 256
Bright Abram, 364
Burton Ryland, 257
Calvin Bennett, 405
Calvin Lynn, 406
Carol, 365
Carrol Wayne, 405
Carry Lisa, 360
Charles H., 401
Charlie Bennett, 256
Christopher, 392
Clencie, 269
Cliffie Ann, 405
Clifton J., 405
Clifton P., 405
Cora Lena, 364
Curtis, 358
Dallas, 365
Dallas Wren, 255
Daniel Ewing, 366
Daniel Thomas, 365

SHELTON (cont'd)
Daniel Wicker, 364, 365
Danny William, 257
David Marion, 322
Dennis Ray, 406
Doris, 359, 364
Doris Ann, 257
Dorothy Ann, 360
Dorothy Weaver, 321
E. Claude, 393
E. Motley, 484
Earl Bennett, 256
Edith Julia, 255
Edna Carlease, 359
Edward Ballard, 254
Edward Wain, 256
Effie Newman, 401
Elizabeth Susan, 362
Eloise Evelyn, 256, 312
Elsie Catherine, 257
Ernest, 315
Eva Frances, 405
Evelyn Arnett, 254
Fitzhugh Lee, 364
Flossie Miller, 363
Francis Marion, 321
Frank, 364
Gallie T., 316
Georger Anna, 319
George Cabell, 358
George Coleman, 365
George Jefferson, 357
George Picket, 321
George Preston, 364
Georganna, 266
Gillie Frances, 360
Gladys Alberta, 363
Gilmer, 393
Gladys Beatrice, 405
Glenda, 291
Glenmore, 358
Grover Cleveland, 359, 360
Grover J., 405
H. C., 318
Harry Haile, 366

Helen, 358, 393
Henry Clay, 269, 305
Henry Wilson, 257
Hilda Faith, 359
Hubbard, 321
Hubert Pritchell, 257
Hurt Whitehead, 299
Iva Fay, 405
J. C., 275
Jack Sterling, 359
James, 264
James Eaton, 362
James Gilmore, 406
James Otha, 256, 312
Janice, 264
Janie Ann, 364
Janice, 321
Jean Marie, 322
Jefferson, 281
Jerry Lane, 405
Jessie, 269
Jim, 314
Jim Nathan, 249, 254, 269
Joan Karon, 358
Joanna Letsy, 357
John, 389
John C., 393
John Carroll, 365
John Hurt, 364
John Jefferson, 366
John Marion, 321
John R., 319
John Robert, 322
John Preston, 362
John Willoughby, 359, 363
John Wilson, 365
Joseph Glenn, 306
Joseph Judson, 321, 322
Joseph Martin, 359
Judson J., 319
Judson Willie, 322
Judy, 364
Julia Kathleen, 255
Kenneth Overbey, 358
Kent Edward, 255
Kessler Edward, 255
Lanier, 365
Lelia, 249
Lena Kay, 305
Leonard, 393
Leonard Adrian, 254
Lester Alton, 257
Lillard Rosa, 392
Lillian, 275
Lillie Martin, 359
Lottie, 419
Lorena Bennett, 254
Louie Tech, 365
Louis, 393
Louise, 314
Louisine Laura, 318
Luther Gilbert, 317
Lyle, 365
Madeline, 365
Mamie Esther, 256
Margaret Alice, 321
Marion Edward, 254
Marion Randolph, 254
Marjorie Isabelle, 360
Marselena Jeffries, 264, 321
Martha Ann, 319
Mary, 366
Mary Ann, 267, 268
Mary Ann "Pollie", 357
Mary Beulah, 256
Mary Elizabeth, 363
Mary Frances, 405
Mary Flossie, 254
Mary Lucille, 405
Mary "Pinkie", 360, 398
Matilda, 321
Matilda Frances, 362
Mattie Elizabeth, 360
Mattye Sue, 428
Maurice Estervine, 321
May Sue, 365
Maynard, 365
Merriwell T., 358
Michael Wain, 257
Minnie, 364
Minnie A., 388

Minnie Thelma, 395
Molly, 365
Muriel, 317
Muser Kate, 359, 363
Nancy, 264, 321, 366
Nancy Lee, 360
Nancy H., 316
Nannie, 325, 362
Nannie Rene, 365
Nellie, 252, 365
Nellie Ellen, 363
Nelson Ramsey, 255
Nollie Wilburn, 321
Orlando, 326
Oscar Bidwell, 366
P. R., 404
Paula Jean, 256
Pearl, 393
Percy, 359
Phillip Wayne, 359
Phyllis Jean, 256
Promis Ashworth, 363
Promis Rest, 363
R. B., 325, 365
Racher, 317
Ramona Ray, 256
Rawleigh Martin, 358, 363
Raymond Carter, 363
Rebecca, 317
Rebecca Texanna, 361
Rhonda Blane, 256
Richard Clark, 393
Richard Harold, 358
Richard White, 357
Ricky Wayne, 255
Robert Martin, 358
Ronald Wayne, 406
Rosa Lee, 405
Rose Lillian, 319, 359
Roy Hiett, 363
Ruby Alice, 322
Russell Alexanderson, 255
"Rusty", 366
Ruth Naomi, 365
Sallie, 269
Sally Douglas, 313
Sammie Edward, 256
Samuel Harstin, 362
Samuel V., 388
Sandra Leigh, 256
Sarah, 314
Sarah Marcell, 405
Shirley, 254
Shirley Ann, 359
Shirley E. Motley, Mrs., 484
Sinclair, 358
Sudie Inez, 366
Sudie May, 364
Susan Marie, 306
Terri Denise, 254
Terry Kimbal, 255
Thelma, 316, 358
Thomas Averett, 404, 405
Van Hubert, 364
Vickie Sue, 255
Victor Elson, 257
Virginia Kathleen, 255
Wesley Thomas, 255, 256
Willard Francis, 366
William, 269
William H., 266
William Walter, 484
William T., 326, 364
Willie, 321
Willie Bennett, 256
Willie W., 393
Willis, 316
Wilson Kit C., 392
SHEPHARD, Ruth, 252
SHEPHERD, J. T., 326
Mary, 123
Ruth, 326, 419
SHEPPARD
Elizabeth, 275
SHERMAN
Barrymore, 124
Emmett W., 124
Floyd, 300
John, 124

SHERMAN (cont'd)
Loretta, 124
Myra, 300
Ruth, 124
SHERREIB
Harry Wentz, 209
SHERRILL
Alice Maybelle, 170
Margaret, 278
SHIELDS, E. D., 426
Eddie T., 393, 484
Elise, 426
Mary, 315, 426
Mary Lena, 399
Nancy, 204, 464
Rachel Terry, 312
Rebecca, 314, 364
Vera, 278, 393
W. T., 314
Willie T., 314
SHIFFLETT
Linda Joseph, 483
Raleigh William, 483
SHOPE, Betty, 256
SHORT, Mr., 402
Abbie Lorinda, 156
Jeneva, 297
Martha Ann, 253
SHOTWELL
Alice, 335, 434
SHRIEBER, Clara, 90
SHUFF
Charles Wesley, 265
May Skinner, 265
SHULTZ
Donna May, 217
Ruth, 325
SIDWELL, Robert Frances, 335, 444
Sherill Ann, 335, 444
SIMMONS
Bertram, 335, 435
Jonah Damron, 266
Margaret, 279
Ora Frances, 266
W. J., 266
SIMPSON, Calvin, 361
Carl Wayne, 257
Carolyn, 323
Dinah Rea, 257
Ethel Cornelia, 323
Frank, 323
Glenn Martin, 257
J. P., 323
James Arthur, 323
Jeanette, 324
Joanne, 323
John Carter, 323
John R., 323
Johnnie Robert, 323
Launa Hortense, 323
Lena, 323
Lessie, 365
Martin, 257
Ocie Garland, 323
Richard McLain, 323
"Rusty", 324
Wayne, 323
William Wayne, 323
SINK, George Ray, 408
SIPPLE, Amanda Melvina, 190
SITES, Thelma, 327
SIZEMORE, Owen, 419
SKELTON, John Washington, 222
SKINNER
Oral Otis, 142
Raymond P., 282
SLADE, Dorothy, 11
SLATE, Harriet, 301
SLAUGHTER
Melissa, 188, 191
SLAYTON
Bernice Chloe, 298
Bethel, 192
Samuel Howard, 298
SLEIGHLE, Luch, 213
SMILEY, George, 291
Jim, 291
John, 291
John W., 291

SMILEY (cont'd)
Mary, 291
Matt, 291
SMITH, Miss, 157
Acie Burton, 217
Ada, 263
Albert, 174
Allen, 377
Alonzo Judson, 344, 444
Amanda Pool, 333, 431
Archer Warsham, 402
Barbara Jane, 366
Belle, 384
Charles Randolph, 176
Charles Wade, 410
Doris Louise, 154
Dorothy, 374
Elaine, 301
Ella, 328
Ella Sue, 378
Faye Caroline, 378
Firth Charles, 402
G. L., 303
George Washington, 298
Gilson R., 277
Gladys Etheline, 378
Gradie Erma, 390
Griffin, 226
Harold, 424
Harold Lee, 410
Helen Pearl, 154
Irene Glyele, 402
J. W., 11
James H., 424
James Robert, 366
James Sterling, 11
Jane Ann, 277
Jerome, 176
Joe, 338, 437
Larry Brandon, 298
Louise, 188
Margaret, 174
Martha Elizabeth, 239
SMITH (cont'd)
Martha Ellen, 366
Maude Caroline, 277
Maude Rebecca, 344, 444
Mary, 243, 331, 430
Mary A., 16
Mary Irene, 240
Mary Jacqueline, 340, 440
Mary Jane, 371
Mildred Denzil, 154
Mittie Ovaline, 404
Norma Grace, 154
Pearl, 163
Richard Lee, 11
Rose Ann, 191
Sally Susan, 277
Stone, 373
Susie Ann, 332, 431
Verna Edith, 159
Walter P., 362
William Carlton, 402
William D., 176
William Earl, 154, 156
SMITHEE
Gladys, 352, 452
Willie C., 352, 452
SNEAD
Barry Leland, 300
Clem, 300
Darrell McClintic, 300
David Newman, 300
Deborah Ruth, 300
Janet Lynn, 300
Joyce Ann, 220
Ridney, 300
Roderick Earl, 300
Rose, 276
SNEIDER
Julia Rose, 124
SNODGRASS
S. Clementine, 192
SNOW, Iva, 313
John Alexander, 313
SOLLENTROP, Nancy, 14

SOLLENTROP (cont'd)
Iris Kay, 264
SOTTERWHITE
Lula Viola, 182
SOURS
Claude Ronnie, 361
Claude Swanson, 361
William Thomas, 361
SOWERS, Christine, 421
SPALDING, Grace, 164
SPATIG, Belle, 239
SPENCER
Jinnie Estelle, 415
Mary, 366
SOISTMANN
David Leon, 403
Theodore L., 403
SOMERS, E. D., 120
SORENSON
Ruth Eileen, 186
SOURS, Charles, 396
Frank, 396
John, 396
John Chesley, 396
Mary Catherine, 396
Shelton, 396
SOUTHALL
Gladys Ruth, 217
SPECK, Isaac N., 160
Sarah Leurilla, 160
SPICKARK
Eleanor Anne, 397
SPRADLIN
Ethel Odel, 263
STADLER/STRADER
Curtis, 304
STAMPS, Asa S., 276
STANFORD, Fritz, 188
STANLEY
Linda Faye, 384
Sherman T., 384
STAPF
Ann Bernadine, 219
Austin Milton, 219
STARK, Dorothy, 120
STARR, Lottis S., 280
STARR (cont'd)
Miriam Louisa, 158
Philo Thomas, 155
Wilda, 155
STAUBING
William J., 334, 434
STAY, Clarence A., 171
Dorothy, 171
StCLAIR, Mr., 364
STEELE, Albert, 145
Austin Monroe, 161
Barbara Jean, 160
Eugene E., 160
Floyd, 161
Mary Ann, 160
STEGALL, Frank, 380
Janie, 380
STEGER, Carlton, 239
STEIDELL
Jane Ellen, 380
Shirley Ann, 380
Shirley Arthur, 380
STEITZ, Mr., 176
STEUBING
Fred, 335, 435
STEVENS, Cora, 382
Ann V., 284
STEPHENS
Elizabeth V., 284
Iraska, 389
Minnie L., 282
Susan Frances, 224
STEVENSON
Barbara Jean, 457
Lizzie, 352, 452
Martha, 223
STEPHENSON
Joanna, 186
STEWART
Elizabeth, 210, 247, 248, 466
Frank James, 115
Frank Martin, 115
Gary Rebb, 115
James, 210, 248, 466
Lizzie, 276

STEWART (cont'd)
Martha Faye, 163
Nancy A., 357
Ralph Ellsworth, 115
Ralph Prue, 115
Teresa Kathleen, 115
Vicki Lynn, 115
STILES, Ardell, 342
Dale, 343
Jean, 343
LaDell, 343
Lina, 343
Samuel, 342
Sandra, 342
STIVERS, Howard, 176
StJOHN, Frank A., 376
Hazel, 376
Richard Blair, 376
STOKES, Diane Sue, 119
Howard Winston, 119
Mary Lou, 119
Winston Lee, 119
STONE, Clara, 241
E. G., 332, 430
Fred, 369
Grace, 381
Hallie Macie, 369
John, 275
Joshua, 212
Margaret, 120
Mollie Ann, 275
Wayne, 116
STONEBURGER
Okey, 161
STORY, Dorothy, 265
STOVALL, Venie, 407
STOWE, Ezra, 414
Jimmie Kate, 305
Joe, 414
Mozella, 255
STRADER, Alver, 380
Jettie, 380
STRADOR
Andrew Jackson, 114, 294
Becky, 124
STRADOR (cont'd)
Emma Temperance, 114
Jewell Lee, 294
Ruby Mae Elizabeth, 294
STRANG
Daniel Rodney, 155
Francis George, 154
Hannah Jean, 155
Melvin Daniel, 154
STRAUBING
William J., 334, 434
STRICKLAND
Bebe June, 351, 451
Bertie Alice, 353, 453
Boyce Lee, 355, 456
Boyce Gregg, 355, 456
Chester Ozias, 352, 452
Claude Delton, 356, 456
Claude Motley, 352, 452
Danny Farrell, 457
David Jackson, 342, 442
Delta Jean, 356, 456
Donald Glenn, 352, 452
Donna Ann, 352, 452
Donna Jan, 356, 456
Dorothy Louise, 351, 452
Evelyn June, 351, 451
Frances Marie, 341, 442
Fred Everett, 351, 451
Gaylon Nugent, 356, 456, 457
Geneva Irene, 21
Glenda Lee, 352
Harold Gene, 351, 451
Hazel Erline, 353, 453
J. D., 352, 452

STRICKLAND (cont'd)
Jackson Glenn, 342, 442
Jerry Joe, 456
Jerry Rock, 356
James Pleasant, 350, 351, 451, 452
Jefferson, 439
Jemmie Lynn, 357, 457
Jimmie Farrell, 356, 457
Jimmie Lee, 357, 457
Julia Marie, 351, 451
Karen Sue, 356, 457
Kaynelle, 352, 452
Luther Phelmond, 341, 441
Marvin Everett, 351, 451
Mary Ann, 353, 453
Mary Helen, 340, 439
Mayvis Pearl, 353, 453
Mildred Ozell, 356, 456
Nettie Durean, 353, 453
Pamela Sue, 356, 456
Ruel B., 21
Tanna Gail, 356, 456
Terry Gale, 356, 456
Thomas Jefferson, 450
Thomas Lee, 352, 451
Thomas Nugent, 355, 455
Toni Lynn, 356, 456
Van Courtland, 439
William Alton, 353, 453
William Burnon, 353, 356, 456
William Howard, 352, 452
William Munson, 450
Willie Viola, 341, 440
STRICKLAND (cont'd)
Wilma Gene, 352, 452
STROKER
Dorothy D., 125
STROM, Flora, 12
STUART, Nancy A., 265
William E., 394
STUBBS
James Lee, 294
Patricia Ardes, 293
STULTZ, Ruth, 302
SUBLETT
Benjamin T., 281
Lavenia Jane, 281
SUMROW
James Franklin, 208
James Lee, 207
James Franklin Howard, 207
Mary Alice, 207
Michael Howard, 208
Peggy Jean, 207
James Franklin Lee, 207
Thomas Lee, 208
SURRATT
Nell Irene, 351, 451
William Buford, 351, 451
SUTHERLIN, Nancy, 307
SWAIN
Robert Lee, 322
Susan Lorraine, 322
SWEENEY
William Robert, 17
SUTTON
Mary Adams, 225
Walter Gregg, 225
SWITZER
Leona Maxine, 11
SYBODA, Evelyn, 218
TABB
Elizabeth H., 281, 465
TABING
Ora Erwin, 166
TALBOTT

TALBOTT
Berkly Leon, 262
Joan Audrey, 262
Linda Muriel, 262
Raleigh Calvin, 262
Skidmore, 262
TALLEY, Maude, 257
Ernest, 298
Louise, 298
TANKERSLEY, Bige 344, 349, 449
Bobby Frank, 349, 450
Franklin Holley, 349, 449
Gary Gwen, 349, 450
Iris, 344, 444
Patsy Montana 349, 449
TANKSLEY/TANKERSLEY
Catherine Elizabeth, 315
Eddie, 315
Ellen, 253
TANNER, Asa, 212
Creed, 276, 465
Floyd, 212
Joel, 212
Joseph, 212
Sarah R., 276, 465
TARRANT, Max, 182
Michael, 182
William George, 182
William Max, 182
TATE, Miss, 265
Claude Thomas, 422
Clay Vincent, 422
Mary Elizabeth, 422
Muriel Frances, 422
Velma Hughes, 422
William Carrington, 422
TAYLOR, Aaron O., 324
Bessie, 311
Carl Alvin, 285
Carolyn Hunter, 241
Daniel Leroy, 329
TAYLOR (cont'd)
Emma Jane, 260
G. W., 426
George, 260
George Holden, 329
Gerald Hubbard, 241
Hugh, 260
Hunter Lee, 285
Ida Mae, 316
Jackie, 257
James F., 267
John, 426
John Frederick, 324
Joseph Rhinehart, 324
Julia Anne, 324
Norman Hubert, 240, 241
Sara Lelia, 324
Sarah Francis, 266
Stanley Woodrow, 324
Virginia Gertrude, 435
William Owen, 343, 443
TECH, Lena, 358
TEEPLE
Sylvia Jean, 429
TEER
Marion Joseph, 250
Pati Jo, 250
TEMPLER, Milton, 183
TERRELL, William, 380
TERRY
Adrian LaFayette, 422
Amy, 212
Benjamin, 212
Bertha Missouri, 422
Blanch, 314
Carolyn Jean, 87
Charity, 422
Charles, 301
Clare Joan, 422
Dawn Denise, 87
Debra Lynn, 87
Delia, 212
Elizabeth, 210, 465

TERRY (cont'd)
Ethel, 429
Eulalia T., 305
Everett O'Dell, 156
Frank D. Mrs., 483
George Wesley, 422
H. M., 208
Hamlett, 426
Harry, 87
Hobart, 208
Joe, 426
John Newton, 208
John Thomas, 352, 451
Julia, 422
Lillian, 376
Linda Carol, 297
Lola Ilene, 352, 451
Marilyn Frances, 156
Mary, 212
Mary Elizabeth, 422
Obediah P., 281, 465
Paul R., 156
Raymond Wesley, 301
Robert Lee, 156
Robert M., 208
Ruby Dawson, 255
Ruth, 268, 422
Shirley Anne, 156
Sudie Harroway, 302
Ulalia, 318
William, 87, 422
William Franklin, 422
William M., 208
THOMAS
Allen Motley, 276
Arimenta, 276
Carl Lee, 384
Creed, 276
David W., 384
Debbie Dale, 384
E. Allen, 407
Elizabeth, 276
Emily Watkins, 276
Frances Ann, 406
Garry Van, 384
George H., 408, 409
THOMAS (cont'd)
Henry Carroll, 385
J. G., 329
James Harold, 384
James P., 406
John Holland, 320, 384
John Wayne, 384
Joseph, 276
Larry Vintzen, 384
Leona Eugenia, 372
Levi, 13
Louise, 329
Marilyn, 13
Martha, 276
Mary Ann Virginia, 276
Mary Margarette, 320, 384
Nancy Caroline, 385
Nannie Elizabeth, 408, 409
Nina, 339
Pink, 276
Pocahontas, 276
Ruby Chandler, 385
Stephen Lee, 13
T. E., 323
Thomas Maxwell, 322
Virginia Kathleen, 403
William Douglas, 384
William P., 276
William W., 13
THOMASON
Betty Ruth, 170
THOMPSON
Abner Norman, 386
Bessie, 473
Elizabeth, 473
Garrie Burton, 429
James W., 287
John J., 264
Mamie, 302
Marion Love, 429
Mary E., 312, 330
Mora Estelle, 346

THOMPSON (cont'd)
Reese, 383
Zelma, 153
THORNTON
Allen Smith, 378
Caroline Lee, 378
Claudine Yvonne, 255
Elvira J., 460
J. Wilson, 378
James Whiting, 378
Jean, 314
John Wilson, 378
THROOP, Mr., 422
THURSTON
James H., 227
TIDMORE, Martha Lillian, 351, 452
TILLERY
Caron Leona, 250
TIMBERLAKE
Benjamin Irving, 238
Betty Rose, 238
George Everett, 375
Lucille, 375
Zoa Robinson, 232
TIMMONS
Nelson Bonard, 160
Sarah A., 160
TIPPETT
Harold B., 426
Karen Lillian, 426
TITUS, Emma, 355, 455
TODD, Alonza, 385
Eva, 385
Lottie Broadus, 385
Louise Phillips, 245
Opal Elisabeth, 113
TOLBERT, Emmett, 188
TOLER
Bessie Katherine, 203
Ronald Wade, 254
Rufus R., 331
TOME, Mr., 157
TOTTEN, Henry, 330
Thelma Ada, 330
TOUCHSTONE, Ivan, 307
TOWERS
Ore Daniel, 158
TOWLER
Blanford, 371
Edwin Reid, 372
Floreine Elizabeth, 371
Hattie Motley, Mrs., 484
J. Letcher, 392
James D., 331
James Wilson, 372
Jewel Mary, 318, 331
John William Parker, 371
Joseph F., 398
Joseph T., 331
Linda, 392
Mittie S., 398
Moir Martin, 371
Phoebe, 392
Samuel Joseph Overton, 371
Viola, 388
William Benjamin, 371
William Letcher, 392
Woodruth, 371
TOWNSEND
Opal Marie, 21
TRAINUM
Alice Malone, 380
F. H., 380
TRAVIS, Bertha, 181
Fred, 181
Lucinda, 276
TRAYLOR
Forest Allen, 236
TREDWAY
William M., 323
William Marshall, 323
TREMAYNE
Charles, 159
TRENT, Bennie, 303
Bill, 303
Richard Robert, 304

TREVEY
Lisa Haynes, 258
Thomas, 258
Thomas Scott, 258
TRIMBLE
Dixie Ann, 154
George Wallace, 154
Gerald Weston, 154
Gordon, 154
Laverne E., 153
Peggy Lee, 154
TRIMM, Claude Turner, 353, 453
Janet Ray, 353, 453
Judy Joan, 353, 453
Leo Claude, 353, 453
TRINKLE
Carol Jean, 12
Debbie Ann, 12
Gerald Theodore, 12
Gerri Lynn, 12
Richard Howard, 12
Theodore J., 12
TRIPPLETT
Elise Miller, 232
TROLLINGER
Edna, 380
TROY, Lea, 21
TRUITT, Donald Leroy, 343, 443
Donald Scott, 343, 443
TRULY, Jane, 213, 214
Sarah, 213
TRUNNELL
Frank Allen, 142
Frank McManama, 142
TUCK, Cecil Ann, 370
Cecil Marcus, 370
Jean, 388
TUCKER, Dollie, 206
Janie, 268
Sarah I., 11
William J., 332, 431
TUDOR, Ida Grogan, 302
TUFFS, Mr., 223
TULLOCK, John, 413
TUNE, Ruth, 361
TURNER, Ace, 413
Alfred Courtney, 413
Atlee, 413
Blanch Hall, 178
Claiborne, 413
Curtis Julian, 382
Donald, 287
Eula, 328
Gerry Lee, 287
Hazel, 413, 414
Hilda, 413
J. R., 382
Jack, 413
James, 413
John W., 317
John Wayne, 317
Joseph James, 286
Leavie, 422
Lelia Joann, 287
Lena, 413, 429
Louis Moulton, 379
Mary Elizabeth, 379
Mary Frances, 382
Pansey, 413
Stanford Lewis, 286
Toxie, 413
William Emmet, 286
William T., 178
TURNS
Betty Jean, 302
TWIDWELL
Evelyn, 13
TWIGGS
Charles Owen, 443
Rebecca Ann, 443
TWOMBLEY, Mr., 186
TYDINGS
Julia Celestial, 245
TYNER/TINER
Rebecca, 210, 248
TYREE, David, 279
UKKESTAD
Ellen, 91, 146
Mildred Eddie, 146
John Olaf, 113

UKKESTAD (cont'd)
Mildred Ettie, 113
UMPHREY, Ann, 184
UNSELL, Lizzie, 271
UTTERBACK, Andrew Breckenridge, 113
Mary Louise, 113, 146
VALENTINE
Julia Anna, 292
VAN, Amy, 143
VAN DUSEN, Jane, 216
John, 215
Maria, 215
Mary, 215
VARNASDEL
Bonnie Lee, 293
Goldie Mae, 293
Willie, 293
VAUGHAN/VAUGHN
Ada Virginia, 223
Agustus, 200, 213
Albert, 200
Albert Gallatin, 213, 214
Ann, 214, 223, 226
Asa, 200, 213, 214, 215, 234
Baskerville, 200, 213
Ben Ruch, 200, 214
Benjamin Boisseau, 223
Betty Boss, 213
Bryan Keith, 347, 447
Della Louise, 223
Edwin, 215, 236
Egbert, 215
Elizabeth, 222, 223
Elsie Amanda, 214
Elton Loyd, 447
Emma, 223
Everett, 213
Floyd, 213
Frank, 213
Harriet Agusta, 216
Henderson, 214
VAUGHAN (cont'd)
Heneretta Jane, 215
James, 222
James Armstead, 200, 213, 214
James Oscar, 215
James Parham, 214
Jane, 223
John Milton, 215
Joseph, 223
Joseph N. M., 223
Joseph Nathaniel Motley, 223
Judith Francis, 214
Julia Truly, 223
L. F., 337, 338
Lelia Jane, 223
Lemuel Holt, 223
Lizzie, 301
Martha, 213
Martha Elizabeth, 214
Martin, 214
Mary, 213, 214, 224, 226
Mary Amanda, 215
Mary Elizabeth, 215
Mary Jane, 223
Nathaniel, 301
Patrick, 223
Robert, 213, 227
Robert Truly, 200, 213
Sally, 214
Sara Ellen, 223
Sara Eugenia, 223
Sara Jane, 213
Sara Ottowa, 223
Sarah Truly, 213
Sidney, 214
Virgil Volney, 347, 447
Virginia, 221
Virginia Wimbush, 222
William, 223
VARGUS
Margie, 345, 445

VARGUS (cont'd)
Robert, 345, 445
VARTY, Winnabel, 209
VEIDT, Elizabeth, 140
VENABLE
Beatrice, 348, 448
Ella, 207
Ellen, 386
VERNON, Annie, 399
David Lee, 184
David Ronald Sean, 184
VEST, Lula, 348, 448
VETNER
Barbara Anne, 232
VICCELLIO
Arthur Bright, 400
Henry, 400
Hodges Parrish, 400
John Arthur, 400
Judith Averette, 400
Lansing Averette, 400
Phyllis Lee, 400
Stephnia, 406
Vickie, 400
VICE, Basil, 148
Carl Newman, 148
Craig "N", 148
Deborah Kay, 148
Marsha Lynn, 148
VIRGIN
Absalom Abner, 11
Ann Elizabeth, 12
Charles William, 11
Frances Mildred, 13
Helen Marie, 12
Howard Williams Tucker, 11, 12
James Joseph, 12
John Joseph, 12
Joseph Oliver, 12
Levi Durham, 11
Mary Jane, 12
Patricia Louise, 12
Robert Gordon, 13
Rorey Dean, 12
VIRGIN (cont'd)
Thomas Joseph, 12
William Duffy, 11
VLIET, Cershon, 162
Sarah, 162
VOELKLE, Joe, 169
Yvonne Renee, 169
VOLPE, Amedio, 320
Ida Shannon, 320
Maude Marion, 320
VONIER, Jeanne, 174
WADE, Lillie, 428
WAGNER, Laura, 162
WAKLEY
Alice, 335, 434
WALDEN
Dale Forrest, 159
Elmer Everett, 159
WALKER
Clara Bell, 294
Claudine Grace, 418
Denny Eugene, 353, 453
Eunice, 384
Frances Doris, 238
Kitty, 367
Mary W., 418
Minnie Maude, 292
Rosa, 149
Ruby N., 294
Virginia Lee, 219
William, 367
Wilmouth, 465
WALL, T. D., 269
WALLACE, James, 414
WALLACH, John A., 122
Susan Ann, 122
WALLER
Ada Earl, 192
Ann Madera, 193
Cicero, 193
Cora, 193
Drury Cooper, 192
Frank E., 192
Lulu, 193
Mary Louesa, 193

WALLER (cont'd)
Stella Anne, 258
WALLINGTON
Nannie, 251
WALTERS
Charles Broaddus, 410
Clarence Wilmer, 410
WALTHALL
Julia Ann, 215
Mary, 214
WALTON
Careen Virginia, 16
Catherine, 428
Charles Wesley, 16
Clay, 301
Donald Fay, 16
Fannie Marie, 78
James Arthur, 16
James M., 387
John Judson, 16
Lavina Millinder, 387
Nancy Eveline, 382
Ralph R., 16
William Henry, 78
WAMPLER
Cleta Joy, 354, 455
Cletus Ray, 455
Homer William, 354, 455
William Carl, 354, 455
WARD, Henry, 199
Rodney Lee, 12
Tom, 145
WARE, Emily, 278
WARNER
Drew Edwin, 11
Gerald Keith, 11
Rolla D., 11
WARREN, Belva, 431
Joel Lester, 262
Robert Brown, 207
Ruby Lee, 356, 457
Sarah Amelia, 341, 442
WASHBURN, J.D., 389
WASHBURN, Lettie, 392
WATERS
Ann Adair, 336, 436
Bolling H., 336, 436
Cynthia Tylethia, 330, 340, 442
Flora Craig, 274
Jesse M., 433
Margaret Dorris, 433
Richard G., 274
Tylethia, 342
WATERHOUSE
Charles Ewing, 192, 193
Margaret, 193
Russell Rutledge, 193
WATKINS/WATSON
Kirk, 262
WATROUS, Lydia, 160
WATSON
Dixie, 352, 453
Ferrel James, 317
Ferrl, 317
Ida, 426
Joanna, 316
John Drake, 352, 453
Levi, 316
Marvin, 382
Mary, 280
Mary Catherine, 352, 453
Matilda Frances, 251, 363
Michael, 352, 453
Mittie Cora, 299
Nelson, 317
Pauline Jane, 384
Rachel Maurine, 353, 453
Retta, 352
Richard, 352, 453
S. H., 426
Samuel, 204, 457
Savern H., 352, 453
Stephen, 352, 453
Tabitha, 260

WATSON (cont'd)
William H., 384
WATLINGTON
Gladys Elaine, 403
WATTLES
Allan Curtis, 84
Barbara, 84
Barbara Lee, 89
Betty Lou, 90
Beverley June, 84
Beverly June, 84
Bruce Edward, 90
Bryant Roy, 89
Carl Samuel, 89
Charles Russel, 84
Charles Walter, 83
Chauncey Ronald, 83
Clifford Lane, 90
Connie Mae, 84
Dianna Susan, 89
Donald LeRoy, 89
Harry, 83, 89
Harry Lane, 146, 83
Jay Jay, 89
Jeanne Elaine, 84
Julie Anne, 90
Karen Joy, 84
Kathleen Diana, 90
Kenneth Paul, 90
Kevin Ray, 89
Lawrence Joy, 83, 84
Linda Dawn, 89
Lisa, 90
Lola Ruth, 90
Marie Jane, 89
Mark Allen, 89
Mark Jeffrey, 90
Mary Anne, 89, 90
Randall Bruce, 90
Renee Gayleene, 90
Richard Larry, 84
Samuel DeWane, 89
Samuel Duane, 89
Sandra Denise, 89
Shirley Mae, 87
Tommy Joe, 89
WATTLES (cont'd)
Victoria, 84
William Darwin, 90
WATTS
A.B., 348, 448
Andrew Jacob, 348, 448
Jerry Dale, 348, 448
Terry Alan, 348, 448
WAYNE
Mary Virginia, 374
WEAVER, Anna, 319, 321
WEBB, Ethyl, 349, 449
Margaret, 398
WEBBER, Margaret, 147
WEBER
Danny Lane, 84
David, 84
David Karl, 84
Fredrick Karl, 84
WEBSTER
Dallas Eugene, 20
Eleanor, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Myron Lee, 20
Ronald Harold, 20
Walter Chester, 20
Walter Harold, 20
William, 223
WEDDLE
Albert E., 285, 297
Ella, 382
Minnie Marie, 285
Rozetta, 297
WEEKS
John William, 13
Rose Marie, 13
WEGERT
Clara Ann, 186
WEIR, Harriet, 78
WEIST, Landa, 154
WELCH, Mr., 333, 432
WELDON
Barbara Ann, 163
Douglas William, 163
David Wayne, 163

WELDON (cont'd)
Gary Douglass, 163
James Edward, 163
James Walter, 163
WELLS, Al, 262
Anna Louise, 239
Coleman, 420
Douglas, 116
Everett, 121
Fletcher, 424
Harvey, 419
Hattie B., 401
Henrietta, 418
Joe, 121
John W., 121
Mamie Sue, 306
Margaret, 420
Morris, 420
Mortie, 244
Pocahontas, 413
Serelza, 358, 396
Tom, 116
Wesley, 116
Will, 121
WENCL, Agnes Rose, 16
Joseph, 16
WENDT, Wilma, 114
WEST, John M., 224
WESTBROOK
Alice Rebecca, 283, 303
WEYRICK
David Ryan, 153
Kathy Jo, 153
Laurence E., 153
Ralph Joy, 153
Robert Eugene, 153
Roger Laurence, 153
WHEARY, Kermit, 245
Mary Ann, 245
WHEELER, Miss, 420
Cora, 14
Harlan C., 186
J. P., 420
Vesta Lee, 186
WHITBY, Annie, 320
WHITE, Alice, 173
Alice Elizabeth, 304
Arch F., 391
Cassie, 371
Charles, 303
Charles Wellington, 283, 303
Chloe, 173
Edna, 283, 303
Edward Carroll, 283, 303
Ella, 283, 303
Elsie, 283, 285, 303
Ernest, 173
Ervin, 173
Etna, 173
Eugene, 283
Harriet, 173
Kesler William, 324, 483
Kyle Zabriskey, 91
Marianne, 91
Nancy Frances, 324
Rachel A., 341
Walter, 283, 303
William, 173
WHITEHEAD
Claude S., 278
Dorothy, 278, 393
Joseph Motley, 279
Martha Wainwright, 238
W. M., 278
WHITELEY, Wylene, 433
WHITESIDE
Alexander Lyman, 173
Doris M., 173
Fern B., 173
George W., 273
John O., 173
Lois, 169
Lois E., 173
Norma F., 173
WHITFORD, Jerry Gwen, 345, 444
Merrill Weldon, 344, 444

WHITFORD (cont'd)
Robert Allen, 345, 445
WHITLOW
Nancy Louise, 218
WHITMORE, Cora, 323
WHITSON, Maude, 191
WICKER, Alice, 316
Currie, 316
Gus, 316
Hubert A., 316
Letcher, 316
Minnie, 316
William, 316
WIGGINGTON
Doris, 300
WILBECK, Alan Neal, 337, 436
Gary Lee, 337, 436
Linda Dayle, 337, 436
Sue Marie, 337, 436
W. M., 337, 436
WILBORN, Henry, 315
WILCOX
JoAnn Faunell, 187
WILES, C. S., 428
Claude Swanson, 428
Claudia Jean, 428
Phyllis Ann, 428
WILGUS, Maria, 162
WILKERSON, Bertha, 280
Elsie, 323
Jesse T., 396
Mabel Patience, 374
Marie, 396
WILKES, Mabel, 323
WILKINS
Callie Ann, 349, 449
Emily, 376
Fred, 295
Gaylord Loyd, 295
James Frederick, 295
Patricia Ann, 295
WILKINSON, Samuel, 226
WILKITE, A. T., 134
Lura K., 134
WILLEFORD
John Warner, 210, 248, 466
Lou Ella Jane, 210, 248, 466
WILHOIT, Mr., 157
WILLIAMS, Miss, 213
Mr., 261
Allen, 8
Allie J., 117
Andrew K., 114
Annie May, 413
Arthur, 7
Barbara Lee, 91
Ben, 276
Benjamin, 299
Benjamin Franklin, 370
Bernice Renee, 114
Beth Anne, 113
Bettie Floy, 280
Betty Sue, 362
Bruce Wayne, 90
"Buddy", 413
Cecil Vilas, 113, 146
Champ Clark, 114, 125
Charles Eugene, 126
Charles Ray, 125
Chester Clyde, 112, 146
Cindy Ann, 113
Claudi, 7
Darlene, 127
David Kent, 114
Deanna Lily, 114
Debra Lynn, 113
Donald Ayers, 127
Dorothy Mae, 115
Edith, 124
Elijah, 7, 8, 116, 117, 129
Elizabeth, 125
Elijah Vernon, 125, 128
Ella Fannie, 116, 117
Elonzo Webster, 125, 128

Eugene Clark, 124, 128
Eva Belle, 128
Francis, 281, 465
Francis Wendell, 114
Frank, 413
Gailine Agnes, 114
Garnett Glenn, 370
George W., 352, 452
Georgia Lee, 116, 117
Gracie E., 117
Gracie Clark, 124, 128
Harold David, 113
Harry Burton, 370
Hezzie Mae, 427
"J" Kent, 114
Jack Curtis, 370
Jack Jay, 113
Jarvis, 125
James, 6, 7, 10, 116, 146, 291
James A., 7
James Lee, 125, 128
James M., 280, 287, 465
James Mastin, 277, 465
Jeanette, 114
Jefferson Davis, 6, 114
Joe, 8
John J., 124
Josiah, 117
Judith Wendy, 114
Karen Kim, 113
Katherine D., 117
Kenneth, 125
Kenneth James, 112
Laura Kate, 370
Lester Guy, 113, 146
Lillard, 125
Lillian Irene, 370
Lily Mae, 116
Linda Lee, 113
Lola Bernice, 78, 79, 146
Loretta, 116
Lori Ann, 114
Lucy, 8, 124
Lura Olive, 77, 83, 146
Margaret, 4
Marlin W., 127, 182
Mary, 227
Mary Jessie, 115
Mary Ellen, 6, 10, 115
Mary Elizabeth, 124, 128
Mary Lou, 126
Major, 125
Maude, 299
Merlin, 8
Melvin, 125
Mettie B., 117
Mildred J., 117
Milton James, 91, 146
Mollie, 342, 442
N. B., 6, 7
Nancy, 373
Nancy Ellen, 118
Nancy Maye, 370
Nat, 117
Nathaniel, 6, 116, 117
Nellie, 400
Nettie Pearl, 352, 452
Nita Sue, 126
Noma Mildred Beatrice, 112, 146
Paul E., 126
Paul Rollins, 126
Pauline, 125
Phyllis Arlene, 113
R. J., 126
Retta Belle, 79, 83, 146
Reverdy Jackson, 126, 128
Robert Mark, 113
Robert Milton, 113
Rosa Lee, 128
Rosalee, 6, 115
Roxie Belle, 127, 128, 129
Ruby, 8
Ruey, 8
Russell Lester, 113
Ruth Lee, 115
Samuel Edward, 6, 22, 77, 79, 146

WILLIAMS (cont'd)
Sarah, 128
Shelton Pickard, 114
Sue Mackey, 126
Sybil, 116
Tamara Lynn, 113
Terri Gay, 114
Tommie Ayers, 126, 127, 128
Vivian Smith, 125
W. E., 7
Wayne, 90
Willene, 126
William, 4, 6, 57, 116, 128
William Eugene, 125
William Lee, 126
Wilmouth, 287
Wilmouth M., 277, 465
WILLIAMSON, Hubbard Benjamin, 414
Laura, 302
WILLINGTON
Mattie, 457
WILLIS, Clay R., 388
Donald M., 388
Earl, 280
Louis R., 388
Marion M., 388
Vesta, 378
WILMOT, Charley Franklin, 84
Charlyn Kay, 84
WILSON, Miss, 301
Ada Marie, 20
Alice Jean, 127
Betty Marie, 308
Brenda Gail, 21
Charles Edgar, 20
Charles Haile, 330
Charles Lewis, 21
Donald Robert, 21
Donna Marie, 21
Eliza, 214
Gary Noble, 127
WILSON (cont'd)
Harriet Elizabeth, 279
Harry James, 127
Jeffrey Bennett, 429
Joan Claire, 429, 466
John Carl, 21
John Herbert, 308
John Price, 127
Jonathan Mark, 429
Lawson, 408
Macie, 428
Margaret Estelle, 240
Margaret Jayne, 242
Maria, 214
Randy James, 21
Robert Eugene, 21
Robert Thomas, 127
Rhonda Kaye, 21
Samuel Pannill, 279
Sandra Rose, 127
Teresa Lea, 21
Thomas Cabel, 330
Wesley Gordon Eugene, 20
William, 20
William Hassel, 429
William Thomas, 308
WIMBUSH
Mary Rebecca, 215
WINGET
Thursa Jean, 153
WINGFIELD
James Madison, 250
Lucy, 420
Myrtle, 250
Nanny, 420
Tasewell Tarleton, 420
WINTER, Alex, 295
Darrel Wayne, 295
Elton, 295
Jane, 354
WISENBAKER

WISENBAKER, Alford Emory, 355, 455
WISEHART
Billie Leigh, 116
Charles Yost, 116
Scott Alan, 116
Terry Jean, 116
WISER
Betty Irene, 184
WOMACK, Carrie, 217
WOMMACK
Archie, 225
Deborrah Jane, 291
Elizabeth Catherine, 292
WOOD, Alice, 324
Dewey, 333, 432
Daniel Carl, 367
Dewey Merle, 333, 432
Florence, 265
Gladys Caroline, 367
Kathleen, 367
Lee, 333, 432
Marion Elizabeth, 113
Mary Alice, 207
Nannie, 223, 419
Ona, 161
William Raul, 113
WOODALL
Annie Laura, 418
Essie Mae, 418
George Samuel, 417
Gracie Irwin, 418
Ira, 423
Martha Nellie, 417
Mary, 305
Mary Bell, 417
Missouri Lawrence, 420
Raymond, 422
Sally G., 423
Virginia Frances, 418
Walter LaFayette, 418, 419
WOODALL (cont'd)
William, 418, 419
William Jefferson, 416
WOODING
Birdie Carter, 369
Naomi, 151
WOODRIDGE
Charles, 410
WOODS, Evelyn, 284
John, 181
Mary, 181
WOODSON
David Ray, 313
Glenn Franklin, 313
Robert Fred, 312
Robert Lee, 256, 312
WOODWARD
Mary Margaret, 225
WOODY, Margaret, 250
Walter, 420
WOOTON
Cynthia Anne, 238
James Carter, 237
James Edgar, 237
James Madison, 237
James William, 237
Janice Ann, 237
Joel Larimer, 237
Martin Walton, 238
Mary Ella, 237
Percy, 238
Rebecca Ann, 238
Robert Mottley, 238
Robert Walker, 238
Roberta Winston, 237
Ruth Elizabeth, 238
Sadie Camilla, 237
WORDEN, Alecia Loraine, 354, 454
Andra Dawn, 354, 454
Claudia Diane, 354, 454
Mary Gail, 354, 454
Summie Carl, 354, 454
William David, 354, 454

WORDEN (cont'd)
William Frank, 354, 454
Willis, 354, 454
Rexie Joy, 354, 455
WORK, Ben O., 370
WORKMAN
Willie Mae, 230
WORLEY, Deane, 405
Mary, 425
WORREL, Barbara, 296
WORSHAM
Alexander, 268
Arthur, 317
C. E., 268
Doris, 258
Douglas, 268
Elmo, 268
Karen, 259
Lester, 268
Lomas O., 259
Maude A., 268
Merle/Merrill, 268
Norman, 268
Pearline, 405
Russell, 266
Sally, 268
Stephen, 268
Wilbur, 268
Willie, 268
WORTHAM
Emily J., 192
WRENN, Gerald, 427
Judy, 427
Michael, 427
WRIGHT, Mr., 223, 226
Alonza Clay, 409
Amanda Elizabeth, 373
Andrew Floyd, 127
Andrew Jackson, 127
Ann Elizabeth, 412
Arthur Cecil, 409
Carrol Ann, 259
Carroll Wayne, 409
Debra Sue, 127
WRIGHT (cont'd)
Ed, 162
Eleanor Bell, 181
Francis William, 154
Frank Otis, 259
Garnet Bernice, 127
George W., 418
Gladys, 409
Helen Elizabeth, 409
Janet, 211, 248
Janet Lee, 259
Jency, 465
John, 149
John Walton, 412
Juanita Walker, 127
Larry, 256
Lillian Belle, 127
Linda Lou, 259
Mark Andrew, 127
Mary Reid, 127
Nan, 262
Nancy Louise, 412
Peggy Jean, 259
Ralph L., 409
Sarah E., 189
Thelma Grace, 183
Tom, 337, 437
Vera Maurine, 127
Wayne Kemble, 127
William Hope, 412
WRAY, Charles Leonard, 112
Shirley Cozette, 112
WYATT
Don Randolph, 255
George Fountain, 255
George Franklin, 379
Harwood Brown, 255
Harwood Wayne, 255
Herman Coleman, 268
Jessie, 375
Pansy May, 316
Teresa, 268
Virginia Hankins, 379
WYLIE, Lynn, 352
YANCY, John, 223

YANDELL
Chloe Alice, 355, 455
YARBOROUGH
Dabney Randolph, 378
YATES/YEATTS
Addie, 371
Albert, 332, 430
Albert Jefferson, 332, 431
Almira, 431
Annette, 313
Barbara Jean, 266
Benjamin Franklin, 332, 431
Carol L., 376
Christopher Columbus, 431
Clarinda Frances, 332, 431
Dorothy, 407
Edna, 357
Eliza Jane, 332, 431
Elizabeth Frances Blair, 485
Emma A., 431
Ethel Katherine, 377
Eugenia Cordelia, 332, 431
Eugene E., 266
Gail Elizabeth, 298
Glenn Calvin, 482
Grace, 269
Guy, 407
Harry Blair, 377
Hattie, 391
Jacqueline Ann, 297
James, 430
James Douglas, 377
James H., 410
James Millender, 332, 431
John, 313, 406
John Milton, 332, 431
Joseph Henry, 332, 431
YATES (cont'd)
Lacy, 314
Larry Marvin, 297
Lelia, 332
Leon Thomas, 313
Lettie, 400
Macie, 410
Mandora, 332, 431
Martha Ann, 332, 431
Martha Elizabeth, 306
Mollie A., 379
Moses Coleman, 332, 431
N. C., 482
Nancy Lucinda, 332, 431
Pendleton Watson, 332, 431
Polly Ann, 332, 431
Reba Lane, 298
Rebecca Wilson, 431
Richard Carrol, 313
Robert Lynwood, 377
Rosie, 412
Ruth Elizabeth, 410
Ryland Neal, 313
Sarah Margaret, 332, 431
Stewart Henry, 313
Stuart Henry, 313
Virginia, 363
Virginia Kent, 377
W. C., 485
Wendell Avon, 376
William Flourney, 332, 431
William Sidney, 377, 485
William Robert, 377
Willie E., 376
Zue, 358
YENTER, Elmer J., 12
Frances Marie, 12
Mary Anne, 12
YOUNG, Bettie, 123
Billie June, 116

YOUNG (cont'd)
Carmen Strickley, 261
Catherine Bell, 123
Cecil Gordon, 239
Cleve, 118
Clyde, 123
Dona, 123
Dora Dean, 121
Dorothy, 187
Drue, 123
Elizabeth Ann, 121
Ethel Marie, 115, 116
Everett, 123
Fannie, 234
Frank, 115
George Allen, 118
"J T", 116
James Thurman, 116
James Briddell, 123
John, 123
Kenneth, 124
Loraine, 123
Louella, 119
Mary Ellen, 118
YOUNG (cont'd)
Mildred J., 116, 117
Myrtle, 118
Nancy Emma, 123
Nellie Jarboe, 123
Nora, 123
Reba, 123
Russie, 118
Ruth, 123
Samuel, 123
Samuel Henry, 123
Tom, 118, 123
Vivian, 124
Walter B. Mason, 123
Will Frank, 115, 128
William C., 118
William S., 118
YOUNGER
Lois Wilson, 461
YUSKA, Felix, 297
Juliett, 297
Stanley, 297
ZORN, Bruce, 188
ZUEBER, Emil, 292

Hiller
Bookbinding
Company
SALT LAKE
CITY